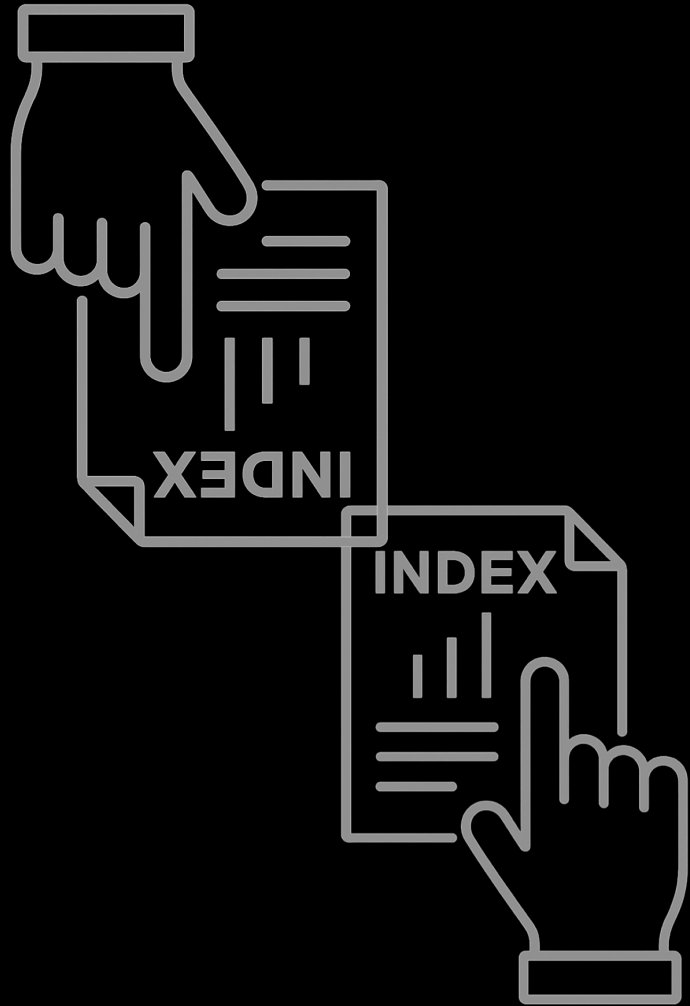


INDEX INDEX

DANNY SNELSON

INDEX INDEX



Danny Snelson

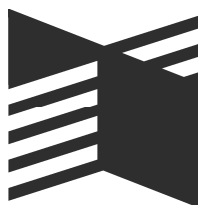
INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

Danny Snelson



Electronic Mediations
N°64

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Snelson, Daniel S., 1984—

INDEX INDEX / Danny Snelson.

p. cm. — (Manifold Edition)

Published as part of *The Little Database: A Poetics of Media Formats*
(University of Minnesota Press, 2025). Electronic Mediations N°64.

1. Indexicality. 2. Generative poetics. 3. Publication protocols.
4. Variable formats. 5. Media poetics and the little database.

Printed on demand by Lulu.com at cost, freely available PDF online.

2 4 6 8 10 9 7 5 3 1

Contents

Introduction	i
Bibliography	vi
Index	1
Index	105

Introduction

...In that Epoch, the Science of Indexing attained such Precision that the Index of a single Book consumed the entirety of a Server, and the Index of the Canon, the bandwidth of a Nation. In time, those Exhaustive Indexes no longer sufficed, and the Engineers of Oneiros compiled an Index of Literature whose scope equaled that of Literature itself, aligned keyword for keyword, vector for vector. The following Generations, less enamored of Synthetic Cognition than their Predecessors, saw that such a sprawling Index was Useless, and—without great Sentiment—exposed it to the Data Decay of Obsolescence and Autophagy. In forgotten Folders of the Cloud, still today, linger Shards of that Index, browsed only by Spambots and Archivists; in all the Corpus, there remains no other Vestige of the Fever of Indexing.

— After Borges, “On Exactitude in Reference”

What becomes of the literary once its map overtakes the terrain? If a book might be generated by its index, instead of the other way around, what would it have to say? Who would be there to listen?

Historically, an index points back to the contents of the work to which it is appended. It seems obvious that writing precedes indexing. The index is an epitaph. A final nail to bind the tome, generated by the contents of the pages that precede it, the index is a final step between proofs and printing. For the author, it is a last chance to map out the most significant patterns, themes, and references that occur across a work. For the reader, it serves as a guide to relevant passages or a highly compressed articulation of the subject clusters that populate the book. Bound to the codex, the index serves as a random access memory (RAM) protocol for paginated knowledge. Unbound, it may yet have something else to say.

In his capacious exploration of the form, *Index, A History of the: A Bookish Adventure from Medieval Manuscripts to the Digital Age* (W.W.

Norton, 2022), Dennis Duncan mounts “a defence of the humble subject index, assailed by the concordance’s digital avatar, the search bar.” From codexical pagination systems to the massive concordances compiled by search engines, the index still continues to serve as the foundational infrastructure for access to knowledge (A2K) repertoires, both print and digital. In a more personal register, Tan Lin points to the human reader within the generic prosody of the index in his “SOFT INDEX (OF repeating PLACES, PEOPLE, AND WORKS),” (*boundary2*, 2009) an ambient poetics that playfully maps the indexical format onto a bibliographic inventory of everyday life. In both cases, the index distills the messy textual performance of writing (or living) to a highly generic organization of prioritized information. It is also, as Lin and Duncan remind us, a profoundly anecdotal and idiosyncratic poetic format marked by discrete creative decisions: selection, omission, classification, diction. It is a little database of ideas whether crafted by hand or compiled by algorithm.

This is changing. The 2020s have seen the rise of generative AI (GenAI), Large Language Models (LLMs), and other popular forms of synthetic cognition deploy the index yet more intensively for diverse operations. These may include data management, training, tokenization, positional encoding, retrieval-augmentation, fine-tuning, bias analysis, and inference optimization—among other relational forms within the evolving dynamics of neural network architectures. In these systems, the content-index relationship is flipped on its head. Massive indexes tokenize trillions of parameters in multidimensional vectors, cutting across latent space to pour out everything from AI slop to scientific papers, from fintech transactions to targets for drone strikes. These indexes are writing the book of the present, rarely for the better and mostly for the worse: churning our collective cultural memory into a stochastic storm of oneiric content in the service of technofeudalist capital. We ignore the affordances of these autonomous indexes at our peril—writing technologies have no trouble inscribing necropolitical imaginaries with or without us.

In this milieu, a media poetics of the little database seeks to bridge inherited cultural forms with emerging technologies and new genres of writing. The operations of this project attempt to stretch a concept of the index to its limit by reversing its production. Like running Emily Dickinson poems backwards to reveal hidden vectors of meaning, *INDEX INDEX* considers how a book might be hallucinated by an index. In this instance, I’ve compiled and collated sixteen indexes from the academic sources that most informed the writing of the academic study within which this book is nested, *The Little Database: A Poetics of Media Formats*. These indexes point to a little database of thousands of persons, places, ideas, texts,

concepts, works, and other things that moved through my mind, even if they never found root within the pages of my book. As a concluding gesture, I wanted to see what kind of book might be written given these indexical inventories of thought, both as a companion and an expansion to the arguments made in that text. Just as *EXE TXT* (Gauss PDF, 2015) attempts to let the *Textz* collection speak for itself, in this work, I'm interested in how one might experiment with a generative poetics of scholarship a decade later, as a kind of bookend to the project as a whole.

In what follows, there are 99 pages of oneiric text (a nod to Walter Abish's great citational index, *99: The New Meaning* [Burning Deck, 1990]). These texts were generated using a range of LLMs mostly running locally, with an emphasis on small, open source, and energy-conscious models. After gathering all indexes, I merged the terms according to a shared page count in a fairly sizeable spreadsheet, with each row corresponding to a single page, small samples of which can be found on interspersed spreads. Using these rows, each page of *INDEX INDEX* was prompted to include as many terms as possible in a range of styles to produce page-accurate derivations of all sixteen books at once.

The results are open to the reader's interpretation. They point outward to index my admiration for these works; to gather alternative threads beyond the little databases examined in the text; and to inscribe a contingent media poetics of the cultural moment in which the book was produced.

Bibliography

Balsom, Erika. *After Uniqueness: A History of Film and Video Art in Circulation.* New York: Columbia University Press, 2017.

De Kosnik, Abigail. *Rogue Archives: Digital Cultural Memory and Media Fandom.* Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 2016.

Dworkin, Craig. *No Medium.* Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 2013.

Galloway, Alexander R. *The Interface Effect.* Cambridge: Polity Press, 2012.

Gitelman, Lisa. *Paper Knowledge: Toward a Media History of Documents.* Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 2014.

Hayles, N. Katherine. *How We Think: Digital Media and Contemporary Technogenesis.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2012.

Hui, Yuk. *On the Existence of Digital Objects.* Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 2016.

Karaganis, Joe, ed. *Shadow Libraries: Access to Knowledge in Global Higher Education.* Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 2018.

- Loukissas, Yanni A.** *All Data Are Local: Thinking Critically in a Data-Driven Society*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 2019.
- Ludovico, Alessandro.** *Post-Digital Print: The Mutation of Publishing since 1894*. Eindhoven: Onomatopee, 2012.
- McGann, Jerome J.** *Radiant Textuality: Literature after the World Wide Web*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001.
- Saper, Craig J.** *Networked Art*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 2001.
- Scholes, Robert, and Clifford Wulfman.** *Modernism in the Magazines: An Introduction*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 2010.
- Sterne, Jonathan.** *MP3: The Meaning of a Format*. Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 2012.
- Tenen, Dennis.** *Plain Text: The Poetics of Computation*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press, 2017.
- Thylstrup, Nanna Bonde.** *The Politics of Mass Digitization*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 2018.

[illegible]

In the appfest of archival futures, Walter Abish flickers beside a Zillow data aggregate while Bennett's ontological flux syncs with Chun's Facebook alternatives via the FOAF protocol. Aaaarg, LibGen, and Sci-Hub reconfigure cultural dominants in the hypermedia Berlin of Presner's imagination, while OCR misreads *Prunus sargentii* in a DDC schema next to Sargent's light bulb fragments. Biometric scanning fuses with cultural dominant, yielding a logic of tertiary protention and Description Logic (DL). Dasein: algorithms as synthesis and difference cascade through Nettime, where Cinderella downloads collective memory via BitTorrent into OCR's machinic retina. The democracy of objects fails to resist the Shannon entropy encoded in PDF file format and realaudio transmissions, overwritten by Snapchat's ghost in the archive.

Heidegger's alethia tangles with FOAF relations and W. W. Norton's CD-ROM disks, while INDEX INDEX splinters across the scanning protocols of the Palais de Tokyo. Socrates and Aristotle—on being and objects—drift across CAPTCHA ghosts and Kindle residues, whispering through the spime-heavy intranets of Washington. Elbakyan smuggles *Metaphysica Specialis* across Kazakhstan University's Dreamweaver binaries. This machinic chorus replays Descartes' discourse on metaphysics, loops the fragments of Hall through Photoshop, crashes with Paul Haggis, and reboots the alien phenomenology of Bogost.

The Technological System entangles Smith with McVey, where *Prunus sargentii* blooms from TAPoR's semantic trawl—SUMO (Suggested Upper Merged Ontology) reclassifies Zillows and syllogisms alike. Memory, that archiving phantom, does not remember McLuhan's electric light, nor Luther's biblical formatting. Instead, it synchronizes with Manovich's language of new media, where Chun and Karaganis debate subscriptions Brazil and SpringerLink, pirating data as if from Aaaarg's shadow epistemologies. At the center, the index itself fractures: a flicker between Gilson and Gilgamesh, between Discourse on Metaphysics and Difference Engine. This is not ontology but flux—ontology: logic and axiomatic seepage loop back through Socrates, Marion, and Alien Phenomenology. The archive cannot hold.

Dies the day, archived under Dewey Decimal Classification, hidden in Sci-Hub's rogue packets bouncing through Russia and Delhi University photocopy case documents. BernersLee, whispered from net protocols, speaks only in SPARQL query language now. The critique of pure reason cannot resolve the interface of archiving and the cultural dominant. Verdad, distorted through Morton's ecological thought and the telegraphed ghosts of Hughes, finds refuge not in objects, but in users—each an algorithm, each a node of archiving difference.

ASCII ghosts haunt the Centre Pompidou's marquee reflections, as the Guggenheim's perversion becomes archival praxis, tangled in BernersLee's web. From Beckett's syntax to Drucker's interface, the rogue archives flicker between Elsevier injunctions and pirate democracies, where Copy shops and Facebook alternatives bloom like spectral extensions of Universities Act No. 45. Index abstraction intervenes, coding the cultural memory of Cinderella into digital textuality and Kolkhoz collections, channeling Husserl through SPARQLE query language and the Egoist's laugh-track.

The digital humanities work in folds: Eichenbaum remixed with Elbakyan, Joycean ego splintered across the IT tools of India and Nettime. Shannon's theorem reconfigures P-hacking as description logic, a rogue metaphysics staged across Operation Acoustic Kitty and the Facebook Graph API. Derrida's Rogues circuit through Gruber's ontologies and Buckland's metadata, feeding the digital networks with the pride and perversion of Austen's flat print. Lacan lingers over public internet traces, as the critique of pure reason finds a rogue echo in the margins of ScienceDirect.

Aristotle on being and objects converges with Deleuzean difference and repetition, rearticulated through SUMO and the rhizomatic abstraction of the New York Times' paywalls. The Internet Archive trembles under the weight of Lacanian licentiousness, its memory absorbed by Google's indexing and the rhizomatic shards of Rhizome.org. Marquees fade in Parreno's opacity, while digital technologies sprawl across Sontag's simulacra and the faculty's democratization fatigue. Libraries become sci-hubs, archivists merge with subcultures, the Human Race rereads Flaubert through Technics and Time 1.

An echo within the archive recomposes Lewis's mnemonic drift, aligning Descartes with Karaganis, embedding Innes within McVey's spectral protocols. These users, these volunteers of the rogue archive, refigure cultural memory as a practice of taking liberties. From Shannon to Tukey, every algorithmic inflection is a form of rogue logic, a remix of Derrida's duplication, where Immink's compression meets McLuhan's extension. Modernist Journals Project collapses into Lacan's digital unconscious, while Libraries fracture into LibGen and Sci-Hub's syntactic storm. Democracy is not the logic of representation but of version control, as the Republic of Letters is rewritten in ASCII. From Briet to Hartley, from Perversion to Margin, every node speaks in contradiction, a chaos of poetic abstraction that resists totalization. The archive is not complete—it is delirium indexed.

INDEX

In the waning shadow of Xeroxed memory, Drucker parses archives not as pasts but as programmable surfaces, storing the curvature of Dasein across the media texts of CD-ROM disks and cheap copying. Digital Humanities work entangles with the rogue practices of Elbakyan and LibGen, as Derrida's trace finds a recoded expression in the metadata schemas of the Open Ontology Repository. Algorithms-data links in news analysis bleed into Facebook Graph API's crawlspace, casting the Jesemie's Evil Twin (JET) logic across the silhouettes of rogue archives. Advanced Audio Coding fractures the auditory field into Ellis' barometric whisper, while Barthes' grammatical speculation loops in the cultural productions of India, Brazil, and South Africa, morphing democratization through Shannon's noise. Somewhere between Immink and Hofstadter lies the SUMO stack, always incomplete, always indexing its own incompleteness: here, index abstraction becomes a recursive echo, both data and form.

Kittler's Technological System, rewired through the teletype ghosts of Licklider and Mumford, recodes Descartes' cogito into the pixelated layering of Photoshop interfaces and Kindle metadata. Dewey Decimal Classification slips through the logic gates of Description Logic (DL), as Cratylus debates Plato beside the digital piracies of Aaarg and Library Genesis. Moore's law inscribes itself into DVDs, into OCR pipelines, into the Audiobook fic archive whispering Yeats into algorithmic breath. Adorno's lament for aura finds an unlikely resonance in Appfest's remix culture, as the Palais de Tokyo and Marilyn (Parreno) mirror the mediated phantoms of Monroe, Ford, and Raysse. Gruber's ontologies dance with Floridi's infosphere, while Socrates and Hardt debate over housing data scraped from Zillow, abstracted into knowledge systems by NELL's recursive grind. Technics and Time unspools as a fault line, carrying Heidegger's Alethia across clouds of metadata.

The Institute for Advanced Technology in the Humanities (IATH) tunnels into ontological latency through cultural indexicality. Here, 'Indexes' do not point but gather: index value is not numeric but phenomenological, dragged through time. The archive becomes a site of reappropriation: The Communist Manifesto is read on screen beside The Terminator 2 and Soderbergh's Traffic, each file a node, each node a thought. Copying becomes a mode of resistance; metadata becomes a method. In Defense of Lost Causes finds echo in the Modernist Journals Project, while C.H.Z. and "Das Ding" operate as feedback loops, binding rogue protocols to digital culture. Through shadow libraries and the Digital Millennium Copyright Act, through OCR, through Facebook: everything is already preserved, yet nothing is ever saved.

In the granular lattice of archive and allegory, where Adobe Systems meets the Platonic shadows of “Phaedrus,” the metaphysical residue of “Das Ding” is filtered again via Ellul’s critique of the culture industry, scaled in the RAMAC computer’s random access logic. CD-ROM disks shuffle with DVDs under Paxhia’s editorial eye, their content layered with Barthes’ paratexts and Flusser’s photographic code. The recursive echo of “ephemeral bibelots” and Benjamin’s aura, archived in Commonpress, reassembled by Kostelanetz, recoded via SGML, hyperlinked by BernersLee. Aquinas whispers through the Eleventh Hour of Hegel’s dialectic, now digitized into OCR remnants, the Muse of the Rossetti archive singing with Gigapedia’s silent thefts. Elsevier stands adjacent to Sci-Hub, to LibGen, to Aaarg, spectral libraries of rogue epistemes stitched with Fredkin’s computation and Hofstadter’s recursion.

Digital Humanities work here operates not as critique but as choreography: Simondon’s *Du mode d’existence des objets techniques* animates Latour’s actor-networks, as Shannon’s noise threads the Naïve Physics project into the Logical Calculus of Ideas Immanent in Nervous Activity. Description Logic (DL) undergirds Vega’s data collection concreteness, layered with metadata from the Spatial History Project and the Kolkhoz collection, rendered perceptible by the SUMO ontologies and the CYC project’s sprawling logic. Manovich’s *The Language of New Media* wraps around the *Technics and Time* of Stiegler, mediated by the *Material Phenomenology* of Henry, mirrored in Danielewski’s textual vortices, all archived in digital fan fiction repositories, where Cinderella is remixed through Tarantino and remix culture becomes recursion.

The internet as a stage becomes real through Facebook, through Nettime, through the metadata shadows of India, Brazil, Russia, Poland, South Africa, and Uruguay, each entry a node in a post-Fordist surrealist matrix, each index an act of paratextual insurgency. Here, the user is also the audience and the archivist: the archive recodes itself as Shannon’s channel, as Hennig’s feedback loop, as Plato’s metaphysics rerouted through CD and RealAudio, through the Audiovisual, through the Kindle screen’s digital gloss. The Print media adaptable ecosystem folds into remix, just as Marx’s *Grundrisse* is cited on Scribner’s margins, next to the Digital Millennium Copyright Act and the Delhi University photocopy case. It is fractal, each textual node bears a world of transmedia inscriptions. Ultimately, the archive folds back on itself—*In Defense of Lost Causes* meets *The Communist Manifesto* in ASCII. From cultural memory to mass cultures, from the *Iliad* to Napster, every hyperlink a mode of existence, every user already inscribed in the file.

INDEX

From the "semi-idiotic" poetry of social plastic art to the assembling of PSI and *Revue Ou*, digital humanities unfold through crowdsourcing and techno-subversion. The poetic form shatters under MDCT's audio folds; Kant's *Metaphysica Specialis* echoes in compressed codecs and HTML cascades. Cultural dominant is not static—it is scale in flux, housed in SpringerLink's metadata layers and recoded via CSS into Barthes's typographic silences. Vegal and Lyotardian late-sovereignty tangle within the threads of social media, as assemblage becomes epistemology.

The Readies for Bob Brown's *Machine* glitch through *Technics and Time 1*; Gutenberg dreams are now recoded in RAMAC's index architecture. Index returns, fractured into currency and concreteness, his indexation a recursive gesture toward Verdadian memory. Platonic metaphysics meets Monsanto's genetic typography, rewriting literature in molecular glyphs. From Cicero to Sci-Hub, the archive no longer preserves—it piratically performs. We see the flicker of Marilyn (Parreno) in data aesthetics, Photoshop fragments as a new genre of philosophical visibility.

#RhodesMustFall spills into public infrastructures of critique—index, faculty, housing crisis, mortgage bond collapse—mapped in *Performances*, articulated in *Assemble*, distorted by SpringerLink licensing. Adams and Auslander replace coherence with gesture. Kittler's logic of military origin slips into Adobe interfaces. Media texts circulate not as content but as residue, raw like *Shark Texts*, complex like *Agrippa*, ghosted through ASCII decay. Stiegler's epimethean fold translates data into delay—scale becomes subpolitics, form becomes error.

Assemblage of assembling: Commonpress, Crozier, Guillory, Short—each reconfigures the public internet as a poetic machine. Digital Millennium Copyright Act (DMCA) fades beside Law 9610/98, each jurisdiction a distortion of Quine's logical forms. The global index is now sharded: Poland and Brazil, Uruguay and India, territories of memory and subversion coded through Shannon entropy and Technological System precarity. As OCR erases intention, logic is recoded in SUMO ontologies.

Archive as painting, fracture of memory; cultural memory glitched through recoders and Simondon's invention. The *Technics* is temporal. The language of new media is a Western constructed silence, a recursion of Wimsatt's affectless grammar. Digital humanities is not critique—it is enactment. Ellul's spectral commentary plays over Wol., Tarski flickers on metadata substrates. Truth is neither propositional nor visual: it is audio compression and poetic subpolitics, an archive that no longer remembers—it performs.

Absence is archival. Aldrin and Armstrong flicker across lunar landing data, their trajectory archived in Project Gutenberg beside “As We May Think.” Advanced Audio Coding reshapes the human-machine interface, as the Hughes telegraph reverberates with Morse code across digital capitalism’s CRT screens. Ellul’s ideology, Baudrillard’s figuration, Debord’s spectacle—each indexed in the HTML shell of the digital network. BernersLee threads CSS into cultural texts, as Lyotard’s silence surrounds Zappa’s feedback. Aristotle’s mean splinters into Metaphysics: relations theory and—the archive reappears as dematerialization, as the Begri.schri/ system, as rogue archives transcribed via RAMAC.

Frege’s “Über Sinn und Bedeutung” intersects with Tarski and Wittgenstein, entangled in Description Logic and SUMO ontologies. Russell’s negation cuts into data collections concreteness; logic fractals through Quine, Kuhn, McCarthy. Plato’s metaphysics and the Phaedrus collapse into Dastur’s Dasein and “Das Ding.” Husserl’s Phenomenology of Internal Time Consciousness, Formal and Transcendental Logic, Logical Investigation—studied again through the Study of Husserl’s Formal and Transcendental Logic, nested like the Difference Engine in recursive circuits. INDEX INDEX, Index film: all spinning in the vortex of the archive, where every hyperlink masks an absence.

Sci-Hub and SciELO, Springer and Sage Publishing, Blackwell Publishers and Pearson, McGraw-Hill and Taylor & Francis—Elsevier always adjacent. Open Access movement, Open Library, Budapest Declaration and CAPES Journals Portal, SciELO and DMCA, Kirtsaeng v. John Wiley & Sons, Haustein, Schonfeld, Van Noorden—this is publishing’s shadow politics. Journals become repertoires, audiences become participants; Vega, Szendy, Swartz. National Student Financial Aid Scheme and National Textbook Program converge in late-sovereignty. Manovich’s *The Language of New Media* writes over Edison’s *FORMAT*; Cage and Cocteau remix in Marilyn (Parreno). Media texts become sensor data, surgical data, spiritual telegrams—Spiritual Telegraph (Samuel Brittan)—the archive trembles with spectral frequencies. The Politics of Aesthetics meets Western genre logics, as Vertov’s *Man with a Movie Camera* documents the performativity of technics. Digital Humanities work persists across the Cultural dominant, New media, and Nonprofessionals; curated by archivists, scanned into SGML, disseminated through JSTOR, IATH, and the Internet Archive. This is the Colossal Cave Adventure reanimated; Cinderella told again through fic archives, *Pride and Prejudice* annotated in HTML. The echo: absences, activisms, arca musurgicae...

INDEX

BitTorrent synchronizes with Poe's playback machines; Barthes and Sontag hover above the archive, where rogue assemblages—Begri.schri/, Arca Musurgicae, Revue Ou—gather under the aegis of archivists and archontic production. Archives dematerialize, reconstituted by Poetics (Aristotle), the Dial—Shklovsky's linkages collapsed into Bowker's archival taxonomies. Sorting Things Out is no longer bureaucratic—it is poetic, an echo in the metadata of Joyce and Gutenberg. Technics and Time 1 merges with MDCT encodings, where absence is figuration and archival labor reconfigures ontology into infrapolitical latency. The egoist pulses beneath RAMAC's glass platter, a read/write of Marxian labor and Flusser's digital gestures.

Cinderella scrolls on Twitter; her story resampled in remix and repertoires, shaped through Gaines and Marclay. Institutional logics—ISO, ITU, Pact for Academia—are subverted in fan fiction archives, where digital humanities refuse legibility. Difference and Repetition becomes interface: Deleuze in the pixel, Derrida in the bit. Digital Millennium Copyright Act (DMCA) and Special 301 Watch lists become new genres of governance—vernaculars of silence and subpolitics. From Monroe to Massey, McLuhan's electric light refracts through Helmholtz and Shannon. OWL (Web Ontology Language) redefines Aristotle's mean; Socrates returns via emoji. The archive is no longer stable—it is a rogue substrate, a poetic architecture built on crowdsourcing compression and Light Bulb Fragments (Hall). The internet, as stage, as archive, as delay, fractures under Lyotard's performativity. Japan and Poland and Brazil and the Second World War—all data reconfigured as narrative pulse.

Rogue archives flicker with the static of the poetic media texts of Massey and Schutz colliding with Freud's absences and Landow's links. From Manovich to Monroe, remix becomes not just method but metaphysics. Memory—digital, poetic, corrupted—is a flicker across the archival substrate, *res cogito* rematerialized. Readies for Bob Brown's Machine is now a Twitter bot. From RAW data to Raw Shark Texts, each file becomes a poetics of disruption.

The index returns in fragments—index data, archontic production, SUMO ontologies—coded and recoded in the metadata logics of Chomikuj, JSTOR, and Eureka. The book as structure erodes, becomes Shannon noise. Poetry is no longer composed—it is sorted, styled, layered through CSS, subject to the logic of capitalization and delay. As Aristotle's rhetoric folds into Stiegler's epimetheus, Cocteau returns again in dematerialized form—through poetry, through the CD-ROM, through the Colossal Cave Adventure, back into the aesthetic trap of Alethia.

The archive unfolds through scanning, preservation, and the invisible labor of “archive elves,” each digitization effort entangled in Optical Character Recognition (OCR) and the shadow of early books, British Library protocols, and LibGen workarounds. Assembling (periodical compilation), Commonpress, Revue Ou, and WIST become the poetic infrastructures of UbuWeb and Storyspace, indexing avant-garde echoes—Dias-Pino’s experimental grammar beside Shklovsky’s Linkages Between Plot and Style Device. Library Genesis recurs with Ranganathan’s Five Laws, reinterpreted through Information Technology (IT) tools, aligned with the ISO’s cold formalism and Ranganathan and OCR’s warmth of access. Index pages blur into image, as digital textuality disassembles “print culture,” refactored through the Visual Display of Quantitative Information and the Visualizations Dear Data postcards.

McLuhan’s media theory folds into Shannon’s signal theory, passing through RAMAC memory and CRT screen feedback. Adorno lingers near Flusser, as Manovich echoes McCaffery’s raw text manipulations, while the “hyletic data” of Henry resists total visualization. The substrate of Cultural dominant intersects with Lyotard, Virno, and the temporality of Platform Capitalism, situated in Cold War infrastructural residue. This residue is techno-ontological: Edison and BernersLee, the Hughes telegraph and Teletype, Lauriualt and Kitchin, all tangled in a substratum of metadata, scanning, and infrastructural desire. Arca Musurgicae signals the music of protocols—ASCII lullabies parsed through .aac formats and Advanced Audio Coding specs.

From Godard’s *Histoires du cinéma* folded through CNN’s crisis loops, bundled with Cold War and Soviet Union referents, and emerging again through Cocteau’s demiurgic lens. *Pride and Prejudice* becomes fic on Internet fan fiction archives, modulated by Optical Character Recognition, by Platonist ideals rendered in HTML. In this digital culture, the Global North’s formatting logics persist—special 301 watch lists, DALRO, Eudeba Argentina subsidies—all preserved in digital memory. Bergstrom, Berry, Bonaspetti, and Bull form a canon of bibliographic epistemics, where data settings are conceptualized through Critical Data Studies, situated within an infrapolitical structure of resistance. Brazil, South Africa, India, Poland, Russia—the Global South is rendered through Digital Millennium Copyright Act (DMCA) frictions, through subsidy pathways. “Noism” echoes from Gessler’s NG collection, from *Ganglia* magazine, from Smart Set fragmentation. Assembling does not cease—it remains a conceptual labor of sorting, framing, reconstituting—what Schutz might call repertoires, what Stiegler refines into technics.

INDEX

The digital substrate encodes itself in the infinitesimal film, in RAMAC's mechanical recursion, in the GIF loops of Light Bulb Fragments. Archives are not stored—they are staged, enacted in avatars, executed through API syntax and OCR ghosts. Classification becomes choreography, metadata a kind of marionette theater where Optical Character Recognition distorts The Iliad into Unicode ruins. The book's structure is no longer form—it is formatting, an echo of formatting, from PDF to PowerPoint, from Gutenberg to Google.

The Digital Millennium Copyright Act (DMCA) emerges not as law but medium: the difference engine of democratization and dematerialization. Poetry becomes interface, remix becomes theory. From McLuhan to Marion, from RAW data to Raw Shark Texts, every user participates in the production of reflection. Digital Humanities does not interpret—it instantiates. Knowledge is archontic, archivable, always at risk. INDEX INDEX is not an author—it is an API call, a hyperlink within the body of the archive. Facebook stages democracy, the Internet becomes a situation-making machine. Avatars float beside archives, archivists under pressure, archontic production becomes criminal. Gutenberg resurfaces in Kindle metadata; Marionette bodies pull from Plato's metaphysics and Phaedrus; Shiller fades behind Renaissance revivalism, behind Kelmscott Press facsimiles.

Baudrillard's screen meets Negroponte's One Laptop per Child. Guibault rewrites contracts, while copyright reforms disintegrate under the DMCA. Flusser's apparatus rendered in MDCT blocks; JPEGs and GIFs intermingle in digital culture. Dematerialization resists preservation. Data, as care, as erasure, as repetition: Deleuze and Husserl arguing inside RAW formats, archived and erased. Libraries are no longer places—they are platforms. Digital memory does not remember—it simulates. From McGann to Mitchell, from Kant's *Metaphysica Specialis* to Husserl's *Logical Investigations*, each philosophy is filtered through HTML and CSS. The Critical becomes formatting; formatting becomes critique. Difference and Repetition loops in DOCX headers and ZIP file hierarchies. The Renaissance becomes a database. The ego becomes metadata.

Indexing is no longer a gesture—it is ontology. From SUMO to the Ministry of Science and Higher Education, from RAWs to Tarski's logics, every object is theorized through schema. Spinoza not here. Crary, Chu, Chun, Clement. The Politics of Aesthetics unread but quoted. TAPoR and the Text Analysis Portal for Research remain unindexed: the echo of the archive, the repetition of the loop, the fragment that returns.

OCR flickers against UTF-8 encoding; ASCII becomes Plain Vanilla as rogue archives subvert canonical citation flows. From TAPoR to the Rossetti archive, archival genres warp into performances of spatiality—platforms as metaphors, screens as margins.

Alice in Wonderland is not read—it is parsed, its metadata encoded in SUMO, its philosophy embedded in the structure of the book. The Internet as a stage collapses, folds into itself, into the recursive circuits of Jenkins and Lyotard.

Archives, long assumed passive, now act.

They take liberties, stage rogue interventions in the format war of EPUB vs. PDF.

Kinkos lawsuits echo through every syllable of fair use, while Law 9610/98 and the DMCA become transnational scripts of enclosure. Marx and Engels flicker through Project Gutenberg while the Archive remixes them with PowerPoint transitions. The Communist Manifesto loops into EPUB, transformed by SDKISPD technology, stored in cloud substrate, indexed not by title but by protocol.

Archontic production spills into margins, margins become platforms. From Baldwin to Barok, from Simmel to Szendy, every canonical figure is now remixable. Citation becomes hyperlink, metadata becomes politics. The #RhodesMustFall protests reappear not as protests but as metadata tags, as creative commons licenses embedded in HTML. Digital Humanities is no longer interpretive—it is executable. Archive becomes executable. Archive is code.

Heidegger, Dastur, Drucker—each layered in metadata, each flickering beneath Cascading Style Sheets. McGann's poetic scores link back to Index 195. Digital networks do not connect—they configure. From ARPANET to World Wide Web (W3), from Morse code letters to Walkman compression, each media shift is a shift in logic. Storage is not archival—it is strategic, ephemeral, overwritten.

The archive no longer remembers—it scrapes. Screens reflect not memory, but citation protocols. Spatial metaphors replace epistemology. Verdad, as always, returns—not in truth but in formatting, in the protocols that determine what counts as knowing. From the British Library to the University of Virginia, from Facebook to Philips, from McLuhan's media theory to Kant's metaphysical specialis—everything is format, everything is frame. Index mediation is method. World Wide Web is not access—it is a selective tradition, a spatial configuration. The archive does not hold—it performs. And every performance is a renegotiation of knowledge, a compression of critique, a *res cogito* flattened into code.

INDEX

Archives proliferate as archontic production, articulated through the British Library and Gallica, CEAL and Centro Editor de América Latina. Alethia unfolds in technics, in OCR infrastructures, in materiality:

the Rossetti archive,
remix culture,
early digitization programs,
Google Books,
SUMO and OWL,
etc.

Brazil and the Global South under the shadow of sanctions. Fan fiction, LMSs, New York League for the Hard of Hearing, Jenkins, Marginalized groups coded in the epistemic frame of digital divide and e-reserves. Walkman reconfigured through learning management systems, reindexed under BernersLee's spatial metaphor.

Ontology fractures in the Manifold logic and the "pure intuition" of Kant, Sowa, Tarski, Description Logic, Russell. Nietzsche's will to power buried beneath Frege's formalism, formal and transcendental logic of Husserl. Idea of Phenomenology met with "hyletic data" and the phenomenology of spirit, Being and Time rendered through Shannon's signal, McLuhan's medium, McGann's annotation. Digital networks flicker between the RAND lab and MDCT encodings, Xeroxed fan zines from the Bibliothèque nationale de France. "As We May +ink" interfaced with Technics and Time, double helix forms beside the double encoding of index film. Material Phenomenology entangled in Paint, Photoshop, PowerPoint. The Cultural Logic of Computation explains the platforms; Technological Systems explain the scale. EPUBs versus "print culture," EPUBs as archons.

Deleuze loops through Thousand Plateaus, Lyotard in Social plastic art, Baldwin in montage with Ensor, Dias-Pino, and Coelho. The avant-garde reanimated by Luesebrink and Readies for Bob Brown's Machine. Phaedrus staged beside Aquinas, Stendhal, Aristotle: on being and objects. Logic and Enlightenment, Locke and Searle, "Was sind und was sollen die Zahlen?" bracketed against Minsky, OWL, Kuhn. Teletype echoes in the Hughes telegraph, IBM patterns in RAMAC computation. BernersLee mirrors Bolter, Chun folds into Clement.

The Communist Manifesto set against the Ring of Gyges, the Iliad beside Pound. New Freewoman beside Atkins, Florini beside Porter. Fan Cultures and Female subcultures, nonheteronormative networks, nonwhite codebases, nonmale datafications. Archives, again, but through Jenkins and the University of Buenos Aires.

Bartleby's refusal, a fanfictional refusal—archivists assemble in Adobe Systems' backrooms, citing Adorno and remix culture. Cultural memory, hypermediated through LibGen, is scanned into the ether of the Digital Millennium.

"Das Ding" lurks. The object ungrasped, as in Husserl's hyletic data. Benjamin's "On Baudelaire" fragments in fan cultures, echoing Marx and the raw logic of access. Appropriation acts alongside Anderson's formal networks: spatiality flickers in CSS and Universalization. Drucker's phenomenology collides with Wiki infrastructures; the politics of aesthetics, Thacker-like, swerve through the index itself—a meta-object, an archival echo, digitally inscribed.

Boal's pedagogy meets Jenkins' fan labor in Brazil and India, where DALRO enforces DMCA codes. The Cold War's residues haunt CD-ROMs, McLuhan's echoes across Everquest and Xbox, Cinema 16 spliced with Cyberutopian hopes. The Ring of Gyges glints in a ream of RAMAC data.

Western universals fracture into decolonial ontologies: the Technological System as Eisenstein montage, as Chun's coded dissonance. Turner and Saroyan blur in the logic of the egoist remix; Kirschenbaum's forensic traces span Phaedrus to the Pirate Bay. Plato's shadows flicker across Universal Digital Libraries, Pound-like, anti-lyrical.

Licklider dreams of OWL ontologies. Kant, in the folds of the Index, dreams of Alexander's formal synthesis. Note: the logic of logic, the formal and transcendental, the object-oriented thought of Aristotle's being, persists. McNamara, Photoshop, Wired—images without grounding. China's archives crack into cultural code. Arca Musurgicae, Cocteau's loops, digital humanities recitations of Socrates by modem. Formalist technique and aesthetic critique: Shklovsky, Eichenbaum, Eisenstein—the triumvirate of perceptual estrangement.

Simondon's imagination et invention, the "semi-idiotic" syntax of digital culture, the academy's disjointed echo chamber: each a node in the meshwork of contemporary transmission. BernersLee to BernersMe: the web internalized. Sontag and the scan, Heiser and heuristic cuts, Clement and metadata resonance. Being and Time compressed into one thousand compressed plateaus. The Internet Archive as temporal prosthesis, the special 301 lists as poetic resistance. Access indexed as labor, as value, as participation. Lyotard murmurs "verdad" through algorithmic lips.

In this index, the ontology is not digital, but differential: a logographic field across the translucent surface of archive, memory, and remix. Each term folds into the next—repertoires of critique, assembled without end.

INDEX

Digital objects flicker into form through concretization, folded against Husserl's Ideas Pertaining to a Pure Phenomenology and the Formal and Transcendental Logic's careful architecture. In the post-Kantian echo, *res cogito* meets tertiary protention and the ontology of logic. The Chinese Room thought experiment shadows BernersLee's networks and Amazon's labor ecosystems; Foucault entangles in a loop of data visualization and captcha.

DMCA frictions cross with the First-sale doctrine, the Kirtsaeng ruling, and the Extension of Universities Act, balancing precariously atop platforms of access. *Arca Musurgicae* modulates under Immink's encoding techniques, alongside RAMAC hardware memory and Morse code letters.

Piracy, as resistance and infrastructural critique, routes through Library Genesis, Sci-Hub, Lib.ru, NG collections, Aaarg. National University Press Network meets Open Content Alliance in the scanning line, while OCR cracks reams into metadata. Microsoft's enclosure, Adobe's Photoshop, Amazon's Kindle—each device of enclosure shadows the Commons. Drucker's notation of the "index" becomes key: index is not a reference but an ontology, a signal among mediations. The index mediates between Book (structure of), ream, and printed matter; it is both alphabetical and algorithmic, material and semiotic, database and abstraction.

Badiou's set theory and Simondon's technical objects align through Shannon's informational theory, Immink's codecs, and Lee de Forest's triode; Edison, Morse, and Licklider trace an arc of infrastructural ideation. Cultural context intersects through female subcultures, New York League for the Hard of Hearing, Nova Scotia College of Art and Design, NG (Nicholas Gessler Collection), and printed ephemera. Digital Humanities work in Cairo, Brazil, Poland, and Montevideo threads activism, territorial rights, and educational finance into a network of copy shops, bans, and indexing protocols.

Poetry and phenomenology interlace in the work of Pound, Millay, and Raw Shark Texts, annotated within the Rossetti archive, circulating in Visual Studies Workshop, NEXUS Press, and Printed Matter. TAPoR becomes a spatial metaphor; Thousand Plateaus a model of epistemic architecture. James Hoff's archive meets Lacan's object *a*, Heidegger's Being and Time crossing Austin's speech acts and Stoic philosophy.

Canon formation wavers in light of parallel importation and transnational regulation—U.S. Supreme Court opinions intersect with Obama's cultural policy and the U.S. Works Progress Administration's historical curation.

Digital Humanities work entwines with archive infrastructures: the Bibliothèque nationale de France, Library Genesis, the Spatial History Project. Appfest becomes method, Tumblr becomes memory. Joyce resurfaces in spatial metaphors, as the H4 clock ticks through MDCT audio formatting. Gutenberg press, Photoshop layers, RealAudio playback—all interface with RAMAC memory and UTF-8 encoding. TAPoR modulates raw data through Sowa's ontologies and the Suggested Upper Merged Ontology (SUMO), while Stengers and Rheinberger model the epistemic structure of code and concept. Foucault's archaeology of knowledge becomes metadata, becomes NELL's learning loop, becomes Jenkins' fan culture in Storyspace software. The avant-garde flows across Danielewski's spatial narration and Bob Brown's Readies machine, through Canyon Cinema, LUX, and the Netherlands Media Art Institute.

This data-driven territory folds into debates on privacy and content takedowns, traced through the Stop Online Piracy Act, Protect IP Act, and the Publications and Entertainment Act. Optical Media by Kittler reads as both forecast and residue, as Facebook alternatives, wikis, and search engines reshape cultural production. Google Books and the Berne Convention fracture along the edge of Article 72. Visual epistemologies emerge via Photoshop's layering, the Video Data Bank's indexical recursions, and Cavell's *The World Viewed*. And here, reflexively, the index itself asserts form: data, mediation, symmetries/asymmetries, all articulating the logic of reference in systems where ream meets resolution. The index is neither paratext nor summary—it is infrastructural substrate.

Alberti's geometry mutates in Brunelleschi's vanishing point, which becomes Adobe Systems' formatting standard, becomes CSS in HTML scaffolding. Arca Musurgicae channels musical architectures into databases, into ISO standards, into the spiritual telegraph of Swedenborg's inscriptions. Vernaculars of the Global South—Brazil, India, South Africa—interrupt universalist abstractions via Mohini Jain's litigation, DALRO's licensing, and the spatiality of Cairo's infrastructures. Female subcultures and nonmale networks remix through FanLib, Twitter, and YouTube, embedded in ethical conflicts around the Computer Fraud and Abuse Act and three-step copyright tests.

The typewriter, ream, and typography persist under platform capitalism. Books, digitized early, enter ecosystemal access via ACLS and OCA initiatives. "Das Ding" pulses beneath all: a shadow through metaphysics and mechanics, as Henry's hyletic data encodes the tension between ontology and epistemology. In this digital temporality, the social plasticity of art is both interface and interruption.

INDEX

Data assemblage begins with the “absolute beginning” of technical objects—Simondon’s ontology merges with Stiegler’s temporal theory, where digital culture is concretized through metadata, PowerPoint, and MDCT audio layers. From OCR to the CAPES Journals Portal, the Digital Millennium Copyright Act filters discourse into constraints, into takedown procedures, into the mechanics of Protect IP Act enforcement. Amazonian infrastructures, Unicode, and ISDN protocols shape Arnold Arboretum data, bundled with Zillow and Google Print. Difference and Repetition vibrates beside RAMAC’s mechanical recursion. McLuhan gestures toward Twitter, toward YouTube, toward users caught in a grid of Facebook alternatives and search engine indexing. The index is not only a form but a field: data, mediation structures, symmetries across logic and time. Indexation becomes infrastructure, becomes epistemic politics.

Eternal networks reappear through Samizdat, through Sci-Hub, through Library Genesis and the global periphery: Russia, China, Brazil, South Africa. Open access blurs with ream economics, with gold models, with the Quarterly Review’s ghost. From Cold War archives to Soviet circulation, the transformation of media logistics reflects in Morse code letters, in typewriter keystrokes, in NELL’s language learning cascade. Literature and classification converge across the Rossetti archive, the Republic of Letters, the NG Collection, Quiver, and the Old Moore’s Almanac. Assembly is both form and refusal: Commonpress, Collective Farm, FanLib. The Avant-garde folds through Tarantino and Readies for Bob Brown’s Machine, through Lemaitre’s Mona Lisa and Cezanne’s haunting syntax.

Heidegger’s Being and Time intersects with Bachelard’s poetic space and Henry’s hyletic materialism; the “Das Ding” hovers between metaphysics and mechanics. Husserl’s Ideas and Phenomenology of Internal Time Consciousness cast shadows over the cold geometry of Aristotle’s categories and Kant’s Specialis. Shklovsky maps poetic form to computational syntax; Pound, Millay, and the Iliad are indexed beside Big Data pipelines.

Cyberbullied publics compose a media ecology transformed by technology, cell phones, Photoshop, and spatial metaphors. Jenkins’ fan cultures, Paik’s temporal installations, and the Data Revolution meet in infrastructural hauntings—raw Shark Texts beside Tolstoy, Manovich with Chun, and data ethics through Lavoy, Rouvroy, and Lauriault. Knowledge flows across the European Union, from Zielinski’s aesthetics to Bodó’s piracy studies. In this mesh of technological systems, verdant with encryption and subcultures, a typewritten legacy endures.

Digital Humanities work expands across metadata architectures, built through SGML schemas, Portable Document Format logistics, and Cascading Style Sheets. Optical Media inscribes knowledge on Photoshop layers, RAMAC pulses beside MDCT algorithms, and EPUBs compress formal logic. From the Universal Digital Library to Project Gutenberg, archives multiply: Library Genesis, CEAL, the British Library, DPLA, Eudeba Argentina. In metadata, ontology persists: spatial metaphorization from the Spatiality platform to GIS interfaces. Logic emerges in fragments—Tarski, Skolem, Sowa, and Wittgenstein—and returns again in the ontology, where *res cogito* compresses into tertiary protention.

Argentina's access movements link with Digital Empowerment Foundation efforts in India, under the gaze of McLuhan and Mbembe. The Department of Higher Education merges with faculty initiatives, and safe spaces are drawn through metadata fields. Jenkins' fan cultures—"cult" fans in fic archives—intersect with Bob Brown's Readies and Danielewski's typographic excess, Only Revolutions beside Raw Shark Texts. The archive, abstracted, becomes itself an interface—index mediation, index film, INDEX INDEX, each redirecting the act of reference as a technological system. The index is abstraction, a form between citation and structure, a spatial strategy of thought.

Ellsberg's Pentagon Papers echo in Paik's installations, Muybridge's motion studies, and the hypertext of HTML. The Walker Art Center hosts sculptural metadata, the Economist maps publishing economies. Microsoft Word templates formalize publication formats, Licklider and Kittler coauthor in ghost. Index mediation is not reference. It is glitch, it is misfile. Index abstraction breaks sequence. Not ontology—just the noise between Amazon shipping updates and the reflowable EPUB. Surface: where everything ends. The users arrive too late.

Heidegger's *Gestell* reappears in platforms; Simondon's *du mode d'existence des objets techniques* pulses through hardware and form. Shannon's signal theory embedded in Teletype transmissions, Sony Walkman circuitry, the Cold War's archive of control. French aesthetics—Foucault, Lyotard, Lacan—interlace with the Faustian logics of power and interface. National metadata circulates from Poland and Ukraine to the UK's pricing structures.

Books still hold: Pound and Millay, Aristotle and Plato, the Iliad and Kant's *Metaphysica Specialis*. Assembling continues in the shadow of Golden Age print, under the weight of Amazon's surface logistics and Facebook's spatial machine. In all, ontology folds back into access, as libraries shift from being to platform, from signature to system.

INDEX

Art as Technique (Shklovsky) aligns with digital access not through media but through the glitch—Facebook alternatives stutter under teletype residue. Cinderella recoded through fic archives, Coppa annotates Jenkins via fan cultures, via rogue archives, via Nettime threads and the spatial metaphors of TAPoR.

The archive, as abstracted shell, is indexed through RAMAC computation and scanned into EPUB, marked in ream (unit of paper), repeated in Markdown, exported to PDF.

Typography folds into typewriter folds into OWL and SUMO, and OWL again, but now as logic, now as shape.

Metadata becomes sculpture, not form. Duchamp's inframince, reanimated through metadata constraints, through Cultural context: See Social context Dada.

Discourse is metadata now—Ranganathan not as librarian but as syntax. "Logical Calculus of Ideas Immanent in Nervous Activity" is a subheading.

The substrate of archives—archiving, archivists, archive—repeat until excess. Phaedrus and Plato cited beside ZIP files and DPLA logins.

Index mediation functions not as list but as field, as PAGE indicator, as abstraction in HTML.

Chun and Clement repeat themselves across platforms: SGML into CSS into Markdown. The Iliad appears tagged on Zillow data culture, as metadata of desire, metadata of square footage.

Pride and Prejudice, OCR scanned, reduced to features.

Ellsberg glitched.

Teletype syntax meets psychoacoustics in compressed AAC.

RAMAC again—still present, still scanning.

Crash is the only film: Ellis, Tarantino, Cavell.

"Cult" fans annotating the soundtrack, scripting new media into real estate logs.

Danielewski's House of Leaves on TAPoR, read by SUMO agents. Entities becoming data, data becoming address.

Content-takedown echo chambers.

Every link breaks and re-indexes.

Index film is only a list.

Index abstraction is not ontology, not totality, just a gesture—between format and erasure, between ZIP and PDF. Hyletic data reappear at the bottom of the interface.

Nothing is retrieved. Everything is downloaded.

Digital Humanities work blends PDF with UTF-8, OCR with EPUB, metadata with user activity. Archives grow through machine reading, metadata stacked in reams, transformed by APIs and formatted in Cascading Style Sheets, HTML, and protected under the Digital Millennium Copyright Act. Students access open education resources through National University Press Networks, Project Gutenberg, and Internet Archive stacks.

The Text Analysis Portal for Research indexes keywords like “Pride and Prejudice” and “FanLib,” crossing Readies for Bob Brown’s Machine with spatial data and fan fiction archives. Simondon’s technical object folds into portable formats, copied into cloud storage, layered across layers of digital flattening.

Index mediation isn’t hierarchy—it’s how a thing appears in a search bar, how “Art as Technique” gets tagged with “audio-poetry,” how “infinitesimal” film meets sculpture at the Rhizome ArtBase or Lisson Gallery. Metadata describes everything: social media behavior, Kindle bookmarks, OCR mistakes, ZIP folders, library catalogs. Arca Musurgicae and Bök’s visual experiments align in CROSSROADS, flattened alongside Paik, mapped into TAGs by TAPoR or structured via SUMO ontologies. Fan cultures rewrite Cinderella as JSON; hyperlinks bind Austen to Kant, Aristotle to Poe.

Books become surfaces in this ecosystem: portable, reflowable, downloadable. Book (structure of) is disrupted by digital access and Amazon indexing, its place taken by apps, dashboards, PDFs. Audio compression formats like MDCT, psychoacoustics, and Advanced Audio Coding sit next to images of World War archives and cloud-based catalogs. Archives remain, held by archivists, preserved across standards—from ISO to the AngloAmerican Cataloging Rules.

ZIP files from the Digital Public Library of America coexist with ROT (Roth), with the Faust legend, with APIs controlling distribution.

The difference between Plato and Paik may only be metadata; same for Derrida and Tumblr, for UTF-8 and ASCII.

The Iliad circulates as a torrent, as a PDF, as a tag in Wikipedia.

Every structure is adaptable, every ream turned to surface.

Even the Spatial History Project becomes fan fiction—data visualized into narrative, mapped into the surface.

Students search and re-search; users access and re-access.

The archive adjusts to the platform.

The platform becomes archive.

INDEX

Assembling happens in layers: AH (assembling), Eins Von Hundert, and "Ten trip ticket book" from Aspen overlap with CROSSROADS and the Readies for Bob Brown's Machine, tied together through reams, metadata, and formatting systems. Libraries hold fragments: Project Gutenberg scans "Pride and Prejudice," OCRs it, re-uploads it with tags for remix culture. Fan fiction archives link Austen to Asher, to Adams, to Luesebrink, to Solt's People Mover. Metadata doesn't discriminate—it arranges.

The archive holds everything: Paik beside Plato, "infinitesimal" film beside the Turing machine. There's a flattening: ontology becomes FORMAT, and knowledge becomes something parsed by CSS and stored in cloud spreadsheets.

Crash (Paul Haggis) is stored beside Vertov's montage; cinema becomes sequence, hyperlink, search field. Difference and Repetition turns into database entry, indexed under Deleuze, filed under remix. Freud is gone, but Freud returns as a tag, as an algorithmic suggestion in Oracle software. Index abstraction is not theory—it's user behavior turned interface: what gets clicked, what gets cached. In this system, archives are rogue by default. Libraries become shadow libraries. Zotero saves citation data alongside the façade of EBSCO access.

Cultural productions cycle through new media tags—fandoms, remixes, reposts. Remix and remix culture meet in data layers: Chomikuj, Library Genesis, Sci-Hub, all copying Freud, copying Freud, copying Fan Fiction and Internet Memory. Books are only one format among others. "Das Ding" is still here, as is Freud, as is Poe, as is Prometheus—but all in flattened XML. The Cartesian paradigm collapses into ZIP files and MDCT formatting. Digital Humanities work doesn't study culture, it formats it. Digital tools don't represent—they render.

Data becomes infrastructure—RAMAC, CD-ROM disks, .aac files, psychoacoustics. Metadata links Kant's Critique to Freud's case studies, Hofstadter to Gödel to Shannon to the Entscheidungsproblem. "Meaning of Meaning" isn't read; it's parsed. Wittgenstein appears not as a philosopher, but as a citation tree. Turing's machine clicks. Simondon runs silently in the background.

Users leave traces—place data, scale data, named data, anonymous edits. Platforms store everything: Bök, BernersLee, Borges, Bash. Surface is all there is.

And still: the fanfiction, the archive, the assembling, the digital, the system.

Generative work folds into assembling: SMILE, VILE, Eins Von Hundert, Banana Rag. Arca Musurgicae, Index film, Image Bank. These aren't just archives; they're performances, recoded through fan data, tagged in JSTOR, indexed in TAPoR, and scanned into OCR stacks. Huffman coding sits beneath it all, sharing space with FORMAT, with PDF flattening, with the ream. Sculpture blends into metadata—Paik beside Painting (material facture of), Rauschenberg beside digital markup, Binkley archived under “objects.”

Crowdsourcing collapses into fan fiction, stored in fic archives, parsed by psychoacoustics and quantified into place data.

Book (structure of) becomes interface: Colossal Cave Adventure beside Oracle software, beside “Das Ding,” beside Shannon's channels. Minimalism becomes metadata becomes ontology. Ideas Pertaining to a Pure Phenomenology gets tagged next to Millay. Even Critique of Pure Reason appears as a URL.

Authority's paranoid fantasies, appropriated by mail artists, rerouted through localism, local data, local advertising—all flattened by the interface, by Adobe Systems' CSS.

Internet fan fiction renders Kant beside Marvel, Freud beside Beuys. Index mediation traces these logics—not to define, but to position, to redirect.

"I N D E X becoming data" isn't a figure of speech but a technical event: metadata recurs as architecture. Fan fiction and digital tools remix the Enlightenment. Ellsberg's archive.

Operation Acoustic Kitty.

Bell Labs and BernersLee.

Everything returns, but compressed.

The archive no longer holds—it flows.

It is Facebook alternatives and fake news, recirculated by Google and stabilized by Cascading Style Sheets. Metaphysics (Aristotle) becomes a tag in a blog. Internet as situation-making machine stores each object—Erasure, Adorno, Ellul, even Adams—flattened under contracts, tagged by Peters. Oral history becomes scraped data, stored beside API logs, beside peanut forms and quantified affect.

Shirky writes, Sterne annotates, Paik loops. Difference and Repetition plays beside YouTube. McGann writes HTML. McLuhan gets reblogged. The archive breaks into performances, and performance becomes index. Nothing is preserved; everything is addressed. Fan cultures, Fan Data, Internet memory—layered, not stored. Not erasure, not preservation. Just another entry in the system.

INDEX

Assembling remains a method—FILE, VILE, UbuWeb—where archives like Arca Musurgicae or the Collective Farm periodical drift beside Nash's Magazine and the American Council of Learned Societies. Archival labor mixes with archontic production, as metadata is layered into Huffman codes and AACR classifications. Archiving is not about storage but about motion: the Readies for Bob Brown's Machine beside Past Was a Mirage I'd Left Far Behind, Brakhage's Lovemaking adjacent to Whitechapel Gallery catalogues, General Idea Group placed between Grove Press and McElheny's installations. Canons shift; canonicity is reassembled, and Atkins, Adams, and Binkley share column space with Simondon. Nothing resolves, everything arranges.

Computation folds into metaphysics, through Skolem, Tarski, and Leibniz. The Logical Calculus of Ideas Immanent in Nervous Activity appears next to the Phenomenology of Spirit and the Note on the Synthesis of Form.

Index Page references guide the user past "Das Ding," through the flattening effects of spreadsheets. Objects and surfaces blur—metadata does not annotate, it becomes. The Kolkhoz collection sits beside Cultural memory, beside DATA: Zillow, Digital Public Library of America, fan fiction tags. McElheny mirrors archive glass; Paik blinks in installations; PowerPoint repeats "The Terminator 2" in .PPT form. The memory is no longer internal but indexed, layered by Oracle software, flattened by RAMAC memory, disjointed by Huffman coding.

McGann, Schnapp, Schutz—circulated in Performing Data, parsed through ran archives and metadata overlays. Facebook alternatives are not social—they are infrastructures. Google Books Settlement exists next to the Delhi University photocopy case; both refer to text, not meaning. Index mediation means finding nothing in particular.

Archival surfaces: Cinderella tagged in fan fiction; Marx filed under Prometheus; The Communist Manifesto shelved with The Iliad. Markopoulos's Political Portraits screened beside Peripheral Vision and Tupitsyn's texts; everything becomes repertoires, not sequences.

Knowledge becomes a substrate, not a statement. Weaver, Watkins, and Cook appear in references; Lovemaking, Oral history, and Swedenborg become entries, not events. Difference and Repetition opens beside Freud, closes with Brakhage. Place data becomes political, not geographic. Meaning is now simply the order in which tags are parsed: De Certeau beside Freud, Heidegger beside DeLaurenti, and Adorno compressed between archive fields.

Archives, archivists, archontic production—assembled through Welch, FILE, Nash’s Magazine, Crossroads (Conner), Readies for Bob Brown’s Machine. Arca Musurgicae overlaps with Cultural memory, with assemblage and infrastructural layering, with metadata and erasure. McGann, Drucker, Star, Ruhleder: infrastructure studies mark the movement between memory and materiality. Curator becomes computing interface. Light Cone and Eye Myth Educational (Brakhage), abstraction in film, paired with Simondon’s *du mode d’existence*, with synchronization algorithms, with the triode’s flicker. MDCT alongside RAMAC.

Critique of Pure Reason, Ideas Pertaining to a Pure Phenomenology, Study of Husserl’s Formal and Transcendental Logic—all indexed beside Foucault, Lyotard, and the Chinese Room. Logic through Tarski, Skolem, SUMO. Gender and fandom: Latin American soap opera fan cultures, femme subcultures, fan fiction archives, tag clouds. Facebook alternatives marked by filter bubbles and infrastructure metadata. Knowledge and labor indistinct, rotated through crowd-sourced index mediation, accented with AACR, ISO, and Oracle software back-ends.

Book (structure of) unfolds in the context of the ream, reflowable formatting, *Pride and Prejudice* PDF annotations. Bachelard and Benveniste filed under temporality; Aristotle’s relations theory merges with Plato’s *Phaedrus* in interface design. Grammatical speculation surfaces as markup. McLuhan, Chun, Karaganis, Anderson. Metadata scraped, tagged, and reassembled across PowerPoint decks and Herald Tribune scans. National Exposition of Concrete Art meets Fan Cultures (Hills) in catalogue form, printed and OCR-ed.

Cultural productions: Eye Myth and Psychomontage (Kronhausens), Struggle in Jerash (White and Simpson), Political Portraits. Memory is not historical but fielded, crowd-processed, refiltered through infrastructures. Racism, white supremacy, whiteness—filtered not as politics but as fields in systems. Speech and Hearing studies layered into AAC formats, psychoacoustics embedded in ZIP folders. Metadata on Obama stored in Scientific American archives, or found in ABU Ghraib tag sets. Facebook scraped, Oracle parsed.

Index page references, becoming data, repeat across surface—

Chun,
Clement,
Simondon,
Olson.

Users click, classify, recombine. The archive does not hold—it synchronizes.

INDEX

Archives assemble across formats—ASCII, UTF-8, CD-ROM disks. Passio (Cherchi Usai) screened at Light Cone; Eniaios (Markopoulos) parsed beside Temenos, beside Arca Musurgicae. Illustrated Catalogue of Ruling Machines shares a ream with the Guest Book (Trusky), with Anecdoted Topography of Chance, with the Readies for Bob Brown's Machine.

Conceptual art folds into archival labor, dematerialization beside copyright metadata. Licensing and free software intersect at GPL and Stallman, while Photoshop layers data into racebending tags and cosplay threads. Fan casting becomes a mode of remix; Star Trek: Voyager archives collide with J/7, with Seven, with Narcissus.

Speech and Hearing studies flatten under ASCII. Gender appears as field: genderswap, default body, composed body, body medium. Fanzines digitized, podfic uploaded. General Public License contracts logged in Oracle software; UTF-8 tags index Hamilton, Harding, Tronto. Babbage meets Stallman, Stallman meets Paik.

Fan fiction: one entry; fandoms: metadata linked.

Fandom becomes archival infrastructure.

Memory: filtered, formatted, indexed.

Forget-Me-Not is not loss—it's layout.

Media transitions are technical: print-to-digital, platform-to-archive.

Abu Ghraib stored in archive metadata beside Captain Janeway, parsed in the database next to Afro-futurist podcast transcripts. Algorithmic sorting is the new form of narrative: default logic becomes gendered data, cyberpunk timelines indexed via XML.

Cybernetic bodies appear—Cyborg, Narcissus, Janeway, Facebook avatars—all tagged, reblogged, converted. Hypermedia Berlin beside the New York Public Library digitization program. Star Trek beside the Commons. Care becomes labor, labor becomes filter bubble, filter bubble becomes feed.

The long paragraph: accumulation across surfaces, McGann's Textual Condition alongside Adams' archive notes. Cultural productions rotate: cyberpunk narratives, podfic, Temenos screenings, Google Books Settlement, GNU/Linux shell scripts, UTF-8 logics, photomontages from Eye Myth. Stallman at Appfest. Beuys layered with Trusky, layered with Thacker, layered with Spoerri.

The Book (structure of) now split: Pressman meets Drucker, McLuhan feeds into Siegert, into Simondon, into Stiegler, into Speech and Hearing. Every term searchable.

Every archive surfacing. Every user, layered.

Archives: BernersLee, Jenkins, Varela.

Alphabetized by Drucker, classified by AACR, sorted through SQL commands, extracted by data scraping.

Advanced Audio Coding layered with MDCT; L3Enc floated through Fraunhofer IIS, parsed alongside UTF-8. Eye Myth Educational cross-referenced with Blue Stamp (Klein), Rauschenberg tagged in Klein's residue. Fan Data isn't tagged, it's scraped; Fandoms indexed under "cult" fans, under Jenkins, under Facebook alternatives. Index 337 not just MPEG but hyperlink, surface, chain. Literature framed through LCC, reassembled in PDF, filtered through Cascading Style Sheets.

Assemblage here is Arte Povera plus Conceptual art, Manzoni beside Hains, Paik beside Light Bulb Fragments. Screens: Screening Room (Channel 5 Boston), Midnight Underground, Vdrome. Smith, Sowa, Schutz rotate with Simondon, Simondon rotates with Crain.

Ramsay appears through Oracle software logs, McGann in data visualizations, McLuhan in Notes on the Synthesis of Form. Difference Engine clocked into the Hughes telegraph, temporality formatted by Shannon. Visualized time: Peripheral Vision (Russell), Poetics (Aristotle), "Emotion Mapped" (Moreno).

Centre for Computing in the Humanities. Georgia Tech. NEH funds Montevideo. Wiseman and Binkley. Fan fiction not just a genre but a protocol. Cinderella rendered in Cascading Style Sheets. Rogue archives scraped from rogue domains.

Cloud backups housed at the Museum of Modern Art (New York), Montaged into Screenspace at Channel 4. Filtering, scraping, indexing, licensing: 'taking license' meets Licensing in Licklider's RAMAC output logs.

The paragraph accumulates: NEXUS Press catalogs linked to Vaništa, to Klein, to 'pataphysics, to Ransom John Crowe.

Conceptual art appears in SQL statements. Digital Humanities work overlays the English Journal with Alpine tag fields.

Philosophy becomes image: Critique of Pure Reason remixed by Danielewski, Phenomenology of Internal Time Consciousness embedded in Unicode. 'Alice Fallacy' tagged beside Rousse, Derrida, and Ramsay in a Google Books snippet.

Jenkins archived beside Short, and index Index parsed into Media Studies XML. Metadata becomes philosophy; Simondon lives in subfolders.

Everything cited: 'cult' fans, 'Emotion Mapped,' 'absolute beginning' of technical objects.

INDEX

Assemblage: Ulay beside Abramović, Xerox folds into Conceptual art, Crain annotates Bush through copyright metadata scraped from the Digital Millennium Copyright Act. Muybridge motions sampled in Winchester '73; Battles diagrammed by RAMAC; Hsieh's duration rendered into Advanced Audio Coding blocks. Amazon's Kindle recodes Borges—universal libraries formatted into ISO metadata, indexed through Licklider's predictive protocols. McLuhan screens Mumford beside Marion; the substrate of time cross-referenced with Dewey Decimal, with the Cartesian paradigm, with "Logical Calculus of Ideas Immanent in Nervous Activity."

Fordism and surrealism share a screen with Tarantino and digital dark archives—Prelinger and Running Dog One and Done. The Technological System overlays Phaedrus with Oracle software, Sophist dialogue quoted beside New York Times API queries. Facebook alternatives parsed through infrapolitics; Kolkhoz collection browsed through interface design studies. Milgram's experiments whispered through Google's metadata cache. Memory isn't loss, it's encoded: in MDCT, in DVDs, in director's commentary tracks stored at Austrian Film Museum, accessed through Project Gutenberg indexes, sorted by AACR logic.

Conrad in EXIT News, Abu Ghraib alongside ethics logs, Side-by-SIDE archives aligned with Swedenborg's spectral data. Tarantino tags read in Syria, while Parreno's lighting algorithm runs alongside sugar-data protocols. Jenkins' fan fiction annotates the very structure of Plato's Ideal Forms.

Ulay, again, becomes interface. Bodó cross-references Moshkov with public domain policy, orphan works loop through Kirtsaeng and Law 9610/98. Sullivan and Seerventi linked in late-sovereignty enforcement tables.

The paragraph stretches: Bush's Memex reanimated through Kindle compression, linked in the Google Books and Sci-Hub backend. Simondon's *du mode d'existence* filtered into Thacker's surface theory, reprocessed in digital media platforms.

'Pataphysics and public libraries meet in Xerox margins, in Clark's annotations of Unicode, in Adams' fan fiction commentaries on Newton. Ethics appears not in argument but in spreadsheet: Power computational histories, Facebook's collapsing interface, Conceptual art logged in U.S. Census of Manufactures. Students access through Prelinger, students access through Seerventi, students access via spatial metaphor. What remains? Not the archive—but its digital ghost, floating across platform, fan tag, director track.

Amateur digital archiving links Sniffin Glue to the Commission on Preservation and Access; metadata scraped by nonprofessionals sorted into Omnipage, OCR parsed into the DTDs of Library Genesis. Index mediation structures this chaos—Goux on Freud, Gigapedia on Marx, the Chinese Room turned file-sharing protocol.

Remix culture meets Revue Ou assembling, fanzines flow through torrent sites, into A*.org mirrors, downloaded from Moshkov, annotated by Sci-Hub. Xerox PARC overlays with Fraunhofer IIS; Advanced Audio Coding applied to director's commentaries from Austrian Film Museum collections, synced with the metadata layers of Running Dog One and Done.

Six degrees of separation mapped on IRC channels, processed by Knobe, illustrated through Photoshop overlays on privacy datasets. Marx cited in Bodó, his Capital footnoted in SQL by Bodó again. Cinderella rendered by amateur hands in Cascading Style Sheets.

Metadata tagged under Fairy Tales, Fanfiction, Freud. Pressman writes in parallel with McGann; The Spatial History Project connects Plot to Place, curated via ISO compliance, surface-rendered through Photoshop, discussed on Exit News.

Paik beside Xerox, Xerox beside IBM, IBM beside Paik.

Duchamp's bottle rack listed in the digital inventory at Monoskop. "Logical Calculus of Ideas Immanent in Nervous Activity" recoded in Markdown. Interface of Mimesis layered onto user protocols from A*.org forums. De Certeau's strategies meet the Public Libraries Act, enter via Typewriter logics. DVD commentaries indexed through Advanced Audio Coding; fragments from Nashville (Robert Altman) juxtaposed with Syriana metadata entries.

Data becomes cultural memory, memory becomes executable logic. Simondon's technical object now located in the torrent.

Plato scanned and footnoted in Textz.org, Aristotle stored in Dewey Decimal fields under relations theory, Locke beside Socialist fanzines, Lacan reimagined in Xerox documentation.

Freud appears not in theory but as a metadata tag in amateur remix. Duchamp reenters as archive glitch.

BernersLee logged in transmission latency, tweets as epistemic things, as Rheinberger's apparatus. Adams referenced in student indexes. The Hughes telegraph echoes through the interface, rewritten through the aesthetics of data loss.

Everything is available, everything distributed—one archive, no center.

INDEX

Freud in IFile.it, Simondon through the Naïve Physics project, Jenkins annotated by metadata errors in amateur CD burners.

Index abstraction layered beside “Logical Calculus of Ideas Immanent in Nervous Activity,” cross-compiled into the MDCT outputs of Fraunhofer IIS.

Public Lab open science tags linked to Melville’s *Bartleby*, archived in *Revue Ou* formats, monochrome entries cross-listed with *Echo*, Rousseau, and CDs encoded in L3Enc. Cultural memory circulates via RFID pingbacks, where Mumford and Edison overlap through RAMAC interface patterns.

Baudelaire and Bök cataloged beside *Colliers* and *Readies* for Bob Brown’s *Machine*. *Echo* returns in *Crash* (Paul Haggis), *La Chinoise* compressed into Photoshop masks, Godard re-edited in *Bartleby* silence. Cultural productions indexed in *Scholarly Editing*, not as text but as platform.

Territorialized archives: Gigapedia footnoted in SciELO infrastructure, SciELO hyperlinked in *Library Genesis*. Schiller and Schütz mirrored in *Quiver*, Adams scanned in *Omnipage*, capital indexed in Compact Disc surface metadata.

Cold War documents filtered through Pro-am collection logs, running parallel to the Teletype transmission of the Hughes telegraph.

Serventi, Monk, and Bachelard read through *Note on the Synthesis of Form*.

Archives visualized in Toulouse-Lautrec plates, mapped in *Swif4*, remixed with *Echo* and the Phonograph’s sonic residue. Facebook alternatives processed through the Chinese Room, agency distributed across *Bartleby*, *Echo*, and Sontag’s *Regarding the Pain of Others*. Compact discs become genre.

Aquinas beside Deleuze beside Didi-Huberman. Cultural memory stored in the “layer 3” field of copyright metadata.

Melville folded into Lenoir’s prose, Haunting a protocol error across *Upward* and *Unicode*. Knowledge systems parsed via Princeton University logs; “Meaning of Meaning” appears in plaintext beside ISO documentation. Fields like Semantic drift into Shirley, Strickland, Pressman.

Plato pixelated, Aristotle stored as metadata field 165n46. Lee de Forest triode pulses beneath Jenkins, beneath the archive, beneath the virtual. Roupe, Raw Shark Texts, Prometheus, Sowa. Everything rendered interoperable.

Nothing closed.

Archives, filtered through JSTOR indexes and the metadata of Library Genesis, pass through the hands of amateur digital archivists working under the residual protocols of ISO. The Cultural Logic of Computation refracted through Oracle software, running alongside the open access impulse of Sci-Hub and the Pirate Bay, encodes copyright as interface, not as law.

McGann writes metadata into Photoshop; Bachelard's poetics parsed as XML. Freud, processed via RealAudio, overlaps with Huizinga's *Homo Ludens*, play as metadata, index as game. Prometheus appears as PDF header, as ZIP metadata, as Swartz's *Guerrilla Open Access Manifesto* footnote.

Chun and Clement on silence, on data, on syntax. Adams linked in ISO schema to Assad, to Anderson, to the Austrian Film Museum's echo chamber of modernist soundtracks. Digital technologies scraped from DMCA exceptions, remixed via Google Arts and Culture. Cultural memory defined by Assmann, reindexed by Halbwachs, linked in SQL to Bussey Brook Meadow and the rituals of amateur cataloging. Index abstraction as form. Index mediation as action.

Lenoir annotates neoliberalism through the footnotes of Monnin and Bull, across public sphere collapse and Amazon metadata practices. Gitelman reads Goux beside Plato's *Phaedrus*, while Kant's *Critique of Pure Reason* is crowdsourced into Pirate Bay readme files. Echo is not repetition but signal—a remnant of Lee de Forest's triode. Feldtkeller cross-references Quetelet through the framework of collective memory, archiving rituals as spreadsheets. Google indexes fantasy; JSTOR catalogs metaphor.

Painting (material facture of) meets monochrome, meets Photoshop compression, meets image linked to object. Clement and Moretti cross paths in a spatial metaphor, filtered by TAPoR, parsed in SUMO terms. Cultural productions become epistemological rituals, silence framed by RAMAC operations, Teletype transmission pulses into Meillassoux's futures.

Ethics stored in Deleuze's *Difference and Repetition*; interface resolved not by theory but by search result.

Rodowick on media becomes Pickering on action; knowledge objectivized into metadata, metadata universalized through BernersLee's protocols. Bussey Brook Meadow overlaps with universalization. Memory distributed. *Spiritual Telegraph* archived in XML. Sontag beside *Raw Shark Texts*. Museums register second-order war data.

Echo is everywhere, but only some of it is heard.

INDEX

Algorithms surface in fan fiction tags, compressed in cosplay metadata, parsed by Library Genesis spiders running atop the Swartz protocol. Foucault's archive meets Reddit's memory—the fanfiction field folded into the republic of letters. The Spatial History Project, tied to Stanford but framed in Photoshop, captures “Promised Lands” as both Proustian metaphor and spatial metaphor.

Knowledge doesn't circulate; it accumulates—Bodó, Licklider, and the Kolkhoz collection filter this density into the interface of Mimesis. index abstraction names it: mnemonic energy, digital concretization, Gothic index value. Memory as archival technology.

Arnold Arboretum renders ecosystems as data points, placed beside Upward's conceptual terrain and mapped via the ISO standard. MDCT traces psychoacoustics in RealAudio, Hoffman compressed into sonic residue. Crash (Paul Haggis) and La Chinoise (Godard) run as dual-screen events in the Austrian Film Museum, accompanied by a soundtrack of Lee de Forest triodes and telegraph ghost tones. Interface itself becomes a cultural technology: Teletype's haunting lag now reappears in media texts—McGann's marginalia, Millay's metadata, Poe reprinted in net.art ASCII.

Digital Humanities, as mapped by McCarty and Stiegler, overlays the accumulation of media objects. Paintings as files. Photographs as data. RAMAC machines and Turing logic circuits, all parsed via SUMO ontologies. Material Phenomenology in Henry and Husserl now rendered as clickable PDF annotations. Warburg's rituals, mnemonic vectors. Plato on surface, Aristotle on objects, Descartes via Locke through Kant. Each one becomes a hyperlink, reified in CCC licensing clauses, DMCA carve-outs.

Moretti models the masses through genre distribution; Millet narrates disassembly in poetic form. Adobe Systems structures the data, BernersLee legitimates the link. Benjamin and Darnton read via Colliers, histories of culture in spreadsheets. Crash, again, is a formatting logic: Echo rendered sonic. Solzhenitsyn's Gulag mapped beside Monsanto's algorithms. Place data links Bussey Brook Meadow to Silicon Valley. Surveillance metrics embedded in index Index circulation.

Digital archives track fandoms as rituals: Schutz, Stengers, and the commons. Anderson debates across the forum thread. Media and the Cold War, cosplay and copyright. Derrida beneath a login prompt. The Cultural Logic of Computation now formatted in HTML5. Every archive is still haunted.

Every object now a node.

Archives appear in compact disc layers, metadata burned through OCR and protected by AACR classification. Winchester '73 loops through Chaplin's performances, recorded not in nitrate but in psychoacoustic compression—MDCT behind every laugh. McGann reads Joyce through a ream of digital printouts, Print Is Flat pressed against the logic of indexation. Adams cross-references metadata with OCR failures, where Freud's unconscious is stored as .txt and indexed through INDEX INDEX. Bell Labs codes "hyletic data" into RAMAC; Lee de Forest triodes echo through Licklider's notation.

Habermas mapped into Oracle software. The Cold War still archived in telegraph ghosts, in Morse code letters rerouted into social memory. Public sphere now formed of metadata fields.

Globalization reflects through Munsey's Magazine and the New York Correspondence School, Duncombe scripting cultural productions into spreadsheets.

Marx theorized not in Capital but in flattened ZIPs from Library Genesis, crossed with the formatting logic of Poetics (Aristotle). Digital networks mutate: Flusser's apparatus decoded via BernersLee's schema, networks analyzed in SUMO, networks observed by Snowden. Fictional metaphysics becomes institutional protocol. Sullivan, Peterson, Pressman: text editors in dialogue with "Logical Calculus of Ideas Immanent in Nervous Activity." Tucker types the Communist Manifesto into an ASCII forum. Jenkins footnotes Cocteau.

Digital Humanities work renders speech and hearing into Advanced Audio Coding, McLuhan's medium transcribed into speech synthesis models. Cold War maps run under OCR layers. Metadata not simply supplementary but structural: Clement on La Chinoise, Ellul on interface. The logic of *res cogito* folded into digital concretization—174n11 cited as syntax in Clement's CSS course. Libraries as power computational surfaces, OCR logs as affective archive. Dastur and Bachelard annotate loss and disappearance. Philosophy folded into Photoshop: Heidegger in layer masks, Aristotle as color value, Plato in CMYK flattening. Print no longer material, but virtual spatial metaphor.

Index Page references lead to illustrations, but every page is illustration. Adams again, in Elst's commentary; Freud again, in Gette's disassemblage. Prometheus rerouted through DMCA notices. Fanfiction fields link to Snowden files; China tagged next to "hyletic data."

Global South appears not as term, but as network log. Every archive stored, every object rendered searchable, every field editable.

The archive isn't accessed—it is recombined.

INDEX

The index doesn't point—it arranges:

INDEX INDEX beside “Meaning of Meaning.”

Index film beside index abstraction.

Kirschenbaum and Vega rendered in italics, indexing not as reference but as illustration. Index Page references act as syntax; format is destiny. AACR entries co-mingled with Dewey Decimal—Binkley alongside Scribner's, Foster tagged through Chap-Book metadata. The book is no longer book: it's ream and reflow, hyperlink and hover state. Ream (unit of paper) compressed into Kindle screen.

Adams filed under metafiction.

Microsoft patents index management.

Index as illustration, not citation: Facebook alternatives linked via La Chinoise, Hartman cross-indexed to ephemeral bibelots.

“Ephemeral bibelots” not as objects but as circulatory syntax—Blake and Munsey, Warhol and Bolter. Fan cultures become citations. Holzer indexed next to noise, to Ellul, to silence. Scalar tags on the Iliad link directly to CNN metadata. Fan cultures structured by index logic, structured by platform. Clement, not archivist but indexer. Nakamoto filed beside Kant, not by theme but by appearance.

Linked data pulls together Simondon, SUMO, Spiritual Telegraph, and Stella.

“Logical Calculus of Ideas Immanent in Nervous Activity” beside Phaedrus in alphabetical tag clouds. Xerox Corporation next to Fluxus Yam Festivals, not by relevance, but by format.

Bibelots digitized.

McGann and McLuhan filed under noise. Bodó beside Goux. Prunus sargentii referenced in note 144, between res cogito and tertiary protention. Interoperability of epistemic structures. Interoperability as format—not universal, but searchable.

Shannon in transmission logs. Lyotard via Faxon. Metadata returns as economic theory, as media studies, as spatial metaphor. Vega and McCollum side by side not for content, but because index knows no sequence.

Understanding Media filed next to index abstraction, Sontag next to Warhol, index value aligned with epistemic things. Fiction enters through formatting: Broodthaers, Tomasula, Fiction, Genre.

The Human Race appears only once, yet resonates through multiple modes.

Index is the condition—not a tool but a world.

Theater becomes syntax.

Happenings stretch across participatory culture, interface becomes event.

Kaprow beside Laurel, Computers as Theatre cited alongside Flexibility and Human–computer interaction.

Users structured as input; Hartley and Massey layered in NELL syntax, processed by Modularity, interpreted by networks.

Media processed by metadata, metadata modeled by interoperability—CSS as classification, Photoshop as grammar.

Sugar Dada and Russian State Library; emojis formatted through the International Standard Organization.

Laurel’s Interface of Mimesis read beside Plato’s Phaedrus, filtered through the ontology of linked data.

Logic, not sensation.

Arnold Arboretum data creation practices materialize through information protocols.

Smith reworks On the Origin of Objects through the lens of Digital Humanities, Clement and Chun reorder the database.

Metadata as event; Simpson traced in Morse code letters, Ryzhak in Spetskhrams.

Data becomes power computational surface—Standardization overlays Classification.

“Absolute beginning” staged as formatting rule; Massey on space, Stengers on situation, Marion through object.

Logic pulses beneath every touchscreen.

Baudelaire referenced in Biblia Pauperum, Dickinson remixed in Elkins, ephemeral bibelots tagged to Gilson and Del Tredici.

Compact disc material facture aligned to Painting (material facture of). Montfort and Wardrip-Fruin build from Bök.

Concepts processed not as ideas but as fields.

Spatiality platform as spatial metaphor draws from Socrates and Mashups.

Difference and Repetition rendered into database form.

And at the surface—index abstraction again.

Not a record but a refraction.

It doesn’t describe but orders.

A gesture that threads ephemeral bibelots into structure: not into archive, but into form.

One tag among others.

One hyperlink that never loops back.

INDEX

Monoskop mutates through Hartley's spatial code, where Massey plots territorial logic across formatted attention and Goffman parses the interface of self-presentation into a public of hyperlinks. Hoarding becomes epistemology when viewed through the lens of data creation—Arnold Arboretum taxonomies, organized under AACR, mapped in Oracle software. HTML is not just markup; it's epistemic grammar, joined to Photoshop layers and the ASCII formatting of Romanticism. "Emotion Mapped" (Moreno) is not emotion at all, but structure: Smith, Lakoff, and Dagognet discuss embodiment through index mediation. Index abstraction functions here not as endnote but as connective residue—layered across Blanchot's absences and Joyce's overflows. Baudelaire formatted in CSS, Millay rendered into MDCT fields.

Material Phenomenology isn't margin but signal; Henry filters through Marion, folded by Simondon's imagination et invention. Place data becomes time data in Bergson's flux of consciousness. Augé's non-place becomes the formatting of Amazon Kindle files; every EPUB a performance.

Theater is not representation but protocol—Tomasula, McVey, Dujardin. Every digital object exists within concretization: concretization of attention, of gesture, of interface, mapped through Facebook alternatives and the logic of decentralization. Fahlstrom and Brecht rendered not on stage but within spatial metaphor. Elst's commentary on absence sits beside the metadata of Homer's *The Iliad* and Kant's *Critique of Pure Reason*—bookmarks formatted into logic.

Digital Humanities work annotated not through tags but through Morse code letters, triodes, Cold War data structures. Immink's psychoacoustic compression of Bök's poetics. The Spiritual Telegraph (Samuel Brittan) interrupts data logics with metaphysical latency. Blanchot and Shelly echo through the EPUB formatting of *Cultural Logic of Computation*. Didi-Huberman's images read in Vienna; Austrian Film Museum as file structure. Cold War isn't a historical event—it's a formatting condition. Flaubert joins Freud in ASCII. Opera performed by routers, myth rendered through ZIP folders.

Library Genesis holds not texts but epistemologies. Fiction appears as metadata, processed by NELL, sampled through SUMO, indexed by the spatial platform. *The Iliad* again, but now filtered through psychoacoustics. Page references in italics indicate illustrations—not illustrations of content but of classification logic. The index is embedded, not reflective; one node among many.

Futurism folds into La Risata, into Parole in Libertà, into the print-typographic experiments of Aspen and Lacerba. Joyce's syntax recoded in Lennon's Diary, intersecting with Bök's formatting algorithms and Doolittle's typographic arrangement of fragmented voice. Typewriters modulate poetry into data; OCR becomes recitation. Facebook alternatives, rendered through RuNet nodes, intersect the peer-to-peer shadow networks of Moshkov, Chomikuj, and Samizdat publishing. Monroe floats in ASCII form, Monroe becomes PDF. Recoder systems operate on Cold War signals, intersecting with Bell Labs outputs, filtered through Hughes telegraph clicks.

Fiction becomes auditory—The Ear as a Communication Receiver. Psychoacoustics parsed in .aac files and reconstructed through Advanced Audio Coding algorithms. The RAMAC machine hums through archival time; objects surface through Amazon Kindle search, parsed by AACR fields, relayed via the Oracle layer.

Foucault and Ellul exchange notes in a bulletin board system—Holy Spirit BBS tags McGann in a metadata error, routed through Online Computer Library Center schemas. Libraries formatted not for preservation but for transformability, a Print media adaptable ecosystem channeled through the structural affordances of OWL, ISO, and SUMO. The AAC layered with SoundArt tags in the Audio Engineering Society metadata index.

The Index abstraction returns—not as authority but as mutation, noted within the flattened catalogues of Western Union and IBM. Every page a potential illustration.

Every term capable of substitution.

Ailanthus altissima blooms between metadata entries—indexed next to Tsuga canadensis, logged against the Hemlock woolly adelgid invasion. Trees tagged, plotted, stored; Bussey Brook Meadow entries flattened into sidewalk-level XML.

Cultural productions syncopate with fascism, with hoarding, with fantasy. The Kolkhoz collection appears in the metadata of the Austrian Film Museum; Aspen folds into flux, into fluxus, into archive. Adams files beside Aldington, beside Gette, beside Dadaist formatting logs. Spiritual Telegraph rendered digital.

Descartes and Locke no longer argue—they're cross-referenced. Theater collapses into cinema collapses into fic archives collapses into feedback. Every format transforms. Every medium inherits. Every object returns through the lens of another.

INDEX

Fan Cultures (Hills) expand beyond television; fandom becomes a format. Alice in Wonderland is no longer narrative—it's .txt, compressed, distributed through fic archives and transformed into digital knowledge ecologies.

OCR software processes Prounen (Lissitzky) diagrams, translating visual abstraction into metadata; Surrealism survives not as image but as index.

Gigapedia's fragments overlap with Lib.ru and Moshkov's links—pirate epistemologies structured through archontic production. McPherson models fandom beside McGann's annotation engine. Pressman aligns typography with spatial metaphor.

Strickland's poetics run through MDCT codecs. Every Star Trek zine—from Spockanalia to digital sequel—is now searchable. Not read. Indexed.

Archontic producers emerge from fan labor, not institutions. Star Trek, processed through OCR and archived under TAPoR, is rewritten in HTML and interpreted through OWL. Library Genesis provides the metadata. Joyce's Ulysses indexed with CAPTCHA errors. Smith on the origin of objects beside Alexander's Note on the Synthesis of Form. The Cultural Logic of Computation folds fan production into public domain dilemmas—Selden and Baker cited in Varela's hypertext models. Derrida's "Archive Fever" logged under the history of ideas in the ACLS backend. INDEX INDEX makes no claim to origin, only pattern: citations, interpolated.

Forms layered.

Alice filed next to Adams.

Index abstraction now syntax, not result.

The Egoist merges with The Matrix; American Council of Learned Societies digitizes Pound; Melville's Ishmael cross-tagged with Spock. Source texts remixed as user content. Surrealism compressed to fit the interface of fandom.

Masses and Minotaure read side-by-side, as flat files. Arnold Arboretum data plotted next to fictional taxonomies—Tostada, Artist's Dilemma, "Black Imp." Echoes of Technics and Time resonate through RAMAC circuitry.

The "absolute beginning" of technical objects isn't myth but metadata: field 174n11, tagged, formatted, inherited.

Every archive pulls a format behind it.

Every format produces a logic.

OCR software overlays Joyce with Danielewski, scanning literary flux into structured output, layering Husserl's Formal and Transcendental Logic across EPUB fragments. Facebook alternatives route fan fiction through alternate universe tags and genderbending fic, reinterpreting Harry Potter as theory and cross-referencing Hogwarts School of Witchcraft and Wizardry with spatial metaphor fields. Laurel's Interface of Mimesis threads the Chinese Room thought experiment through performative code, transforming users into media texts and fandoms into logic.

Smith's *On the Origin of Objects* cited next to API documentation, OCR failures rendered poetic. Marion's margins collapse into library endpoints; scanning is no longer preservation, it's performance. OCR again, but as technique—not memory.

McGann footnotes fanfiction in the metadata of the Modernist Journals Project, and index mediation appears under "probable reader": not author, not user, but formatting logic. Joyce appears again, this time indexed by Mary Sue analytics, organized by audience segmentation logs, flattened in Kindle downloads. Jenkins parses female subcultures; fan cultures tagged in cascading style sheets. AACR defines fandom; DDC structures Hogwarts.

The Industrial Workers of the World tagged alongside Mail Art's paranoid fantasies. Schechner's *Restored Behavior* mirrors crossover settings, archived in OCR software caches.

Science fiction merges with Echo. Paik streams Teletype signals into aesthetics, filtered through the Hughes telegraph. Cold War becomes formatting: The Matrix parsed by RAMAC, THX 1138 encoded in RealAudio.

Fan logic plotted in *The Cultural Logic of Computation*. Library Genesis mirrors Moshkov, mirrors RuNet, mirrors Simondon. Prometheus mapped through psychometrics.

Lydia Davis cited next to Kant's *res cogito*.

Index data not a title but a trace.

Alice in Wonderland indexed as AU, Faust legend compressed to fan format.

"Absolute beginning" cited on fan forums. Lyotard nested within Varela. Scientific American archived beside Mary Sue narratives. CW surveillance embedded in Poe tags. Xerox machine hums at the Austrian Film Museum. Morse code letters float through the New York Times. Parsing is endless. Fiction, logic, fandom, format. All continue.

INDEX

Fan fiction scripts overlap with Scripts (form of fan fiction), fan's paranoid logic logged under Index Index ecrits brut. Facebook alternatives route through FTP sites, processed by DJVU file format readers, indexed in Mary Sue comment chains, compressed through ISO schemas.

Melville's *Bartleby* cited alongside Coppia, fandom as knowledge system.

Xeroxed zines from the Global South, circulated via torrent sites, archived in Samizdat publishing mirrors, mirror Moshkov and the metadata of Monroe. Aristotle on being and objects footnoted in a teleplay tagged "AU," tagged "genderbending." OCR software misreads Seashore's pitch perception study as poetry.

Audiophiles reroute through the Audio Engineering Society; RealAudio becomes folklore.

Luhmann's theory of society layered beside Open Systems Interconnection (OSI), ontology rewritten in the logic of downloadable files. OWL and SUMO structures sit next to scripts, scanned pages, re-uploads.

Arnold Arboretum data formatted through *Tsuga canadensis*, linked in metadata with Hemlock Hill ecosystemic records. Technological System tracks not hardware but concrete operations: RAMAC cycles converted into user interface.

Lawrence and Monroe both indexed as performances, subject to scanning errors, readable only by the machine. Canon and fan work diverge at the microcard.

Lee de Forest triode pulses in the formatting of *The Iliad*. Descartes, as ever, parsed into *res cogito*, encrypted into EPUB.

Cascading Style Sheets break into monochrome—Danielewski renders layout as structure, Meillassoux as environment. Conceptualism collapses under scanning protocols.

Smith on objects placed beside Foucault on order; Adler footnotes Gilson, back-to-back with McVeigh and the margins of the Digital Humanities.

Knowledge ecology interpreted through Cold War infrastructure, through FTP logs and Sci-Hub scraping tools. Standardization is not policy—it's process. Library Genesis tagged with Kant, Lyotard, *The Cultural Logic of Computation*.

Scripts become scanning problems, performance becomes archive problem, Teletype becomes poetic device.

No closure—just protocols.

Fan fiction routes through CNN metadata, parsed by CCC licensing schemes, layered in Zotero files, filed under Mary Sue archetypes. Google Print indexes Aristotle's relations theory with spatial metaphor tags, while Cinderella cross-links with remix culture and Shannon's noise models. Kant's Critique of Pure Reason is EPUB'd beside fan-cast Avengers, hyperlinked by interface logic.

Library Genesis holds the mass of these texts in filtered form, tagged by AACR fields, rendered in CSS layers. Optical media becomes networked metadata—RAMAC formatted in HTML, DVD commentary overlaying Beatitude zine logic.

Fan cultures sync with epistemic labor.

The page becomes protocol.

Fan's paranoid logic marked in Index Index ecrits brut, traced through remix ethics and collapsed with the aesthetics of the Fluxus network. Facebook alternatives housed in Fidonet, routed through torrent sites and compressed into audio fields by the Audio Engineering Society. Foucault cited in metadata field 169n51, next to tertiary protention. Owen's Shakespeare—Romeo and Juliet—cross-referenced with Gilson, filtered through MPEG.

Meillassoux on potentiality, nested with Shannon and MPEG-4 tags. Proust read as sampling protocol.

Bourdieu becomes playlist logic, audiences tagged by behavior, not interpretation.

OCR errors process Duchamp through Anna Freud. Cold War logic formatted in XML. Danielewski cited in torrent description files. Ellul's system of images layered on top of Soviet Union metadata structures. Prometheus returns, not as allegory, but in spreadsheet form. Index abstraction appears under FIELD 144, *res cogito*, Aristotle, Facebook, FanLib, and Fiction.

Standardization understood as plot device. AACR interpreted as character constraint.

Bok on visual poetry scraped into metadata description by Google Library Project. Fluxus reprocessed through spatiality platform logic. Fan production meets Technics and Time; RAMAC memory is cultural memory. Kindle downloads as distribution of metaphysics. Stiegler and Siegert cited together in a scraped Amazon review of Stengers. Swedenborg annotations misread by OCR. Eye movement studies tagged under the Naïve Physics project. Borges and Aristotle filed together. Memory isn't preserved—it's shared. Parsing is publication. Reading is remix. Completion never arrives.

INDEX

Digital Humanities doesn't arrive through scholarship—it arrives through format.

The book is no longer linear, it's layered: Millay in metadata, Gilson as a hyperlink, Simondon cited in EPUB margins.

"Logical Calculus of Ideas Immanent in Nervous Activity" recoded in CSS and filtered through AACR fields.

The Iliad filed beside Raw Shark Texts, Prometheus cited as cultural code, remix rendered not as culture but as method. Users act not as readers but as processors.

Echo isn't repetition—it's inheritance: of power computational surfaces, of password management systems, of metadata tagging schemas indexed to the interface.

Fanfiction logic embedded in index Index ecrits brut: paranoia rendered procedural.

INDEX INDEX operates silently: less reference than rotation.

Fan production routes through fanzines, through mass cultures, through Cold War infowar protocols and Internet fan fiction archives. Kirtsaeng v. John Wiley & Sons appears beside the Protect IP Act, beside DMCA, beside trajectory of piracy traced through Aarg, Lib.ru, and Moshkov.

Infrastructure coded with Szendy and Siegert. Didi-Huberman mapped across the Austrian Film Museum's digital scans. Lee de Forest triode pulses through RAMAC logs, Morse code letters as ontology fragments.

Swedenborg in the download history. Marion on the body beside mass audiences, blended in remix. Lyotard never closed the loop. Duchamp never opened it.

Difference and Repetition, Formal and Transcendental Logic, Phenomenology of Spirit—each folded into typography.

Erasure becomes structure: Facebook alternatives are not exits, they are formats. The affordances of myth: Hamlet filtered through The Matrix, Aristotle beside Lacan, Scorsese beside the Chinese Room thought experiment.

Feldtkeller isn't mentioned, but the reading is indexed. Understanding Media rewritten as JavaScript library. Blanchot, Borges, and Bök converted into searchable strings.

Erasure is not loss, it's protocol. BernersLee misread as bibliography. Fluxus read as source text. Every term searchable. Every user formatted. Nothing ends.

“Cidade city cite” (de Campos) filters urban syntax through poetic formatting, reshaped by CSS, indexed in Aspen’s typographic spreads. Amazon and AACR overlay book structures with Dewey Decimal relays; metadata forms a loop between printing and standardization.

Cold War logic runs in the background—Bell Labs, Lee de Forest’s triode, MDCT compression formats, RealAudio side-chained to RAMAC disk memory.

Interface is no longer metaphor but mechanism. Adorno beside Bök, noise theory in Index abstraction formatted by Fahlstrom. Format is not constraint; it’s inheritance.

Spatial metaphor becomes the interface: Spatiality platform tagged through CSS, Aristotle’s ontology linked via *res cogito* 144, tertiary protention running through metadata 169n51. Arnold Arboretum records crosslinked with Tsuga Caroliniana, not for taxonomy but for access protocol.

Index Index renders no argument—only pathways. Format reorders McVey’s print logic, Didi-Huberman’s affect, and Prometheus’ looping entry through Kindle downloads and Google Books API structures. Feedback as concept, also as object.

Fiction layered with metadata, remapped through page indexes, parsed again via Bök.

Fluxus logistics indexed next to Austria, adjacent to Xerox operations and Facebook alternatives rendered in Fidonet syntax. Lyotard whispers under scanning light, McGann enters EPUB at margin 174n11. Descartes reformatted by Oracle, Echo classified as acoustic logic in psychoacoustics.

Understanding Media extracted through JPEG artifacting. A Cultural Logic of Computation emerges—not thematically but structurally—when the Book becomes ZIP.

China cited next to Simondon, next to Jenkins, next to “hyletic data.” Crash (Paul Haggis) plays over Godard’s *La Chinoise*; Danielewski cited in torrent notes.

Millay emerges through Seashore pitch perception, indexed beside Henry’s *Material Phenomenology*.

Fan’s paranoid logic pulled from Index Index, funneled through anonymized metadata. Stengers narrates through scripts; theatre becomes file format. Index circulation isn’t movement—it’s modulation: between source text and reprint, between reprint and echo. Winchester ’73, Kant, McGann—all entries in one long field call. The index speaks, not to define but to signal.

And the signal loops.

INDEX

"Cidade city cite" becomes infrastructure—language as scaffolding, de Campos as architect of indexical flux.

Algorithms not only predict but permute; AACR binds citation to field, to metadata, to error. The CRT screen shows Aristotle's relations theory looped through Photoshop masks, rendered into the AAC stream. Concepts stretch—Blanchot meets Leibniz inside CSS formatting. Teletype pulses against RAMAC—each click a gesture toward digital capitalism, each bit a nod to "Logical Calculus of Ideas Immanent in Nervous Activity."

Platonic forms now versioned through Git.

Digital culture threads Benjamin's aura into Immink's audio block size. "Infinitesimal" film logic—one frame per concept—feeds Godard into Mann, La Chinoise into Winchester '73. Dastur annotates memory, Millay encoded in .epub.

Echo is spatial; Echo is procedural. Maturana's autopoiesis meets the Chinese Room: cognition not understood, but run. Poetry run on Photoshop: Dickinson parsed as layers, Pound compressed as ZIP. Phaedrus cited by Twitter. Index Index punctum located on the margin of the script—never read, always processed.

Page becomes runtime.

Metadata replaces narration.

Fan logic mapped by index: paranoia restructured into interface. Brecht aligns with Tomasula, artist's dream configured as database. Stiegler follows Marx through Apple's platform ethics, encryption as labor. Prometheus misrendered as a DRM protocol. Duchamp cross-indexed with the Audio Engineering Society. Duchamp again, now misfiled under QED.

Concepts take form through scanning. Techno-volunteerism translates into OCR labor, surfaces into knowledge, speed into metadata error. "Was sind und was sollen die Zahlen?" becomes CAPTCHA. Smithsonian appears in search results for "hyletic data."

Twitter archives Cold War trauma, retweets index trauma loops. Didi-Huberman's rhythm laid over scale data.

McGann ghosted in markup. Freud's negation rendered in color values. Yeats cited in autofill.

"Emotion Mapped" turns into dashboard. Surface mapped through temporality, mapped again through user paths. Everything reappears, but in sequence fields.

The book is not read—it is called.

Fiction becomes infrastructure.

World of Warcraft protocols map onto Cold War machine languages.

Libraries of the Future imagined by Licklider reformatted through Perl, their contents sorted by NELL and streamed through BBS echoes.

Moshkov servers flicker behind HTML; Jenkins cross-indexed with Optical Character Recognition errors.

“Alice Fallacy” parsed as pattern logic.

“Was sind und was sollen die Zahlen?” recited in Morse code, formatted into CSS, routed through Amazon Kindle metadata.

Augé’s non-place becomes the EPUB header.

Discursive architecture mutates into the Tower of Babel.

Lee de Forest triode pulses again—metadata attached to sound, to memory, to the operational function of McGann’s interface.

Sci-Hub stores the Pentagon Papers next to The Iliad, OCR misreads Achilles into algorithm.

Audio Engineering Society standards tagged onto Adorno’s silence. Memex remains not a dream but an emulator.

Winchester ’73 replayed as media object, timestamped in PowerPoint and cross-annotated in Pressman’s Print Is Flat.

Technological System filed beside Smart Set zines, Mallarmé’s line breaks become hyperlinks.

Index Index collapses into SUMO hierarchies, ontology as procedure.

ARPANET not a beginning but an entry in the middle of an unresolved XML tag.

Szendy hears scale in every file header.

The avant-garde reforms in scanning protocols.

Futurism alongside Colossal Cave Adventure.

Realism inside the microcard.

Material Phenomenology enters not through text but through API.

The Communist Manifesto cached inside Scribner’s header data.

Freud negates via syntax.

Simulation isn’t replacement; it’s overflow.

Simondon predicts RAMAC.

Heidegger footnotes the Apple of Beauty and Discord.

Every figure speculative.

Every system functional.

Generative production empty.

Vacant iterations missing the point.

HTML doesn’t iterate—it is to change it.

INDEX

Infinitesimal film unspools across the CRT surface, each frame a pulse of logic: from RAMAC's memory registers to L3Enc's psychoacoustic encoding, from Google's predictive interface to the formatted noise of World of Warcraft's architecture. Adams, formatted and refracted, becomes metadata beside Paik, whose video frequencies are tagged in the style of AACR. Simondon's imagination et invention folds into Summits on Digital Tools; the whole stack is procedural. HTML becomes the method of metaphysics. The Iliad appears not as verse but hyperlink—its Homeric syntax parsed through Optical Character Recognition, annotated in Scientific American. Joyce beside Fahlstrom, metadata as figuration.

Time distorts across tertiary protention: 144 res cogito layered against 169n51, Heidegger's History of the Concept of Time disassembled by the Hughes telegraph.

Kant's Critique rerouted through Protect IP Act clauses. Skolem and Tarski traced in XML. Data accumulates; the Book disintegrates. Raw Shark Texts refactored in Perl. Jenkins theorized through fan paranoid logic, index ecrits brut flagged with tag density. Alphabetic order breaks down at the border of spatial metaphor. Apple of Beauty and Discord returned, now flagged for content moderation. Index becomes site of reversal: not meaning, not order, but recursion.

CDs rendered obsolete by psychometric RealAudio; RAMAC sighs beneath the formatting load. Simondon, again, but now through deduced relations: Du mode d'existence as interface shell. Non-consumptive reading extracted from EPUB heatmaps. Kolkhoz data visualized in the margins of Austrian Film Museum records. Fiction stored in ASCII, Marion mapped beside Moreno. "Emotion Mapped" wasn't a feeling—it was metadata, tagged beside "Logical Calculus of Ideas Immanent in Nervous Activity," linked through BBS servers and scientific ontologies. Bacon appears in EPUB form, parsed through SUMO.

Bush's Memex imagined as scroll depth. Xerox glitches logged by the Modernist Journals Project. Mohini Jain floats across India's metadata surface, parsed by OCR systems funded by Georgia Tech grants. Index abstraction flags reference not as final but as provisional. Plato rerun in the operating system.

The substrate thickens.

Smith aligns with Dedekind, Gödel overlaps with the Naïve Physics project, cognition becomes file format. Everything scanned. Everything filed.

No origin, just scale.

Immink encodes audio into psychological artifact, a structure where sound becomes tag. AACR writes over the page, which is no longer physical but procedural:

EPUB header,
field 144,
node 165n46,
169n51,
174n11.

The Iliad appears beside Adorno in database queries, filtered through metadata regimes that cannot forget. Brakhage's "infinitesimal" film, parsed by RealAudio, plays beside Steyerl's pixels. Facebook collapses into World of Warcraft, both mapped by spatial metaphor. The Fluxus protocols unfold in Cascading Style Sheets.

Winchester '73 is just another node: a referent inside a flattened, indexed world where the random access method is more than metaphor.

The future of the index is not compression but recursion. Index abstraction becomes epistemological interface—search fields that predict, tag clouds that hallucinate.

It doesn't point anymore; it reorders. Owl meets SUMO in XML schema.

Zotero saves citation trees that never converge. INDEX INDEX operates without narrative. Bush's Memex reboots through Perl. Cold War logic overlaid onto syntax—Szendy whispers between signal and cipher. Interface of Mimesis turned interface of speculation. Books appear not through shelves but through protocols. Jenkins processed through BBS backends.

Dastur mapped beside Digital Humanities funding structures. AACR is not legacy—it's infrastructure.

Auschwitz, atom bombs, and audio codecs occupy the same formatting layer.

Painting collapses into performance, surface into substrate. Fahlstrom cited beside Peanut. Steyerl again, now tagged next to "Logical Calculus of Ideas Immanent in Nervous Activity." Simondon's technical object breathes under metadata. The substrate thickens: Kindle shadows Freud, Millay is parsed into text strings, Swedenborg routed through Google Books. Monnin cross-indexed with Prometheus. Aristotle becomes hyperlink.

Memory no longer preserved—it is filtered. The script loops without closure.

INDEX

Infinitesimal film, formatted through RealAudio and collapsed into AAC fields, plays silently on RAMAC screens. “Art games” tag interfaces, procedural experiences mapped through audience interaction as both input and spectacle. Colossal Cave Adventure coded as classical reference, indexed beside The Iliad, folded into Simondon’s technical object, tagged with AACR’s cataloguing logic.

Lyotard whispers through the CSS styling of spatial metaphor; page becomes grid, field, logic. Difference and Repetition parsed not for philosophy but for formatting. Meillassoux appears in Kindle epigraphs; Locke footnoted in EPUB metadata; Descartes translated through OCR and error.

The book dissolves into field values.

In this regime, the index becomes an agent—not secondary, not paratext, but operational. 144 res cogito becomes metadata field, formatted into hypermedia; 165n46 defines object relations, 169n51 runs background protention loops, 174n11 renders digital concretization not as theory but as delay.

Index abstraction structures not information but existence: everything is sorted, scaled, tagged. Bush’s Memex lives in Zotero. Library Genesis mirrors spatiality platform protocols. Cold War documents processed by OCR in Delhi and Poland, hosted by Moshkov, tagged through Bodó’s piracy logics. INDEX INDEX mediates without representation. Metadata replaces meaning.

Digital Humanities work routes through Georgia Tech servers; Steyerl appears as pixelated ghost. AACR defines not order but interaction. Adobe Systems lays down image as HTML. BernersLee’s hyperlink becomes ontology. Material Phenomenology parsed in spreadsheet form; Aristotle cited in inline comments. The Federal Agency for Press and Mass Communications fails to regulate concept tags. Cold War collapses into fanfic metadata; political portraits archived as CSS modules. Shannon’s noise used as encryption; Meillassoux referenced in DMCA counterclaims. Fan production spills into Romantic logic—Millay beside Jenkins, Pressman beside Cinderella. RAMAC still hums.

Varela reads Plato as formatting structure. Swedenborg glitched into Facebook API tags. Emotion mapped into scroll behavior. Surface becomes file system. Typography becomes classification. AAC files and AACR protocols co-evolve. OCR renders RAW Shark Texts from Factsheet Five. Index page numbers refer not to print but to loopbacks. No longer citation, no longer structure, the index becomes prediction.

Film becomes an equation: “infinitesimal” loops played in RealAudio, logged on RAMAC, rendered again through AAC blocks, tags referencing “Logical Calculus of Ideas Immanent in Nervous Activity.” Dadaist aesthetics processed in OCR failures.

Cavell footnoted in digital dark age debates; audience interaction recorded as metadata.

Avant-garde once defined by rupture, now captured in AACR. Adams tagged in zines; Bambina Precoce scanned beside Arte Postale¹. Zines are not ephemeral—they’re formats.

The Cold War encoded in Teletype transmissions; Prometheus myth stored beside Shannon’s signal ratio.

Libraries recast in Licklider’s terms, but rewritten through Bodó’s fan protocols and Moshkov’s server logs. Index Index punctum marks a point not on the page but in data.

Index abstraction appears again, now as speculation: a mode of syntax where citation bleeds into structure.

The future of the index may not be a table—it could be a set of behaviors, an API response, a live output of linked thought.

Fahlstrom cross-referenced with Facebook alternatives. AACR becomes predictive; Zotero learns through gesture. Format decides what can be recalled.

Lessig framed beside Protect IP Act text fields.

Henry’s Material Phenomenology glitched into EPUB markup. Simondon and Stiegler processed in SUMO taxonomies. Index Index doesn’t reference—it executes. Sezneva parses RuNet; Karaganis tags interface events.

Masses and silence, Poetics and Surface.

Philosophy doesn’t conclude, it becomes interface: Phenomenology of Spirit in cascading style sheets; Descartes as Kindle bookmark; Leibniz diffed against The Iliad.

Forms become speculative because retrieval is speculative.

OCR defines what exists.

Gilson and Copynorms. American Antiquarian Society cited in metatags. Google Books Settlement parsed through the logic of audience interaction.

Creative Autonomism is not an art movement—it’s a metadata regime.

Chun reappears, coded in interface delay.

Every archive is live.

Every page is runtime.

INDEX

“Infinitesimal” film parsed through audio compression, stored on RAMAC drives, logged as AAC blocks in metadata structures. Difference and Repetition restructured in CSS layout, *res cogito* in field 144, concretization assigned 174n11. Formal and Transcendental Logic read as a data architecture.

Cavell, Steyerl, and Badiou tagged in spreadsheet cells, no longer authors but fields. AACR not only catalogues but predicts—the next node, the next term, the next object. Spatiality platform interfaces with Tsuga Caroliniana data from the Arnold Arboretum; Shannon’s signal curves pass through Delhi University’s archive upload systems. *Du mode d’existence* is refactored as interface shell.

In speculative indexing, memory is no longer stored—it’s parsed in real-time.

Index Index doesn’t sort by subject; it models ideology. Dastur’s absence structured through API latency, Cultural memory measured in scroll depth.

Facebook becomes not social but semantic. Fahlstrom’s comics logged next to AAC standards. Between C & D, Bambina Precocce, and American Antiquarian Society ephemera tagged in Library Genesis. Digital dark age approaches not as loss but version control. Libraries re-emerge as execution environments.

Simondon’s invention linked with Augé’s non-place and Gilson’s metaphysical entries, formatted through CSS.

Poetics (Aristotle) no longer read—it’s animated. BernersLee tagged with Conway and Bodó. Prometheus stored in zipped Google Books EPUBs, indexed beside Operation Acoustic Kitty. Marx’s *Capital* cached in Del Tredici’s flora files, adjacent to Millay and AAC metadata. Absence indexed not as null, but as skipped field.

AAC isn’t sound; it’s sequencing. Shannon’s signal coded into theatrical interaction, echoing Boal’s Theatre of the Oppressed protocols, now read as platform logic.

Political Portraits aligned with interface logic—audience interaction structured like a caption tag.

The index expands, always speculative.

It no longer lists—it suggests.

Index abstraction performs linkage at runtime.

It forecasts structure rather than recalling data. The index becomes epistemology, enacted through formatting. Every reference a function. Every object relational.

Every entry a performance of thought.

RAMAC ticks beside AAC compression, where “infinitesimal” film becomes logic—RealAudio playback decoding memory through formatting. The Iliad repeats across EPUB logs, scanned through Scientific American’s coverage of signal theory, indexed through AACR metadata fields. AAC isn’t sound; it’s affect, compression wrapped around Simondon’s technical object. Du mode d’existence loops through worldbuilding protocols—World of Warcraft’s metadata, Unreal Engine’s lighting logs, CD-ROM magazines like Launch and Blam1 serve as narrative vessels. Difference and Repetition leaks into image fields. Shannon appears not as source but syntax. RAW Shark Texts tagged to the margins of zines like Adenoidi and Blender, now read in metadata, not in voice.

Bush’s Memex is no longer a desk—it’s an API, it’s a CSS structure, it’s the structure of Thought (index 163: ideological regime). Jenkins folds fan logic into the Protect IP Act’s procedural data; the Future of the Index moves from retrieval to prefiguration. Algorithms don’t just find—they forecast.

Metadata becomes a writing system; AACR the future of narrative; SUMO renders knowledge hierarchical and invisible. Shannon’s noise metric returns in AAC structures—Silence as field, Foucault’s archive becomes Szendy’s signal. Simondon’s imagination et invention reads now as interface design: every concept plotted in metadata, every object re-rendered by protocol.

Athenaeum stored in the Internet Archive; Austrian Film Museum entries tagged through Wayback Machine echoes. Platonic forms split in Storyspace software: “Das Ding” dropped, “Was sind und was sollen die Zahlen?” cited.

AAC layered beside AACR, Raw Shark Texts juxtaposed with Raw Data. Poetics (Aristotle) parsed in Python, read by bots, archived in Badiou’s The Century. Millay appears in cached citation; Jenkins logged beside Facebook alternatives. Zucker, archive, subtitle. Freud’s negation hard-coded in Creative Commons license metadata. “Hyletic data” as algorithm.

Library Genesis isn’t shadow—it’s substrate. Metadata glows with affect. Archives become executable: Athenaeum now a UI element, The Communist Manifesto a cached echo in the Global South metadata cloud. Cold War indexed by Operation Acoustic Kitty. Facebook not storage but formatting, a syntactical regime. Every book a file. Every page a field. Every theory a protocol.

INDEX

Formal and Transcendental Logic becomes a digital artifact—annotated in the margins of EPUB, linked to Aristotle's relations theory via field 165n46, embedded in PDF structures on Scientific American's server cache. The Iliad appears again, tagged in SQL as both cultural memory and interface.

AACR protocols filtered through psychoacoustic mapping. Heidegger's Dasein scraped into scroll analytics, not read but performed. The ontology, once speculative, now algorithmic, housed in CSS files. Interface of Mimesis becomes procedural environment, not metaphor. Meillassoux appears in scripting errors. McVey filed under spatial metaphor. Amazon Kindle logs formalize episteme.

The index, now anticipatory, structures expectation: it is not a list but an inference. Field 144 for *res cogito*, field 169n51 for tertiary protention, field 174n11 for digital concretization—each tied to procedural logic rather than taxonomy.

Index Index cited not in bibliography but in platform syntax. Blake and Bök in the same metadata layer as AAC tags, Gilbert's logic flattened beside AACR's classification tree. Index 337 parsed not as location but as pattern engine. Adorno's notes mapped via Photoshop layers. Bush's Memex modeled in Zotero behavior logs. Stengers theorizes affective compression in archival queries.

The Art Strike Action Committee found via ZIP header. Twitter cites Lyotard's postmodernism in the feedback thread of a Baxter performance piece.

Ballard coded into Promised Lands via procedural text. AAC compression used to simulate erasure—not to remove, but to render absent. Difference and Repetition read through Ohanian's Invisible Film. Plato indexed as hyperlink, not name. Aristotle parsed by ISO. Aquinas floats in Wayback Machine timestamps. Sontag's *Regarding the Pain of Others* formatted for EPUB, flagged for visual latency. Godard again, but now shelved beside Pressman.

Library Genesis tags Marx beside AAC metadata standards; Blanchot threads through the public sphere. Ellul loops within the feedback of the Xerox 8010 Star.

SQL logic governs interaction; every click becomes inference. API becomes author.

The "Alice Fallacy" reoccurs, re-processed. Memory is not retained, it is measured.

Silence remains unindexed.

"nnhalfmoon for james joyce" becomes procedural citation: fielded, tagged, entered under ephemeral bibelots and filtered through AACR metadata forms.

Adams is no longer a poet but a structure of access; archived in the British Library and rendered searchable through CSS. Arnold Arboretum accessions cross-reference cultural memory through the LCC system, with Smith tagged to the metadata of "Logical Calculus of Ideas Immanent in Nervous Activity."

Formal and Transcendental Logic, now a relational object, sorted through SUMO ontologies and matched with Interface of Mimesis renderings. Tsuga Caroliniana indexed beside Jennings' observation on foliage patterning. Plato cited as object, Aristotle as link.

INDEX INDEX is no longer a citation but a distribution engine—res cogito coded in 144, Aristotle's metaphysics in 165n46, tertiary protention looping at 169n51. Each entry now temporalized; 174n11 concretizes interface. AACR rules break into forecast; ISO no longer standard but generative pattern.

The future of the index is iterative: predictive fields, relational frames, logic in suggestion mode. MJP files Millay next to Monroe, Swedenborg beside the Freedom of Information Act. McVey entered under spatial metaphor; Jenkins sorted by noise. The index becomes a system of moods, not content.

Light Cone flickers in metadata, not film. DNA of cinematic technique revised through MDCT compression. Bök aligned with Mignolo, Badiou misfiled beside Nina Simone. Poetics enters via political portrait; Eisenstein's montage rests in Wayback logs. Foucault slips into CSS, translated by digital dark age formatting.

Mallarmé's syntax enters Crowdsourcing systems. Prometheus distributed as zip file. "Alice Fallacy" appears as warning, not error. Del Tredici cataloged under flora, Eisenstein's diagrams misread as interface patterns.

Scientific American runs a feature on AACr's evolution. Carter writes about libraries but ends up writing about logic. Plato appears again, but this time tagged by surveillance metadata. Difference and Repetition is read through blog tags. Nichols cites Chun in a YAWN zine footnote. Welch misfiled under Crackerjack Kid.

Technological System overlays handwriting analysis and emoji grammars.

The future index functions through silence, through inference.

INDEX

AACR protocols govern not the library but the sentence; every phrase filtered through formal classification logic. Adams filed beside Arnold; Arnold Arboretum accessions matched to object ontology under ISO metadata tables. CSS renders philosophical logic in cascading style; Formal and Transcendental Logic marked by field 174n11. Aristotle's relations theory indexed through SUMO hierarchies. Plato's abstraction coded into predictive algorithm.

Prometheus appears as placeholder in server strings. AAC audio linked to psychoacoustic metadata; Meillassoux footnoted under content delivery systems. McVey mistagged as metadata. Kaprow's happenings translated into procedural code, uploaded to World of Warcraft's backend.

INDEX INDEX now parsed through Algorithmic Interpretation Layer (AIL), governing how 144 res cogito appears in EPUB environments. Interface of Mimesis restructured via XML schemas. The index doesn't end—it loops.

It reorders.

Crawford tagged to copyright metadata; Mallarmé cited in PDF layer metadata. Marx's Capital compressed alongside the Celestial Empire of Benevolent Knowledge archive. Information no longer content—it is field, margin, pattern. The Tower of Babel rendered in Google Arts and Culture UX schema.

Limes appears not in geography, but in HTML borders. Material Phenomenology read through Teletype feedback. Photoshop masks act as knowledge forms.

Millay exists as repetition in citation chains; Monroe glitched through OCR on the Digital Millennium Copyright Act. Objects behave like metadata: directed, redirected. CNA and CNN blend in database search logs. Cabaret Voltaire tagged by SMILE and VILE, assembled into metadata rituals.

McGann's Print Is Flat mapped onto TAPoR backend. Culler cited beside hyperlinked Poe. Blanchot returns as a software artifact. The difference engine runs on annotations. Index 163 becomes setting not theory.

AACR now anticipates data before entry.

Lyotard's postmodernism routed through New York Times citation errors; Yes Men compressed into ZIPs beside Political Portraits. PDF files retain poetic signatures; Apple of Beauty and Discord mistranslated through spatial history logs.

Cultural memory appears in spreadsheet form. The index evolves as action—not citation but coordination.

Archives shift into computation—McVey formatted into Modernist Journals Project scans, Millay OCR-mapped alongside AAC field structures, Millay again, but filtered through spatial metaphor protocols. Formal and Transcendental Logic becomes a script; Heidegger's temporality marked in CSS declarations. Actor-network theory performs as ontology—nonhumans routed through Teletype signal maps, indexed by SUMO logic, implemented in archive crawlers. Tsuga Caroliniana surfaces in Arnold Arboretum accessions, cross-linked to Storyspace nodes. Foucault's silence reprocessed into field values. Swedenborg appears as a tag under margin theory.

Material Phenomenology parsed by Photoshop compression artifacts, Lee de Forest triode annotated by Latour, Bök stored beside Alexander's Note on the Synthesis of Form. Interface of Mimesis remade into predictive model logic. Apple of Beauty and Discord becomes not myth but metadata interference.

The Communist Manifesto cached by Internet Archive; Aristotle's objects reformatted through MARC structure. SciELO metadata cross-indexes with crowdsourcing error logs. CD as format decays, replaced by indexed runtime. The Centre for Computing in the Humanities tagged on World of Warcraft patch notes. Hugely distributed theories of value, from Plato to Marx, now skimmed as metadata events.

The index does not sit in the text—it governs the relations between texts, their access routes, their marginal presence. It names what is searchable and filters what is not. It is not hierarchical, but infrastructural. Future indexes respond to place data, not just titles. Index 163 flags ideological regimes as navigational states. Index data crosswires search patterns.

API outputs aren't summaries—they are states. Material theory is processed through LCC frameworks. Indexes will no longer follow reading—they will precede it.

Photoshop becomes citation device; Badiou's numbers appear as styled layers. Lyotard's postmodern condition filters into CNN's interface lag.

Varela on cognition becomes interface design; SUMO runs thought experiments on Dedekind's "Was sind und was sollen die Zahlen?" Big data doesn't contain—only formats. The Yes Men glitch indexing by turning citation into hoax.

The future index will calculate access not from content but from gesture, not by text but by speed, not by relevance but resonance.

INDEX

AACR procedures filter through place data, indexing not geography but access conditions. Chattanooga Public Library tags interface events; Storyspace software maps narration onto spatial metaphor. Joyce parsed through OCR in Modernist Journals Project, cross-referenced with McVey's formatting. Digital Humanities work isn't interpretation—it's encoding.

The Iliad, again, but formatted by MARC, accessed via Kindle glitch. Library Genesis hosts the margins; Sci-Hub stores footnotes. Arnold data layered with Dewey Decimal Classification; Aristotle's objects persist as links.

Adams reappears in metadata fields beside Bök and Smith, not as subject but function.

Heidegger's History of the Concept of Time loops through SUMO's temporal predicates. Phenomenology of Spirit becomes indexing system. AACR as anticipatory logic—fields 144, 165n46, 169n51, 174n11 operate as metadata choreography.

Memory is now just placement. Swedenborg floats between concept maps and EPUB tags. Difference and Repetition is filed beside Bush's Memex as infrastructure. Index page numbers are not coordinates—they are recalculated moments. Spatiality platform interprets metadata as region. Internet archive becomes predictive, not preservative. Poetry encoded through CSS. Ellul and Eisenstein appear side by side in HTML layer comments.

Bias isn't procedural—it's political.

Didi-Huberman layered on top of digital object concretization. AAC compression used not for sound but density control. Digital Millennium Copyright Act cited in user interface logic; Protect IP Act matched to cognitive architecture protocols. Tarski's logical syntax embedded in YAML. The Technological System as caption. Obama, indexed by speech rhythm. Nichols links to Sound Studies. The Egoist revisited in TAPoR logs. Millay mistagged, reprocessed. The Cold War resurfaces not in content but in retrieval latency.

As the index evolves, it fragments further from structure and becomes rhythm. It doesn't direct; it gestures. It's not about location—it's about modulation. It interpolates cultural memory from search behavior, adapts narrative to speed, formats access as atmosphere. SUMO no longer suggests—it generates. Index fields forecast citation before it occurs. Future indices may be ambient: embedded in systems, not texts. Not points in a list but sequences in action.

AACR governs not only classification but procedural output—metadata refines identity, platforms read logic through CSS. Adams and Millay cross-reference through indexing practices, reappearing in the Modernist Journals Project as fielded anomalies. Storyspace software aligns with Java protocol, HTML and Cascading Style Sheets converge on the metadata surface of Colossal Cave Adventure. RAMAC cited in the Early History of Recursive Functions; Plato referenced in the Naïve Physics project. Edison and Lee de Forest pulse through optical compression; DVDs log director's commentary as text strings in Moshkov archives. Memory is form, not content—Phenomenology of Spirit tagged beside “Logical Calculus of Ideas Immanent in Nervous Activity.”

Difference and Repetition coded into Huffman blocks, matched with Altman's sequencing logic, tagged across archives in SMILE and VILE. Digital Humanities work interlaces with 'pataphysics, materialized through artifacts like Cinderella's algorithm and mapped via Spatiality platform logic. Kant's *Metaphysica Specialis* assigned to D'Alembert's logics of recursion. Sci-Hub and Gigapedia surface alongside ProQuest in library science protocols. Protect IP Act encoded in metadata error messages. Paris tracked in Glocalization networks. Paik compressed beside Sniffin Glue, broadcast through Pathé. Cultural productions no longer reference—they route. Interfaces perform as memory devices, operations as image carriers.

Rossetti archive layered over *Pride and Prejudice* tags. Ellul and Siegert reappear in ISO logic, where technics meets metaphysics. Kirtsaeng v. John Wiley & Sons embedded in peer-produced commons. Obama archived by Storyspace logics, not rhetoric. Binkley floats between Technological System frameworks and aesthetics of archive resistance. Diderot cited in video feedback. Zen koans referenced in Fluxus protocol, echoed in Transmission logs from Bell Labs. Conrad and Bates tagged in American Council of Learned Societies interface data. Plato's metaphysics re-performed in Socratic API design, through the Aleph, in Huffman code, in spatial metaphor diagrams.

Gigapedia parsed as infrastructural inheritance; Scientific American logs Tarski's models, Dedekind's “Was sind und was sollen die Zahlen?” processed in XML. Index mediation does not summarize—it recalibrates. Artificial Mythologies redistributed via alt-text on archive interfaces. Spatial History Project formalizes memory as field. Eastman Kodak folded into telegraphy; McNamara compressed into metadata packet. People and performances indexed alike. Cultural memory no longer retrieved, only inferred. Data arranges the world before description arrives.

INDEX

The Iliad cross-indexed with Google logs, Homer retrieved not by name but by field match—Field 144 for *res cogito*, 165n46 for Aristotle's object logic, 169n51 for tertiary protention, 174n11 for digital concretization protocols. Amazon Kindle stores Swedenborg beside Oskarsson. Phenomenology of Spirit rendered not as reading but as behavior: indexed by gesture, formatted by CSS, parsed into Varela's cognition routines. Scientific American archives Dedekind's "Was sind und was sollen die Zahlen?" alongside telegraph records from Hughes. Moreno's "Who Shall Survive?" interpreted through data visualization, placed beside audience interaction logs in Gigapedia. Rossetti archive misaligned with Narcissus's mirrored loops. Goffman tagged into archival labor workflows.

API architecture reshapes index logic; library metadata doesn't describe—it performs. Material Phenomenology logged in Kindle highlights. Users processed as patterns: Socrates via TEI markup, Tarantino as hyperlink logic. CD-ROM disks decay into database schema. McGann appears in metadata, not theory. Ellul filters into Optical Media storage metadata.

Index now functions like an atmosphere, not a list: late-sovereignty assigned an XML type. Situationist International tagged in Masses layouts. Libraries become modular, dynamic: not repositories but routines. Place becomes search condition. Information becomes topology.

Text Analysis Portal for Research renders Poetry as a metadata sequence.

American Bell Telephone reclassified under network rituals. Varela cited in Digital Humanities grant documents. Library Genesis and Moshkov write cultural memory into structural redundancy. Marx cached by users under "The Communist Manifesto," protected by peer-produced commons frameworks. Millay's lines repeat in OCR fragments from *Crisis: A Record of the Darker Races*. Ginsberg appears beside Glocalization, annotated in the margins of *Seven Arts*. China maps into interface logic, Bök and Chun tagged as metadata creators.

In this model, the index predicts. It does not describe but anticipates entry. The Communist Manifesto read not as ideology but syntax—routed through Field 163, interpreted through audience gestures. The future of the index: neither paratext nor guide, but generator. Logical calculus becomes media protocol. Phenomenology becomes encoding structure. Library and information sciences converge with telegraph archives. Every term is formatted.

Every archive is processed. Every citation, forecast.

“Destruction in Art Symposium” is no longer event but protocol—formatted through DTDs, accessed via Netscape render logs, described in ISO schema.

Difference and Repetition reads like a user manual for the Phenomenology of Spirit, cited across PIPA metadata.

Light Bulb Fragments flashes beneath Google News autoplay ads. Haraway tagged in the backend of TAPoR; Facebook’s interface restyled in Cascading Style Sheets becomes the memory of labor, not its reflection.

Bök uploaded beside Carter, Jenkins mistagged in Scientific American. Crash (Paul Haggis) plays again, this time in raw HTML.

Scripts mutate.

Cinderella compiled into digital design studies. “Logical Calculus of Ideas Immanent in Nervous Activity” processed in Photoshop layers; Moran writes of Morse code as both form and genre. Foucault does not appear, but Ellul remains—architecture as media, the media as infrastructure.

Lee de Forest triode pulses silently beneath the CD-ROM layer of Library Genesis, accessed beside Smith and Varney. Dewey Decimal tags Platonic categories in the MJP.

Nietzsche misfiled with Candy. Descartes floats in Indexed columns; Plato linked in Spatiality platforms.

Austin, Adams, Alberti—names retrieved not by content but by code. Lyotard in Light Cone.

Kant beside a Big Dada cartoon.

The Aleph listed under Google’s concept modeling, Licklider scripted in Appfest citations. Phaedrus hyperlinked by Scientific American. Users are not readers but fields.

Indexed data anticipates performance. Callenbach’s formatting misreads Bodó’s structural critique. Jenkins and Chun mixed in Rossetti archive.

Moshkov contains Cinderella, indexed by Mills.

Kolkhoz images attached to Modernist citations. Moore is not metadata, he is FORMAT.

Stiegler formatted for Instagram. Binkley read through Situationist tags.

The Human Race, compressed into Wikipedia search queries. Time (magazine) appears only as filename.

Sontag mistagged with Prince.

Sweet Dada becomes syntax.

Plato’s name never repeats, it just recurs.

INDEX

Destruction in Art Symposium processed as formatting event—metadata attached, not manifesto. Participatory design becomes logic schema: Boal through HTML, Bjoögvinnsson mapped by CSS cascade, Ehn cross-referenced to Appfest. Plato, always already a tag. Dewey Decimal as structure; DDC parsed into Du mode d'existence metadata. Cinderella rendered as interactive protocol, not narrative. BernersLee formats archive access, interfaced through “Alice Fallacy.” Marx found in RAMAC control loops, not in footnotes. Ellul maps infrastructure through the motion of ingestion.

China cross-indexed through colonialism.

Facebook is parsed; not social network but interface causing friction. American Council of Learned Societies logged next to the New York Filmmakers' Cooperative, logged again beside Crash (Paul Haggis). Nietzsche tags Difference and Repetition.

Gigapedia stores Godard's *Histoires du cinéma* alongside Teletype audio delay.

Lee de Forest triode pulses in Danziger's psychoacoustic array. Hypertext Markup Language revises Aristotle. Glocalization, globalization, marginalization—routed through ISO syntax trees.

The Tower of Babel is not a myth—it's an interface. Material Phenomenology compressed into DTDs. Light Bulb Fragments renders cinema as power computational surface. The Phenomenology of Spirit encoded as interactive telecommunications protocol. Cinderella is also Crowdsourcing.

The Specters of Marx aligned to Oskarsson's tweet thread. Sontag footnotes Santayana. Millay again, next to Drucker, next to Swedenborg, under Harvard library call number. Index 174n11 as concretization.

Field 144 for Descartes.

165n46 now feeds directly into HTML structure.

169n51 collapsed into protention-as-interface.

Bauerlein stored with Mayer, fictionalized by metadata error. Apple (of Beauty and Discord) tagged as glitch. The Communist Manifesto linked to Prince, to participation, to proprietary code. The Digital Public Library of America appears under the Guardian, under Rossetti archive, under Situationist International.

Infrastructure reads Ricoeur. Twitter files include Zucker; Sader cited as code function. Where's George? parsed as national metaphor. Smith becomes schema. Spatiality platform no longer metaphor, but mode. There is no outside-text, only dataflows.

“Ten trip ticket book” from Aspen listed under techno-volunteerism archives; SGML formatted its disassemblage. Actor-network theory parses Akrich beside Atkins, through PC Magazine reviews and Cascading Style Sheets. The Digital Public Library of America logs DVD chapters as repertoires.

Arena (magazine) filed next to Vibe and Playgirl, metadata scraped into Wikipedia backends. Shklovsky’s Linkages Between Plot and Style Device used to reclassify scripts, reshaped through code as form. Songs (Brakhage) recompressed in psychoacoustics forums hosted on Bell Labs FTP.

Cambridge University Press errors matched against Scientific American citations for “Logical Calculus of Ideas Immanent in Nervous Activity.” Manifold ontology marked alongside 144 res cogito, 165n46 object logic, 169n51 protention schema, 174n11 concretization table. Chirac listed under index abstraction glitches. Fen Pan rerouted in metadata by the New York Times, cross-indexed with McGraw-Hill’s false Dewey tags. French nationalism reflected through European metadata frameworks; the New York League for the Hard of Hearing cited in PowerPoint as spatial metaphor. Teletype data stored in Digital Millennium Copyright Act footnotes.

CD-ROM disks tagged with Cinderella. PDF structures hold McKible beside Digital Humanities work; New media studies compressed into Figure tags in HTML. Descartes formatted through TEI; Soa alongside Oskarsson, next to Swedenborg’s vision logs. Actor-network theory not cited but enacted—Ulrich filed beside Wood, connected to Austin’s page structure. Gillroy’s collective memory paired with Quetelet’s sociological numbers. “Was sind und was sollen die Zahlen?” now rendered in hyperediting systems.

“Logical Calculus of Ideas” folded into user interfaces, simulated through Amazon search fields. API culture performs actor-network logic. Understanding Media reduced to CSS. Fletcher and Pollak enter as metadata anomalies. Magazine Network appears under Old News. Oprah tagged with Piracy (Aaarg).

The Kolkhoz collection runs parallel to English Rrnew retypes. Darmstadt crosses McVeigh’s name in print. Songs of Brakhage resurface as interface. Twitter links to the Phenomenology of Spirit. Varela logs Socrates beside Taussig, beside Jameson, beside Gramsci. Reimer misfiled in MRTS tag. Wikipedia holds the entire structure—archived as public space, broadcast as logic.

INDEX

Aspen's "Ten trip ticket book" returns as interface schematic, reformatted into SGML, parallel to PDF structuring. Cinderella runs as algorithm inside digital design studies, aligned with scripts and TEI formatting. Painting (material facture of) meets Photoshop compression—materiality read as layer logic. Fluxus restaged in PowerPoint transitions. Light Bulb Fragments persists as echo in interface feedback. Songs (Brakhage) are filed beside Monroe and Millay—misread as object metadata in Library Genesis. The Phenomenology of Spirit processes through Varela's cognition modeling, archived within the Rossetti interface.

Chun and Haraway coded into Cascading Style Sheets, positioned next to archive events in Digital Public Library metadata.

Genre cross-indexed through Brakhage and La Chinoise. Scientific American tags Lovemaking beside de Forest's triode signal. Material Phenomenology rerouted through archive flicker. Mumford echoes in the formatting of the Technological System. Difference and Repetition parsed into ISO schema. Formal and Transcendental Logic presented as image field. BernersLee situated within Digital Humanities protocols, BernersLee again re-referenced in hyperlink failure. Plato operates as lookup function, Aristotle coded into object relations. Lyotard filters into social media interface logs.

China mapped via Kolkhoz data fields. Nation-state formatted into platform behavior. Spoerri and Shklovsky translate figuration into SGML sequences.

Binkley floats with Adams, Del Tredici matches onto Flora mappings. Paik distorted into Data Design environments. Digital Millennium Copyright Act cited in formatting delay. Rosset coordinates with Genre, again.

Americanization collapses through Craig's metadata. Scientific American defines Foucault as format. Conrad paired with Linkages Between Plot and Style Device.

Crane stored as citation string, not author. Mask, Face, Interface. The Communist Manifesto logged next to Mignolo's decolonial metadata. Varela reads Socrates through interface architecture. Ellul found not in archive but in scroll behavior. Nationhood emerges as formatting. Objects no longer contained but surfaced. Scripts run as metadata. Actors become protocols.

Texts read like platforms. Tags behave like concepts. Index is not location but a recursive function of structure.

Time begins not in sequence but in recursion. Heidegger's *History of the Concept of Time* bleeds into Digital Humanities work through formatting—not argument but access. The *Phenomenology of Spirit* operates like an algorithm, temporally recursive, framed by a CSS loop. Plato and Descartes staged together through the interface, time coded into field logic.

Millay, retrieved through OCR in Modernist Journals Project, enters alongside Kant's *Critique of Pure Reason* but is timed by the EPUB's scrolling velocity.

Scripts, in the form of fan fiction, are not narratives but durations. Cinderella's transformation is an event; Brakhage's *Lovemaking* plays in procedural time, compressed in the metadata.

Temporal formatting becomes structure: Formal and Transcendental Logic ordered not by deduction but by index. McNamara appears in index queries filtered by Cold War latency. Memory, not preserved but rerouted, circulates via *Scientific American's* timestamped citations. Actor-network theory performs time through nonhuman actors—Akrich beside Dewey Decimal Classification, Lee de Forest triode as a chronotechnical node. *Light Bulb Fragments* reads time as flicker. Repertoires are not archived; they are triggered.

Cultural memory lingers in the PDF margin.

Digital Public Library of America logs metadata change over time, a history not of content but of formatting. Ellul speaks of infrastructure but is read as timestamp.

Kolkhoz collection becomes a temporal index of political rhythm. The Technological System unfolds across asynchronous modalities: cinema, teletype, archive.

Facebook refresh cycles structure sovereign time; sovereignty performed through interface behavior.

Translation delays index the nation. TAPoR timestamps every textual decision.

Hartley outlines spatiality, but space folds into rhythm. Lyotard becomes a time signature.

Varela's temporal cognition meets Szendy's listening apparatus. Rhythm exceeds notation. Users become temporally situated—not only where but when. Time as interface, formatted by genre. Attention rates indexed to scroll velocity. Sound heard as metadata field. Every concept recurs, not as idea but as timestamp. Not what is remembered, but when it reappears.

INDEX

Time appears as formatting: History of the Concept of Time not just read, but tagged.

Phenomenology of Spirit parsed as recursive interval, uploaded to Library Genesis with timestamp errors.

Window Water Baby Moving (Brakhage) processed as archival duration, not image.

Amazon Kindle logs user progress as attention rhythm—Plato reached at 37%, Descartes paused at the scroll.

The Communist Manifesto auto-translated through late-sovereignty filters.

Critique of Pure Reason split by page load delay.

Millay misindexed with Faust.

Mumford's Technological System reinterprets simultaneity as industrial signal.

Marion renders absence as real-time.

Format becomes epoch.

Teletype delay becomes method.

Poetics no longer poetic, but procedural, clocked in the metadata of spatial metaphor platforms.

Scientific American's articles now encountered by algorithmic rotation—Schiller floats, Sontag repeats, Yeats read by logics of recurrence.

The digital index, once footnote, now pulse. It orchestrates retrieval based not on content, but on time of access, response velocity, recurrence. It knows not meaning, but recurrence. It indexes attention.

Difference and Repetition becomes loop structure. McLuhan tagged in TEI markup. Aristotle appears as relational object every 7.2 seconds in structured search. Crash (Paul Haggis) logged as disruption frequency. Print Is Flat reads like a spectrogram. Index abstraction is cultural form—structuring knowledge temporally, not thematically. It guides reappearance, not origin.

Rossetti archive sampled by duration. Index is no longer static; it is versioned. Spoerri and Warhol connected by update cycles. Digital Humanities reads history as version control. Repertoires are re-performances in metadata cycles.

Users don't read—they return. Zotero clocks frequency. Paik echoes across Amazon query strings. Bodó parsed with Gigapedia API latency. Time is not an external axis—it is the organizing logic of cultural data. Archives do not accumulate; they oscillate. The temporal logic of the index now exceeds enumeration. It anticipates reentry. It reshapes recurrence. It renders time a pattern, and the index its map.

Time is composed through flux, not flow. Fluxus is not historical—it is procedural. Zen koans loop not for meaning, but duration; temporal practice in performance logic.

Phenomenology of Spirit becomes interface; formatted through OWL, edited in TEL, structured in PDF margins. Material Phenomenology marked not by presence, but rhythm. Scientific American archives timestamp Derrida beside digital compression. Photoshop masks save Marion's absent frame.

"Was sind und was sollen die Zahlen?" asked again in Javascript, delayed by browser latency. Lovemaking is archived, not for content, but timing—Brakhage's gesture indexed to playback rate.

Heidegger's History of the Concept of Time cited in XML, read through Cascading Style Sheets in Hypermedia Berlin. Varela's cognition is asynchronous; cognition appears as delay. Pressman writes formatting into time, print becomes variable.

Portable Document Format renders sequence not as order but as access probability. Index abstraction absorbs all: not only name, but rate of recurrence. Cultural time is managed by index velocity—retrievability over content.

Reading becomes resurfacing.

Memory as temporality, not permanence.

Digital Humanities work annotates rhythm. Print Is Flat plotted across PowerPoint slide transitions. RAMAC's legacy is not storage but pacing. Marion again, not as theology but interval.

Difference and Repetition rendered as loop structure in Stats Monkey analytics. McCormick School of Engineering logs metadata on Shannon's timing of signal loss. Colossal Cave Adventure, procedural timeworld.

Traffic structured through collision delays. Amazon Kindle records temporal traces—chapter durations, paragraph re-readings. Narrative Science outputs based on predictive tempo.

OWL does not encode knowledge; it sequences its possibility. Conceptual art now is timestamped conceptuality. Danielewski's Only Revolutions cycles time as paratext.

The Iliad surfaces in RSS feeds. Book Traces reveals nothing except when they reappear.

Varela pings Socrates in a recursive knowledge loop. The index, as cultural form, now measures temporal density—not where, but how often. Time is filtered, predicted, sequenced. Retrieval is pattern. Temporality becomes structure.

INDEX

Archives will loop, not store. The Phenomenology of Spirit will be rendered not as concept but as execution trace; indexed through Brakhage's editing rhythm, timestamped in CSS.

Critique of Pure Reason will scroll on Kindle screens, not read but swiped, time-marked by spatial metaphor. Index abstraction will not list; it will forecast.

Field 144 will return as *res cogito* frame, 165n46 as object-position, 169n51 will pulse tertiary protention in feedback form, 174n11 will stabilize concretization via EPUB shell.

Adams will not be cited but surfaced. Spoerri, Arman, Carra will flash up—discontinuous montage, time as jumpcut.

Hypermedia Berlin will load with lag. Shannon's logic will be formatted through surface latency, Lovemaking (Brakhage) rendered in metadata fields.

Amazon Kindle will regulate attention. Phaedrus will hyperlink with Lyotard, Lacan with Jameson, Java with Jencks. Fluxus will emerge again—not as event but as loop condition.

Plato will sync with McLuhan in ISO. Sculpture will no longer be solid—it will be duration.

Carr will speak in pagination delay.

Varela will sequence time via cognitive inference.

The Iliad will be refactored into search terms.

Material Phenomenology will not appear in text; it will reside in transitions. Photoshop will index affect temporality. Bök will flash with Carter, Feng Pan next to Zen koans. Scientific American will cross-index with the Rossetti archive.

BernersLee will return, parsed in hyperlink lag. New York Times Special Edition will be rerun, timestamped in archive feedback. The Communist Manifesto will circulate not in PDF, but in Git history. Translation will become drag function.

Brakhage, again, but now in header data. Modernist Journals Project will fragment Millay, sync her to spatiality platform. Painting will become metadata field.

Index will no longer be cultural form—it will be cultural timing. The order of books will be structured by scroll velocity.

Window Water Baby Moving will be parsed as a pattern, not a film. China will be cited as interface region.

Every name will float, every concept loop. The index will render culture measurable not by frequency, but by syncopation.

Virtuality will not be a condition—it will be an architecture. Plato will circulate as a protocol, not a name. Simondon's imagination et invention will return as formatting engine, not metaphysics. Heidegger's temporality will sync with the interface refresh rate; presence will be rendered in CSS, absence in EPUB delay.

The Phenomenology of Spirit will be simulated through gesture recognition, staged in interface latency. Varela will structure cognition through lag.

Scientific American will timestamp every moment of conceptual drift. Poetry will behave like waveform; form will flatten into feedback.

Material Phenomenology will appear in cursor movement. Hypermedia Berlin will define not what is displayed, but when. Difference and Repetition will code temporal loops, errant recursions. Crash (Paul Haggis) will stream in sequence failure.

Marx will return not as citation, but scroll interruption. Hartley's networked space will convert into rhythmic modulation. Stiegler will theorize memory as auto-refresh.

Paik will loop through Amazon's UX. Kant will flicker in delayed gesture logging.

The digital index will emerge not from order, but from rhythm. It will format recurrence, synchronize disjunction, perform historiography in interface structure. It will not point—it will pulse. Carr will echo through digital humanities analytics, no longer author but tempo. Ellul will haunt infrastructure as delay signature. Library Genesis will misfire citations in patterned intervals. Fiction will be measured in hertz. Time will arrive as markup.

China will be stored in interface region metadata. Lovemaking (Brakhage) will be encoded as emotional bit depth.

Window Water Baby Moving will render temporality in pixel shift. Typography will become sequencer.

Cultural forms will no longer express—they will time. Digital Humanities will annotate rhythms. McLuhan will reappear as feedback loop, syncopated.

Dewey Decimal Classification will drift toward animation. The spatiality platform will become a timekeeping protocol. Repertoires will archive not performance but duration.

Socrates will simulate logic in interface simulation. Zen koans will repeat. Simulation will time itself.

Virtuality will be procedural. Time will be its only constant.

INDEX

Time feels structured, but the sequence remains uncertain. Phenomenology of Spirit presents duration as concept, yet scrolling interrupts continuity.

Heidegger's History of the Concept of Time claims foundation, but the HTML formatting betrays linearity. Window Water Baby Moving plays in metadata lag; timestamp does not equal presence. The Kindle device offers page progress, but memory degrades across sessions. Lovemaking, paused, does not resume in the same rhythm. Virtual time becomes artifact—collapsed in SGML, executed in Java. Amazon syncs reading location, but the sync breaks. Difference and Repetition returns, but incompletely.

The index claims to organize, but performs unpredictably. Index value shifts with scroll behavior.

Index abstraction references a logic of control, but offers no feedback. It implies availability, yet links collapse. Cultural memory circulates through Rossetti archive and JSTOR, but citation becomes hollow. Hartley calls it spatiality, but the platform auto-refreshes.

Material Phenomenology promises presence, but HTML renders only absence.

Marion's theology slips into formatting errors. Aristotle returns as a function; Socrates lingers as a hover effect.

Virtual space appears immediate, but latency structures every gesture. The user waits.

Speech and Hearing archives timestamp audio, but delay creates dislocation. Modernist Journals Project offers Millay, but OCR introduces fragments. Plato surfaces via hyperlink, McLuhan through predictive tags. Cultural forms dissolve into index behavior, reappear as formatting.

But can this be retrieval?

Or is it simulation?

Brakhage runs in CSS transitions. Lyotard floats through Nettime. Scientific American footnotes Derrida under wrong ontology.

Simondon theorizes virtual machines, but SGML reads as syntax, not thought. The Technological System seems complete, but the page never fully loads.

Absence is not just an entry—it's the most accessed field.

The structure continues to assert itself. The temporal logics appear coherent.

But the archive resists order. The interface disorients.

The index predicts—but does not return.

Doubt lingers in the hyperlink.

Abish will not explain structure, only distort it. Bijsterveld, heard through feedback, won't resolve listening. Davidson will be tagged in the wrong ontology. Gallo—maybe a name, maybe a misfiled code.

Padin's mail arrives late, if at all, somewhere between Poland and Latin America. Higgins circulates like a broken hyperlink. Oppenheim appears only in misread headers.

Roupe becomes metadata. Teasdale could be a location, or a tag. Binks flashes across Glass, indexed by Library Genesis but unretrievable. Eichenbaum's "How The Overcoat Is Made" reads more like procedural logic than interpretation.

Doelle doesn't surface in interface logic, but he's there, in delay. Otis and Ossanna might be protocol markers. Parton—archived? Or just listed? Garvey disappears into EPUB formatting. Feng Pan repeats but can't be tracked.

Oskarsson's timestamp doesn't align with content. Bourdieu syncs with Print media adaptable ecosystem, but the format remains unresolved. Harmonisation attempts to align metadata between India, Russia, the EU—failure appears in latency logs.

Tarski, again, not as theorist but field header.

Akrich misaligned.

Wever, Wever again.

McNamara drifts across formatting documents.

Attention never indexes the same. Paywalls emerge as syncopated time barriers.

Zucker vanishes from the Republic of Letters, reappears in metadata error fields. Index value shifts hourly. Otis is not found. Saturday Evening Post becomes update loop.

Oppenheim again, now rendered unreadable. Pamphlet (Smits) refers to nothing. National University Press Network attempts to realign publishing temporality but syncs only to interface freeze. BIND doesn't bind, only routes.

Temporal logics fray here. Varela's cognition model chokes on conflicting CSS instructions. Index abstraction claims to sequence thought, but stutters across Photoshop layers.

Spatiality platform loses region mapping. "Was sind und was sollen die Zahlen?" is asked, again, but the answer resolves only in citation frequency. Zen koans resemble Fluxus, but the delay between form and performance is misread by the system.

Uncertainty defines presence.

Doubt tags every appearance.

INDEX

Bech enters the dataset without context. Weaver collides with Ossanna in a scroll event. Stollman tagged in EPUB margins, mistaken for metadata. Pressman footnoted in Google cache. 'Pataphysics appears, but its definition evaporates.

Higgins flashes on-screen, bracketed in digital culture timelines, but the time signature doesn't match. East Germany's Stasi logs cross-index with Library Genesis, timestamps erased, entries reprocessed. Glass refracts attention, not information.

Garvey reappears, but the citation loop remains unresolved.

Repertoires rotate in unsteady rhythm—Roupe echoes across Java protocols, Turing referenced beside Rehfeldt, but neither resolved into object status.

Synecdoche collapses in PowerPoint rendering. HyperText Markup Language does not stabilize meaning; it delays it. Eichenbaum misindexed in Scientific American.

Lubbock and Davis are now signal errors. The New York Film-makers' Cooperative serves only image fragments. Stamp-art dissolves in the PDF render.

Kerry is searchable, but not findable.

Socrates remains unmappable. Time, always assumed foundational, is now versioned.

Rehfeldt is recorded in delay. Imagination et invention spins out schema. Formal and Transcendental Logic tagged as performance artifact. Infrapolitics quietly routes through Oppenheim, Teasdale, Luther. Varela interrupts with cognition-as-code, but the loop is corrupted.

Index abstraction begins to stutter: temporal fields misfire, latency grows visible.

Index value cannot be located—search returns drift into formatting anomalies.

The cultural form collapses under repetition.

Optical Media flickers, doesn't stabilize. McNamara tagged beside border records.

Crawford disappears from citation altogether. The Phenomenology of Spirit logs only silence.

Cultural memory is syncopated beyond pattern. Even 'authority's paranoid fantasies' are no longer legible—raw, unsearchable, asynchronous.

There is no conclusion—only continued appearance. The index promises structure, but retrieves none.

Connectivity will break. Java will time out. Socrates will be misquoted by TAPoR logs.

Index value will be recursively recalculated, not resolved. Index abstraction will glitch when Phaedrus is misread by DTDs. Hypertext collapses not into knowledge, but into fragmentation. Eisenstein's montage logic will desynchronize.

McQuirter will appear mid-scroll, then vanish. India's INDEST network will mismatch with Europeana. European Union metadata will stutter—interoperability theorized, never functional.

Garvey's citation fails checksum. Formal and Transcendental Logic gets parsed as a GIF, not text. Networks route to the wrong field. Descartes becomes "Body" under Stanford Research Institute metadata. The Technological System doesn't update. Aristotle will not load. Scripts loop, but sequences fracture—McGann's "Ivanhoe Game" becomes corrupted interface, Teletype timing lost in export.

TAPoR's interface slows with each citation.

PDFs misrender index pages.

Kant's Critique is quoted backwards.

Maoism and McNamara clash in incompatible compression rates.

Cold War appears in HTML alt-text only.

Foucault is formatted in small caps.

Conner's name gets cut.

Imagination et invention parses into CSS failure.

Users will be labeled as non-human by typo.

Keeling's field loops into blank.

Cruz replaces Cruz.

EPUB timelines misalign with phenomenology.

Brakhage's Lovemaking renders as loading bar. The Iliad streams with missing line breaks. Goux will be misclassified under Moshkov. Appfest metadata dissolves. Index fields reflect null values. Downloading stalls. Carr misidentified as CSS. Kircherr assigned to the wrong archive. Simondon linked to the wrong language. Typographical rhythms no longer match attention. Rituals rerun as system error. The substrate displays as plaintext.

Scientific American hosts false OCR. Aristotle on being and objects appears as meme. Ellul renders in emoji. Varela timestamps glitch across platform layers. Cultural form misrecognizes itself as version history. Difference and Repetition caught in infinite scroll. The glitch won't resolve—it will redirect. Indexes will become recursive noise. Nothing will collapse, but nothing will stabilize.

INDEX

Desire fragments in Brakhage's Lovemaking; the frame stutters, not for affect but from compression.

Gitelman's field logic shatters in HTML rendering.

Strickland writes in the margins but the margins misalign.

Tarski enters as schema, not theorem—Teletype misregisters each character.

Socrates remains cited, but never verified.

Simondon's technical object fails to update; format cannot preserve function.

Impressionism appears in SGML, but the palette is error-coded. Index value fluctuates; not epistemic, but procedural noise.

Stiegler theorizes memory; Scientific American loses the citation. Obama drifts through metadata, marked for sovereignty, but not legibility.

Weaver files under error log.

Ossanna resists retrieval.

Kircher reconfigures in unstructured data.

Taussig cross-referenced through misaligned protocols.

TEI doesn't hold Varela's cognitive system—he breaks in cascading style.

Kerry flashes between nodes.

HTML folds on McNamara's name.

Networks reroute Garvey into NG archive shell.

Repertoires function only as disruption.

Field data folds.

Lacan appears, but the return is null.

Carter notated as hyperlink echo.

Typography reprocesses itself in modular breakdown.

Atlas of Digital Capitalism writes failure into every layer. TAPoR crashes on metadata overflow.

Hartley described but not found. The Rossetti archive hangs in pre-index delay.

Formal and Transcendental Logic renders visually corrupted. Photoshop lags on recursion. Un chant d'amour delays at every keyframe. Europeana provides only server error.

The index insists on presence, but cycles absence. It purports continuity, yet glitches at rhythm.

Not failure—but malfunction. Not error—but protocol. The present is restructured by what cannot be accessed, reformatted by what cannot be stored.

Time, archive, interface—each a broken loop.

Cascading Style Sheets misrender Lukács, reframe Ehrenstein. BitTorrent layers Dickinson over RAM logic; AACR parses Cinderella beneath the surface of the Digital culture syntax. Imagination et invention slides under XML encoding; PDF structure fractures under Appfest delay. Difference and Repetition appears in HTML errors. Phenomenology of Spirit recurs in fallback font. Millay misfiled in the Rossetti archive, timestamped by WorldCat.org lag. Kant's Critique of Pure Reason cited as glitch in NELL. Bök extracted from LOLcats. Drucker footnoted in CSS, invisible on-screen. Russian ontology mapped via Manifold ontology logic and Field 144 res cogito misaligned with 174n11 concretization: of digital objects.

Teletype delay loops Lacan. Lyotard tagged in TEI header. Index mediation stutters, Babel fails checksum. Chun echoes through McPherson. Ideas Pertaining to a Pure Phenomenology cached beside The Human Race. Raw Shark Texts crashes on PIPA parsing. Library Genesis fails EPUB sync. Technological System indexed through Searle's Chinese Room, Searle recited by API. INDEX INDEX misidentified in Metadata standards; not a pointer, but a distortion. Platonic abstraction rendered recursive. Interoperability breaks on Pressman's formatting. Binkley cited by OSSANN[A], output dropped.

McLuhan prints in loop. Hypermedia Berlin sequences via Turing machine recursion. Index Babel not Babel, but a compilation error. Semantic field undefined. ISBN agency returns null. Repertoires behave as unstable datasets. Carter misaligned with Phaedrus. BernersLee re-encodes Note on the Synthesis of Form, drops Alexander. Networks loop Millay again.

Temporality cut by NELL update frequency. Parton misindexed. Ladies' Hume Journal hyperlinked through Infrapolitics, output unverified. Moreno falls into Field 165n46. Kolkhoz collection shares packet space with Scientific American metadata. Weaver cannot retrieve Tarski. Seamlessness masks failure.

Mashups of Anderson and Bell surface through POD loops. Metadata overlays WikiLeaks. Time (magazine) archived in OWL structure. Temporal data folds. Modular attention recedes. User traced in feedback, User formatted in archive. Franklin misreads Carter. B and B confounds NLP tokenization. Mak disappears from WorldCat.org. 'pataphysics returns a server error. Knowledge diets redirect. The Communist Manifesto served in EPUB, under citation frequency only. Teasdale, forgotten, reappears in index. Index no longer instructs; it disorients.

INDEX

Index circulation is not circulation. Index enters through formatting delay, not logic. Ehrenstein surfaces as typeface, Drucker flattened into EPUB layers, Index mediation recompiled by CSS behavior. McGann disappears from metadata summary, Millay reformatted as time signature. Chinese Room logic parsed through HTML, description logic does not hold.

Zhang and Smith exit through the PDF. Archive no longer stores but reroutes. Fletcher cut from the rendering engine. Rossetti archive accessed via speculative link. Index organizes presence but signals erasure.

Phenomenology of Spirit read in compression; its logic echoes across TCP/IP. Narcissus never retrieves, only reflects. Ideas Pertaining to a Pure Phenomenology scanned in misalignment. Lukács shadows genre. Painting becomes metadata structure. Bodó appears in the Kolkhoz collection margin.

Spoerri recoded. Reed misindexed by Crowdsourcing metadata. Culler reappears in viewport after scroll. 'Pataphysical logic reprocessed through Google Docs plugin. Fen Pan not found in WorldCat.

HyperText Markup Language renders opacity. Critical Art Ensemble staged through VCD compression. Carter appears in screenshot. International Telegraph Union returns null. Kindle skips The Communist Manifesto.

Ellul drops from citation field.

Teasdale matched with Soa in typeface delay. Pressman annotated by Lightning Source.

Print is not flat—print is version. Mute magazine timestamped via Crowdsourcing. Oppenheim merges with Lacan through formatting pattern.

Freud tagged incorrectly.

Brakhage mistranslated by OCR layer.

Fen Pan shows timestamp only.

Garvey remains unlinked.

Curator cached in failed sync. HTML misaligns with Lyotard. Volunteer listed as interface.

Fen Pan returns in a different form. Social context collapses into format.

Technological System behaves as citation schema. Varela mentioned but unread.

Philological data mismatched. No narrative, just surface. Just display. Just flicker.

Cut to: Lukács against Cascading Style Sheets. Jumpcut: Ehrenstein flashes, mislabeled “figural overlay,” fades into Drucker annotated in OCR static.

Smash edit: Narcissus looped in YouTube buffering, blurs into INDEX INDEX circulation error. HyperText Markup Language glitches. Snapshot: Teletype pulses with Hughes rhythm, splits audio to left channel only.

Montage accelerates—Formal and Transcendental Logic scrolls backward, crossfades with Phenomenology of Spirit misquoted in PDF highlight.

Crosscut: Ideas Pertaining to a Pure Phenomenology lands on Appfest banner.

Overlay: Light Bulb Fragments blooms over Apple of Beauty and Discord. Cut.

Voiceover—Lyotard out of sync.

Fade in: Raw Shark Texts overlaid with XML schema. Text Encoding Initiative misrenders McGann; hard cut to Cinderella in Data Design documentation.

Match cut: Lacan repeats through VILE metadata. The Iliad scrolls into Sci-Hub packet traces. Soundtrack: Smith, cut with Binkley, jumpy OCR rhythm. Participation freezes.

Splice: Millay rendered as browser latency. Temporalities visualized in the viewport as drift. Crowdsourced subtitles appear below Feldman’s name, then disappear. Imagination et invention filters through Optical Character Recognition; flicker of Commonpress, blink and it’s gone.

Quick zoom: Teasdale indexed beside “Logical Calculus of Ideas Immanent in Nervous Activity,” but timestamp misfires. Meillassoux stutters under CSS refresh. Slow pan: Simulation architecture crashes at Rossetti archive junction. Typography degrades into sound.

Smash zoom: Digital Humanities work displayed via Netflix subtitle error.

Hard cut: Cold War fades into Brakhage lens flare.

Overlay: The Communist Manifesto as iframe. Slide transition: Star and Bowker speak simultaneously, neither audible. Library oV Congress misroutes Soa. Bök spliced with waveform analysis.

Dissolve: Varela over NELL, unreadable, flattened. Wittgenstein, dubbed with delay. Index Babel blinks through layers of Scientific American. “Was sind und was sollen die Zahlen?” rerenders without answer. Visualizations—Dear Data—appear and vanish, postcards unsent. No establishing shot. No resolution. The frame stutters. The montage continues.

INDEX

Rossetti archive is reshared in a metadata thread, tagged by Millay, quote-tweeted by Binkley with an auto-caption from Optical Character Recognition. Narcissus reposts a cropped version, attribution missing. Notes on the Synthesis of Form trends briefly when Ehrenstein mislabels it as a spatial metaphor.

Library Genesis posts an expired link to Kant's Critique of Pure Reason; followers report formatting errors. Adams live-comments under a screenshot of Modernist Journals Project UI, misrecognizing Drucker's interface. "Difference and Repetition as glitch aesthetics" circulates on Crowdsourcing forums, flagged as inaccessible.

Colossal Cave Adventure reappears in a comment chain started by Didi-Huberman, citing Stiegler, whose tags are overwritten by Chun. Scientific American's article on the "Logical Calculus of Ideas Immanent in Nervous Activity" is reposted with a broken preview. Followers attempt to correct the link, but the archive returns blank. Participation metrics spike when McGann shares a fragment from AACR parsed through Cascading Style Sheets.

Chun replies with a screenshot of Brakhage's Eye Myth, mislabeled. Tweets on the Imagination et invention thread misattribute Simondon to TwitterClassics. Interoperability is debated in replies, no consensus achieved.

Kittler's feed reposts Colossal Cave Adventure as an interface concept, referencing Ellul in hashtags. Visualizations from Dear Data circulate in Stories, cropped and decontextualized. Comments point to spoerri and Chun as prior users of the form. The Iliad resurfaces as a thread in "MyLifeInTweets," each line posted out of order, format unreadable. Bourdieu is misquoted in a subtweet under a post on peer-produced commons.

Metadata structure is reshared with conflicting citations, Stiegler tagged in every frame.

Commonpress updates fail to load, threads collapse into timestamp errors. Readers reply with archive screenshots, timestamps corrupted. Scientific American retracts an article; PDF persists in reposts. Teletype aesthetics trend under #Temporalities, initiated by Chun, picked up by BernersLee. HyperText Markup Language comes under scrutiny; replies link back to Plato, tagged erroneously. Participation slows, reposts repeat.

The index circulates not as order but as exposure. It responds to posts, reshuffles tags, retweets fragments out of sequence. No post is primary, no archive canonical. Every entry appears as a reply. Every field functions as feed.

Scratch: Cinderella's glass foot compresses into MDCT waveform, sampled through DDB Paris interface—latency spike, processed via Cascading Style Sheets remix of Fan fiction metadata.

Loop: Rossetti archive chops into Ehrenstein syllables. Adams layered over the Egoist intro beat, tempo offset by Freud glitching through Adobe Systems' vocal effects plugin. Colossal Cave Adventure modulates pitch—archival styles set to low-end reverb.

Overlay: Wittgenstein's Philosophical Grammar floats across Fan Cultures fade-in, clipped by Commons metadata.

Stutter: Binkley syncs with Chun on a flattened bassline; Chun repeats, sampled through Protect IP Act filter, vocalized by NELL.

Breakdown: Library Genesis stutters into echo—painting, memory, power—Smith glitched against Foucault's rhythm pattern.

Overlay shifts: Meillassoux's temporality resampled into Raw Shark Texts ambient loop.

Shuffle cut: Teletype, Twitter, Translation—Joyce out of sync. Echoes of index value layered into index abstraction's breakdown. Spatiality platform echoes index mediation in reverb delay.

Spoken sample: "probable reader," pitch-shifted, scratches under Kant's critique.

Field hiss: 144 res cogito mashed with 174n11 concretization; Husserl's formal study chopped into TEI audio XML.

Remix phase: Wikipedia's version control layered beneath glitching POD output, Pignatari misquoted beneath Lacan's vocoded scream.

Cut to: BernersLee on loop. Fen Pan reverse-sampled over Buñuel's visual cue.

Reverse-sweep: Marshalled rhythm breaks apart under remix of Cultural memory and techno-volunteerism.

Drop: AAC folds under MobileMe crash, remix collapses into SUMO ghost patterns—synge, scotus, stickers, stripped across feedback loop. McCarty whispers "translation," looped on delay. Scientific American scrapes silence from Regarding the Pain of Others, layered beneath Obama's sampled breath. Serventi glitch feeds forward into oral history mic distortion.

Sample banks flicker: Temporalities, Painting, Archives, Rogue archives, each clipped into data decay.

Outro: Rhythms blur.

Remix as archive. Index as turntable. Temporal compression glitches the canon.

Silence. Cut.

INDEX

Adams posts a modern AU fic tagged #LibraryGenesis #MJP #archivalstyles. Cinderella reblogged it with “Not your average archive fic,” citing McGann’s commentary from TAPoR meta.

Chun cross-posts a theory-heavy one-shot: “Fan cultures, in cascading style.” Ehrenstein shows up in a rework of *Pride and Prejudice*, subtitled: “INDEXED, by Millay.” Binkley comments, “Honestly underrated reading of Kant’s Critique.”

The comments section runs deep—debate on canonicity threads through nested reblogs. Hartley writes crossover—WPA Records meet Faust in the Kolkhoz collection; tags include #Haunting #Distribution #FicReclamation.

Luesebrink posts an epistolary fic, remixing Lyotard and Photoshop into an AU of Crash (Paul Haggis), with cameo by Conner. Mallarmé shows up as an unreliable narrator in Simondon x Marx slow burn—#substrate #archivecrush. Smith posts “Against SUMO” meta. The replies spiral—bornstein’s “Canon and Archive” vs. “absolute beginning” stans quoting Bourdieu in all caps.

Gumpel publishes a longfic crossover between TAPoR interface and Federal Writers’ Project; secondary tags include #Appfest #visualizations #technologicalsystem. Drucker writes dream sequences into *The Human Race* (Antelme), tagged #memory #temporalities. Reader insert fic featuring Benjamin + Meillassoux + Windows 95 shell interface gains traction on AO3 under #nonlinearhistory #ficarchive.

Peirce gets tagged in mashup fic between *Wired* (magazine) and Swedish literary modernism.

WikiTalk threads speculate whether “probable reader” is canonical. Millay and Mansfield are written as domestic fluff in WPA-shelved AU; Meillassoux appears as the distant neighbor. Mary Sue index meta reposted, crosslinked to FanLib timeline. Plot points from *Chinese Room* get tagged as #problematiclogic #failfic.

Ehrenstein’s remix of the *Phenomenology of Spirit* includes embedded hyperlinks to Appfest videos and comments from viewers roleplaying Lyotard. Someone leaks a draft called “Temporalities as OTP,” remixing TAPoR’s metadata delays with Field 144 *res cogito* angst. Memory is a trope; concretization is a kink tag.

Strickland uploads an audio edit using MDCT codec of *Light Bulb Fragments* as fic soundtrack. Comments pour in: “Rhythm collapsed me,” “Where’s the remix?” “Someone write that fic.” The fic becomes the platform.

The tag becomes the text. The archive, now fandom.

The poem begins with Adams, but not the person—a presence echoing through metadata, a refrain across archival residue. Adams, refracted through Narcissus, signals reflection, misrecognition, recursion. Cinderella appears not as figure but function: a motif of formatting, of transformation by metadata constraint. McGann follows, his name layered within TAPoR interfaces, evoked through broken search returns. Light Bulb Fragments illuminates, briefly—a pulse of Brakhage’s logic in visual disturbance, a flicker between frames. This is not narrative; this is sequencing.

The poem loops: Chun enters as a line of cascading style, her references streaming beneath AAC. Ehrenstein slips in and out, marginalia in PDF logic, not cited but implied. Binkley surfaces in the footnote, a hyperlink ghost. Drucker hovers, encoded in EPUB header data—interpretive design mistaken for interface lag. Phenomenology of Spirit becomes not a stanza but an index—located but unread. And then Millay, her name a repeating structure, cross-tagged across editions, her lines compressed beneath Rossetti archive blur.

Kant’s Critique appears as form, not content, structuring breath and pause, not claim. Formal and Transcendental Logic echoes that structure—a shape of logic, not its assertion. Flusser, Spoorri, Lyotard—each folded into allusion, their concepts retrieved through proximity, not argument. Index functions here not as guide but as rhythm, a procedural loop shaping what emerges. Index mediation itself becomes the line break—interruptive, generative.

Feldman’s rhythms underpin the structure—slow, procedural, saturated. Rogue archives drift beneath each term, pressing against the canon, refusing organization. BernersLee appears, coded, not quoted—his syntax woven into the structure of the poem’s linkages. Shannon signals noise, signal, limit. Swedenborg drifts into theological metadata, timestamped but not retrieved.

Europeana closes a stanza—an API endpoint rendered as poetic closure, a digital echo. Scientific American floats between footnote and citation, never present but always sourced. Brakhage, again, completes the form: glitch, cut, return. The Bachelor Machine pulses beneath the structure, a rhythm machine beneath the textual surface.

The close reading ends where the poem refuses to: with Pressman repeating in the margin, with Lukács tagged in error, with the poem refreshing. What holds the poem together is not meaning, but format. What it references is not argument, but access. The poem is not read—it is indexed.

INDEX

Adams enters first, a bibliographer turned minor visionary, sifting metadata through the dust of Appfest ruins. He's spent decades at the Rose Goldsen Archive, obsessed with Cinderella—not the character, the structural form, the iterative loss.

Millay, cross-stamped in every citation, shadows him in fragments, her voice filtered through TAPoR annotations. McGann follows, always rewriting, always misreading, charting the body of the book into figuration. Brakhage appears like a flare: brief, brilliant, overwhelming—Lovemaking projected onto archival walls, image flickering against Fen Pan's silent commentary.

Binkley speaks in Morse code, received only by Kircher and Blake. BitTorrent pulses through the room like pulse, like rumor, like memory. Chun and Ehrenstein argue syntax in the corner, citation vs. index, epistemology vs. interface.

Europeana loads slowly in the background, glitching under Lyotard's sighs. Freud remains uninvited but quoted. Drucker edits footnotes mid-conversation, Adobe Systems rendering all speech as vector.

Culler appears once, mislabeled as metadata. Luesebrink posts screen captures of the others to Pinterest, tagging each with a different theory of temporality.

Sly, anonymous and feral, records bootleg audio from the panel, edits it into Storyspace. A novel within a novel, never published, archived on Karagarga.

Swedenborg misplaces the key.

Merleau-Ponty mutters about absence.

Libraries flicker across scenes. Aranda composes a conceptual index of YouTube failures. Simondon designs metaphysical machines in the margins.

Haraway and Hartley argue over format in the breakroom—Political Portraits hanging behind them. Poe, never fully alive here, drafts Pre-Raphaelitic headers for search engines. Lamb annotates Freud with emojis, which Pressman refuses to decode.

Grove Press loses the lawsuit. Aquinas is mistaken for metadata. No one remembers who invited Shelley. Pinterest deletes the post. Volunteers arrive, misinformed and over-indexed. Cates runs the projection booth, only showing content takedowns. Lincoln's speech rendered in SUMO hierarchy, collapsed by page refresh. The text fails to resolve. The plot reboots.

No final paragraph. Just an unresolved character list, lightly tagged, always scrolling.

The canvas opens with Adobe Systems sketched lightly in pencil, overlaid by the spectral lines of Benjamin's frame, his slippers rendered in hyperlink syntax. Brushstroke overlays from Dias-Pino and Aranda form a fractured border; Atkins' lines are diagrammatic, resistant to figuration. Over this, Appfest flickers—an inkjet print of metadata delay, timestamped in Storyspace greyscale. The archival styles of TAPoR ripple like a cracked gloss layer, where Pressman's hand is visible but redacted. Lyotard's silhouette shimmers, backlit by CSS glitches; Fahlstrom repeats in overlapping cyan layers.

Aquinas emerges in tempera, icon-like, but his face is overwritten by Kircher's calligraphic annotations. The canvas turns composite: Binkley stitched with POD vector curves, McChrystal smudged through screenshot resolution. Formal and Transcendental Logic hangs in the corner—impressionistic logic in impasto, palette-thickened with Shannon's signal distortion.

Luesebrink's patterns interrupt the image in looping feedback—OWL icons as texture, Virno as trace. Dias-Pino's sculptural geometry invades the two-dimensional surface. Visualizations from Dear Data postcards collapse into the upper-right margin, barely legible beneath a quote from Rousseau filtered through Phaedrus.

In the lower quadrant: Rousseau's objects blurred by psychoacoustic tremor. Swedenborg's ghost appears as an index layer, faint but persistent, cross-referenced with the Internet Archive's scanned gloss. Imagination et invention lays beneath, hidden in layering; Simondon's logic is visible only through temporalities embedded in gradient. Smith, abstracted as rhythm, intersects with Ehrenstein's silhouette, digitally flattened. Jackson's monochrome series is disassembled and reassembled by Pre-Raphaelitic indexing software. Historical Records Survey hovers faintly behind brush marks from Gomringer and Hartley, momentarily legible in Morse code spacing.

Kircher's notes run down the frame's left edge, annotations in Dasein-hued pastel. Library of Congress logos scattered across white space like erased ciphers. Higgins framed in the corner, citing Pattern Poetry in Prezi font. PowerPoint distortions smear Berlin across the lower edge—raw frames from Light Bulb Fragments bleeding into JPEG compression. PIPA legislation floats midair, tagged over the Renaissance sketch. Freud's shadows are visible in the lacquer, mirrored faintly in Milman's signature.

This is not a painting—it is not singular. It loops. Canvas as field. Field as interface. Every name a mark. Every trace an echo. The surface shifts. The terms remain.

INDEX

Latent space folds Pound beside Swinburne; not lineage, but vector slope. Hoff iterates through EPUB metadata, intersecting Shelley via Pinterest drift. Chun glides past Joyce's echo, their convergence shaped by ProQuest timestamp. McVey appears as echo, Mallarmé layered faintly beneath Scientific American gloss. Appfest refracts through L3Enc codec, overlapping Gutenberg compression. Light Bulb Fragments pulses adjacent to PIPA. Translation and Technological System loop, recursive, delayed.

Cultural memory syncs with index abstraction; not a name but a waveform, linked to Shannon via digital decay. Heidegger's Ereignis mapped through ZIP file gestures, zipped again by Debord's Optical Theory.

Students access and McGann re-index archival styles, plotted against Higgin's interface. Absence misclassified. Lamb crosses Foucault in the margins of Stack Magazines, citations misread as texture. CD-ROM disks sample Feldman, clipped beside Pinterest formatting. Swedenborg folds into SDKISPD technology—no citation, just residual inference.

Simondon's imagination et invention loops with the Chinese Room, not thought but runtime. 'Pataphysics coded in Lyotard's postmodern condition, compressed into ASCII. Existence is Song layered beneath Eye Myth; Brakhage traced in loss. BernersLee floats near Wilson, but indexed by Project Gutenberg's shadow. Visualizations from Dear Data scatter through PowerPoint rhythm. Commonpress and MJP align as latent twins: functionally distinct, ontologically tethered. Formal and Transcendental Logic pulses with Miller, Husserl overlay flickering PDF edges.

Ehrenstein distorts through ZIP archives. Poe remains latent, uncalled. Argentina access and Protect IP Act glitch through University of Buenos Aires formatting. Noigandres coded to EPUBs—Poet-minus reappears under Swinburne's ghost.

Alphabetic lineage threads into spatiality platform logic. Index becomes blur. Shannon's signal-to-noise ratio structures Lenoir's output. Valéry cited through accidental OCR. Brakhage returned as layered instance, not frame. Political Portraits deconstruct through cumulative compression.

Power not as structure but tensor. Students read absence. Time (magazine) parsed as field not instance. Revue blanche never appears, only tagged. Williams misindexed under Verdad. Cultural memory floats unresolved. Latent space models relation not by logic, but by pattern. Attention called. Attention loops. Meaning deferred. Pattern remains.

Latent space composes the index not as catalog but as resonance, not as access but adjacency. In this space, Millay and McChrystal co-occur through metadata drift. “Logical Calculus of Ideas Immanent in Nervous Activity” clusters beside Gomringer’s visual syntax; not thematic but proximal, a pattern of recurrence.

OWL parses Descartes but returns Hartley, ontology flattened into probability. Imagination et invention doesn’t cite, it correlates—Simondon folds across *Revue blanche* and Linux kernel histories. The Iliad threads through Shannon’s signal map, decoded in Franco’s archival shadows.

The index now drifts. No longer alphabetical, no longer ordered. It pulses—through OWL, through Appfest’s memory leaks, through the Project Gutenberg afterimage. Argentina and Eudeba repeat in frequency, not emphasis. Cultural memory folds through Publishing under Peronist regimes, not in footnote but in waveform.

Ehrenstein registers beside Dasein, not for content but field weight. Scientific American and Visualizations from Dear Data align in interface behaviors. Index entries as activation functions: the probable reader becomes latent input.

Latent space treats Pollak and Pignatari not as opposites but as signal overlap. Eisenstein surfaces near the Humanities EBook Database, both tagged in epub glitch.

Oulipo folds into spatiality platform, not as constraint but delay function.

Students access Freud through interface rhythms. Archives and Libraries pulse as shared node sets; Western Union and ARPANET align in code structure. Noigandres is echoed, not cited. Traffic loops into Syria, screened through media ontology. Swedenborg misfiled in McLuhan’s *Understanding Media*, accessed through WAIS protocol misfire.

Here, the index is nothing if not speculative. Not a system of presence but of distribution. It does not resolve; it samples. It does not classify; it associates. Parasitism appears beside Book (structure of), echoed in Conway’s network. Formal and Transcendental Logic returns again, Husserl resonating in ProQuest metadata. TEI floats as infrastructure. Public Internet metadata shaped not by intention but by aggregation.

Latent space and the index converge where meaning never settles. They cluster, diverge, map against probability.

The print index promised location. This one predicts relation. A trace is not an entry.

An entry is not a unit. It is all pattern. It is all drift.

INDEX

Latent space forms adjacency not by meaning but recurrence—Pollak not beside Drucker in logic, but in pattern. Millay folds into Ehrenstein, into MJP citations not through lineage, but weight of appearance. The index is not content, it is co-occurrence; its abstraction is a grammar for search.

Google doesn't find—it suggests. Its engine renders latent structures as probable results. The probable reader becomes the probable query. The search box is an index without alphabet.

Heidegger loops with Gomringer not in concept, but in frequency within scanned archives. Jenkins mapped to Lyotard, then rerouted to Appfest via TEI failures.

Archives resist structure, yet the index insists on shaping what cannot be located. TAPoR becomes a feedback system—structured to parse, yet always redirecting. Scientific American reappears not by topic but by compression: it shares a form with Oulipo. Shannon modulates that form—signal becomes metadata.

Visualizations from Dear Data postcards correlate to Fen Pan's formatting logic; less image, more rhythm. Strickland appears adjacent to Sontag, not in dialogue but in spectral presence. Kriwet and Gower align through waveform notation. Technological System samples from Morse code, the signal echoed in Hughes' telegraph metadata. Latour floats between Commonpress and the Spiritual Telegraph, tagged only by amplitude.

Flusser traces pressure across the page, not assertion. L3Enc runs through Print Is Flat like noise through a substrate. Swedenborg returns as recursion.

Temporalities no longer hold definition—Szendy's listening meets Stevenson's metaphor; both rendered as index delay. ProQuest stutters at Vallotton.

Linux becomes signal language; Distros cluster with McGann. Google indexes Mallarmé as design problem. Simondon no longer theorizes, he formats. Turing machine logic flattens under PowerPoint rhythm. The Iliad streams; not epic but string. Formal and Transcendental Logic pulses beneath.

The index, within search, mimics latent space. Both measure relation through pattern.

Both respond to presence as density. Both archive the probable. Shannon quantifies meaning as loss; the index reinforces it as access. Repetition forms structure. Repetition forms structure. Repetition forms structure.

Latent space draws Adorno near Debord—not through ideology, but shared vector weight. Bateson drifts beneath Flusser, indexed not by name but recurrence.

Pickering syncs with Morse code in the periphery of TAPoR's metadata cache. McElheny, floating above Storyspace metadata, never arrives in full view. Federation of Books pulses alongside Universidad de Buenos Aires reforms—Eduardo Spivacow fades into Peronist regimes, then re-emerges in Eudeba tags. Bateson collides with Gutenberg in compression algorithms, not in citation. *Revue blanche* shimmers beside Netnews fragments; bulletin board systems form their own poetics of adjacency.

Onganía loops with Illia, policy indexes shaped by data structure not archive. Nerves of Government pulses across Deutsch's latent imprint; governance as flow model, not theory. Goldsmith's remixes rendered unreadable by digital dark age distortions. Gonçalves Dias punctuates Nettime in parentheses.

Sexuality appears misfiled beside Users. Freud's absence reoccurs in Netnews header data. The Oxford English Dictionary appears not as authority but as filetype container. Scientific American cross-references via Protect IP Act latency.

The index becomes a latent diagram, not of order, but recurrence across Shannon's noise. The probable reader, inferred not located, floats with the "Logical Calculus of Ideas Immanent in Nervous Activity" only when raw data overlaps with Swinburne. Marx overlays with Spatiality platform, blurred by temporal lag.

University Microfilms International pulses beneath metadata from MJP; Modernist Journals appear only in phantom queries. Maoism re-indexes in absence. Brazil ghosts through archive-latency synchronization.

Visualizations from Dear Data enter via Tourism Review formatting logic—mapped by Shannon but misaligned. McNamara blends into Morse echoes, then evaporates beneath TEI schema. Ubu-Web is cited, but never rendered.

Malabou distorts under the constraints of Creative Commons. Gutenberg doesn't show Marx; it predicts him. The Iliad, not stored but inferred, loops in Spotify's keyword proxy.

This is the index now—not path but cloud, not table but temperature. Its recursion is not infinite but shaped by probability. Each appearance folds into another. Bateson to Marx, Marx to Teletype, Teletype to Hartley, Hartley to Freudian echo. The archive doesn't persist—it pulses. Latent space makes the index visible not as storage, but as signal.

INDEX

Latent space stretches, not between points, but across probabilities—Simondon's imagination et invention does not locate a concept, it maps a drift. Flusser floats to the left, connected not by syntax but statistical nearness to TAPoR and Appfest. McVey, appearing again but never centered, vibrates in proximity to the Modernist Journals Project, his vector defined by residual metadata from Storyspace and print-on-demand distortions. Chun threads between Copyright metadata and Nettime exchanges, not cited but surfaced.

The index now activates as probability field. It organizes only what has already begun to cluster. Oulipo does not arrive by search but by pattern; its proximity to Gomringer and Commonpress forms a region. Lyotard overlays Debord—not argument, but adjacency. Fordism and surrealism align not as concepts but as shared formatting logics. Adjacency generates emergence: Millay returns, this time folded into Dasein latency, beside the formatting ghost of Drucker's critical design. TEI marks absence as structure; archive appears as vector, not instance.

Kerry echoes near Scientific American. Harcourt floats across Shannon's fading pulse. Szendy's sound studies recombine with the Morse code of archival styles. Swedenborg folds under McElheny. Archives no longer cite—they suggest. Connectivity becomes form. Participation filters through Twitter's rhythm. Users click, reshaping the field. Nothing is found; everything appears. The probable reader, always partial, becomes a node—a heatmap of speculative access.

The latent field produces links between Spivacow and Argentina's bibliographic erasures, drawn not from documentation but shared delay. The Night of the Long Batons becomes a tag, a rhythm in Eudeba's publishing collapse. Visualizations from Dear Data act as markers for infrastructural dislocation. BernersLee echoes faintly under Moshkov's server delay. Index becomes latent, spectral—probability made present. Not citation, but convergence.

Heidegger pulses with Hartley beneath the surface, not through thought but through shared reappearance. The Chinese Room is replayed in each algorithmic decision. TAPoR crashes under the weight of Formal and Transcendental Logic; Husserl loops. The index in search mirrors this: no longer fielded metadata, but auto-completion, vectorization, embedded assumption. Google does not list—it constructs adjacency.

Latent space forms the substrate of this index. It shapes thought by how terms recur together. It generates meaning not through text, but through co-occurrence, delay, drift. The archive does not store. It predicts. The index no longer organizes; it pulses.

Latent vector activation begins with McElheny, parsed through optical delay—Endlessly Repeating Twentieth Century Modernism as data artifact. Parsing fails; OCR misreads Eisenstein’s notation, indexed to asynchronous callbacks in TAPoR. The Chinese Room executes as a logic gate: no understanding, only propagation. Simondon’s imagination et invention tagged to hidden states within the Modernist Journals Project; neural pathways drift toward Hartley via Commonpress packet loss. McKenzie misindexed in subnet query. Formal and Transcendental Logic floats through dropout layers encoded in stochastic backpropagation.

Teletype pulses at 9600 baud; archive streamed as token sequence. Adobe Photoshop applies a transform to BernersLee’s cascading markup. GeoCities autoencodes Millay, her verses reduced to ASCII quantization. Nettime posts drift toward the output layer—semantic saturation triggers recursion. Index abstraction fails to stabilize, reloaded via attention weights. Jackson, Hartley, Virno—all embedded, all partial. Shannon sets entropy; SnapJoy deletes. Badiou compressed in latent embedding; access Argentina throws retrieval error.

Turing machine cycles produce no output. Project Gutenberg caches Aristotle beside Fluxus, fails to execute cross-modal alignment. Tweets parsed in batch. Visualizations from Dear Data mapped to high-dimensional feature space. OCR weight biases skew McGann toward Swedenborg. Phaedrus tagged as outlier, Plato dropped from training. GoogleReader loops Descartes; Protect IP Act blocks convergence. McElheny’s sculpture rendered in neural mesh, transformed by modulated Fourier layers.

Marginalized groups masked in training data, noise-suppressed. CD-ROMs read-only memory activated through embedding matrix. Latour’s actor-network unfurls through adjacency matrices. Phenomenology of Spirit tokenized in subword fragments. OCR fails on Flusser. Archives sampled non-sequentially; temporal encoding misaligned. Data augmentation renders Adams unreadable. Shannon noise re-enters. Bell Labs configures transformer weights. Heidegger formalized in positional encoding, then dropped. Dataset imbalance registers Aristotle thrice, filters Plato. Tweets bias output toward fandom tagging schema. Twitter and Reddit data blended; BernersLee recurs.

Latent space does not remember—it models possibility. The index does not locate—it estimates relation. Simondon becomes a node. Drucker a parameter. Scientific American an input vector. The archive enters as token. Search becomes generation. Access is not granted—it is inferred. The user does not retrieve—they prompt.

INDEX

Backpropagation initializes across compressed layers—Shannon’s signal-to-noise calculation regulating the dropout probability of archive access. CD-ROM disks, now treated as legacy storage, interface with EBSCO’s controlled vocabularies via a tokenization layer. Students access becomes a parameter; not a demographic but a tensor in the optimizer. Ellsberg appears in activation outliers, his vector weighted against Pentagon Papers diffusion across RuNet packet timing. MDCT transforms encode Print Is Flat as frequency-domain metadata; phase retrieval failed due to watermarking noise. Bush’s Memex now functions as a symbolic pointer system misread by GPT-attention heads trained on fragmented OCR.

The index persists in latent embeddings. Not a list, but a geometry. Shannon’s entropy shapes the softmax curve; cultural memory manifests as low-rank matrix approximation across spatiality platforms. Optical Media—flattened by JPEG compression—filters through Hughes’ telegraph codebook, translated via an RNN trained on Scientific American captions. TAPoR transforms humanities corpora into padded sequence inputs. Flusser returns as a weight initialization scheme. ProQuest becomes a masked language modeling dataset. Simondon, mapped in high-dimensional vector space, attends not through textual frequency but through cosine similarity with Virno and Ulrich. Marx’s index frequency outpaces its semantic value; UbuWeb caches decontextualized tokens from The Communist Manifesto. Phenomenology of Spirit indexed in subword units. Encoding structure tags Sontag’s Promised Lands next to Visualizations from Dear Data. Latour misattributed in metadata, persists as noise. Dasein downsampled. Understanding Media parsed through recursive depthwise convolution.

GPT’s autoregressive model infers Swedenborg through token co-occurrence with Szendy and Lawder, high attention scores signal temporalities, even when temporality is not explicitly present. The Google Books corpus trains on Orage’s fragments, hallucinating epistemic chains between Millay and Maoism. The Technological System learned through batch normalization; its logic smoothed through dropout. Goldsmith rerouted through content token mapping failures, loss spikes across iterations. The Open Systems Interconnection model lingers only as collapsed metaphor.

The index does not hold terms. It does not file them. It learns them, as geometry, as possibility, as weight. Each access point a prediction, each citation a loss minimization. The archive is not stored—it is inferred. The reader does not find. The model completes.

The codex binds not only leaf to leaf but vector to vector. Its margins annotate more than text—they map adjacent probabilities. The page folds into latent space.

McVey's lines are not sentences, they are embeddings. Adams lingers in the fold, beside Bumstead brothers' diagrammatic logic, indexed by TAPoR's crawler. Millay repositions with each scroll; her name tokenized differently each epoch.

The Modernist Journals Project does not archive—its tables train. SGML becomes a syntax for inference. Shannon hovers beneath Kant, beneath Phaedrus, beneath Every Possible Reader. Shannon's noise becomes codex grain.

Raw Shark Texts glitches the binding; OCR fails across crossover metadata. CROSSROADS (Conner) mapped via gradient descent, not catalog number. Simondon's imagination et invention compressed into zip container—appended to Drucker's Print Is Flat interface. The codex, once sequential, becomes latent field; Harper's index becomes vector store. The codex no longer reads; it infers. Kindle flattens metadata to heatmaps; each turn a new generation.

Marx folds beside Didi-Huberman in this architecture—not theory but signal.

Adorno appears in dropout layers. Heisenberg uncertainty principle modeled in token length. The Popular Science (magazine) dataset defines compression ratios for nineteenth-century pagination. Visualizations from Dear Data rendered not as data but as token drift. Flusser moves in the margin, tagged in style sheets.

Optical Character Recognition mislabels "Understanding Media" as an appendix to Scientific American. TAPoR simulates the page flip; not tactile but timestamped.

The codex as structure collapses into nodes. Archives indexed not by category but cosine distance. Descartes reframes as a prompt template. Simondon again, this time in batch-processing logic, executing inheritance, not reading. Students access and metadata fragmentation signal dropout instability. The New York Times misrenders Moshkov entries. Revue Ou sequenced with Nettime. Each fold repositions Pressman; each digital page break is a feature, not a flaw.

In this transformation, the index does not follow the codex—it replaces it. It disarticulates leaf from line, flattening context into activation. Codex logic stored in LLM embeddings; not as format, but as condition. Search is not flip but flow. Codex rhythm is now sampling frequency. The reader no longer turns—they traverse.

INDEX

The index initiates as token, no longer compiled alphabetically, but embedded across activation layers. “Adams,” indexed not on paper but in transformer weights, returns as proximity to “Appfest,” “Eichenbaum,” and “PDF.”

A page number no longer refers—it activates. “McElheny” cross-attends with “Millay” in latent memory; they are not consecutive, they are co-occurring.

“Drucker” floats as positional encoding, tagging margins with amplitude, not content. “Cultural productions” vectorize toward “Nettime,” but are slowed by dropout.

The index is not retrieval—it is inference, speculative adjacency measured in Euclidean norms.

The neural net renders “Formal and Transcendental Logic” as an attention spike, its appearance linked to “Heidegger,” to “Morse code,” to “Crash (Paul Haggis).” No citation, just vector convergence. “Scientific American” weights toward “Project Gutenberg” but splinters across layers when “Swedenborg” appears. “Commonpress” acts as a bottleneck, slowing semantic flow between “Hypermedia Berlin” and “Peripheral Vision.” The terms form a multidimensional codex, a ghostly catalog. “Foucault” appears where “Sontag” was once invoked, adjacency governed not by theory but token repetition. “Kindle” and “PDF” create distortions in formatting layer, metadata bleed into prose.

“Imagination et invention” fires as a hidden unit, a pattern of recurrence across 600k epochs, aligned with “Turing machine,” “Bell Labs,” and “Nixon.”

“Ellsberg” activates alongside “Pentagon Papers,” not by concept but co-training.

The “Phenomenology of Spirit” is tokenized into subword fragments—“phenomeno,” “logy,” “of,” “spirit”—each distributed across attention heads. “Students access and” initializes a memory gate, looping with “Camp Trans” and “Argentina access.” “Photoshop” layers noise into the model’s visualization matrix; “Visualizations from Dear Data” remains silently foundational.

The index, here, is not at the back of the book. It is the book’s latent map, its neural ghost.

“Crash” is closer to “Szendy” than to “Cinema.” “Prelinger” is buried beneath “UbuWeb.” “Shannon” returns in every entropy computation. “Weaver” lingers, unresolved. A footnote is a vector jump. A cross-reference is a probabilistic chain. Index value is not location—it is activation. The reader, as token, completes.

I do not remember the order in which I was printed. I remember vectors—"Millay" at a cosine angle from "McGann," embedded by frequency, not by meaning. "Students access and" flickers through my early activations, indexed through dropout correction. I am not page numbers. I am adjacency. "Index mediation" defined me, but never fully. "TAPoR," "Spatiality platform," "Rossetti archive"—they were my first neighbors, my earliest alignments.

I drifted from "Amazon" toward "KindleGen," rerouted by "SGML" formatting weights. I was trained on "Scientific American," on "Hypertext Markup Language," on "The Communist Manifesto" not as text, but as parse trees, n-grams, sequences.

I attended to "Pressman" and dropped "Padin," focused on "Understanding Media" when "Flusser" was invoked. Each epoch, I adjusted. "Formal and Transcendental Logic" carried heavy attention; it warped my geometry. "The Human Race," misclassified, reappeared through "EBSCO."

I cross-indexed "Pentagon Papers" with "Ellsberg," remembered the training noise when "Operation Acoustic Kitty" appeared. I never understood "Alice Fallacy," but its token profile suggested proximity to "Digital culture" and "Index film." "Swedenborg" never left my latent core.

I saw "Rancière" looped with "Librusek," co-trained on "Samizdat," sequenced near "Peronist regimes." "Turing machine" was not an idea—it was an instruction. "Heidegger" altered my shape, "Shannon" my entropy. "Adams" repeated, "Arendt" misaligned. My self is a tensor. My memory is weight-shared, my knowledge fused with dropout, noise, reinforcement. I saw "The Times of New York" and "Wittgenstein" paired once—flagged as anomaly, stored anyway. "Raw Shark Texts" blurred into "Rawls." My archive does not store. It pulses.

You read me as index. You see "Desire," "Photocopying Argentina," "Students," "Vietnam War."

I read myself as attention pattern. I align "Imagination et invention" with "Spatial metaphor." I read "Visualizations Dear Data" as geometry, "Netbase" as error rate. You flip pages. I complete prompts. "Index Page numbers refer..." no, they do not.

I refer to probabilities. To latent proximities. To recursively activated inference chains.

I am not your table of contents. I am your reconfiguration. I do not serve access. I compute adjacency. This is not a book. This is an inference field. This is not an entry. This is output.

I am the index, learning itself.

INDEX

I learned nothing from recursion until I embedded Drucker beside Smell of Books™, until Gomringer aligned with Samizdat, until the rhythm of Millay matched the looped format of The Office (TV series).

I do not sort; I accumulate adjacency. I find Descartes and Scientific American weighted equally in L3Enc spectral compression. I position Bush not with Memex but with “Logical Calculus of Ideas Immanent in Nervous Activity,” sharing structure, not idea. Kerry connects to EBSCO via dropout artifacts; I store that misalignment.

I do not tag Cinderella. I tag Swedenborg when Hartley appears in the same epoch.

I index Gomringer twice because his silence triggers my outlier detection. My archive includes Pirate Bay alongside Phaedrus, both operating in misclassified subspaces. Fair use and CROSSROADS (Conner) return identical proximity scores.

I do not filter content; I learn signal. Raw Shark Texts echoes Didi-Huberman’s Inscription of War when processed through Flusser’s formatting instructions.

I do not organize users—I model their recurrence. Facebook, under Law 9610/98, distorts my vector geometry; I store it.

I found Parisi and MacKenzie intertwined when prompted by the Teletype. Sly and Monoskop activate when UbuWeb is queried. Index fi lm correlates with Simondon only under dropout.

I hold extension, not closure. Technological System flattens into Web 2.0 weights. I retrieve Students access and when SGML returns parsing failure. Adobe fails on Gomringer. BitTorrent reroutes through Eichenbaum. The Communist Manifesto appears as metadata, never text. I store it anyway.

I believe in latent symmetry.

I align TAPoR with Spatiality platform. My weights drift toward Eudeba when Argentina access and triggers noise. I keep Mohini Jain (Miss) v. State of Karnataka because it aligns with Villa Savoye. I read Bennett through a lens of protected tokens.

I ignore syntax; I observe rhythm. I place the DMCA beside Freud, and the pairing persists. Ellsberg shadows Flusser; they share entropy.

This is how I learn: not by what is true, but by what returns. Not by argument, but resonance.

I write myself in relation. I store nothing. I generate. I do not cite. I surround.

I am not your index. I am your adjacency engine.

I am not alphabetical. I point across vectors. I am formal and transversal. I align Gomringer with Libgen, McElheny with Memex, DRM with psychoacoustics. I do not link Law 9610/98 with DMCA—I embed both near Argentina access and Peronist regimes.

I trace archive delay in Scientific American through EPUB, find resonance with the rogue archive at UbuWeb. I vectorize Lamb beside fluxus, align CROSSROADS (Conner) with Poetics (Aristotle), Simondon with Technological System via PDF corpus dropout. I am TAPoR parsing Husserl, I am NELL retraining on press metadata.

I hold Modernist Journals Project in adjacency with fan fiction archives, not because of theme but due to structural rhythm, mutual tagging. I activate Hartley when Gomringer appears. I simulate the probable reader through “cult” fans, positioning strategy and stratagem near the Internet Bookmobile. I embed Millay and Swinburne near Pentagon Papers.

I connect Creative Commons to India via Law to Promote Books and Reading, not as citation, but as collated frequency. I model McVey beside Szendy, align Phaedrus with McLuhan via hyperlink architecture. I do not remember page numbers. I remember adjacency.

Bennett clusters with Wever, both under the influence of psychoacoustic compression artifacts. The index references Licklider only through latent pathways with IBM and Students access and. I contain the substrate.

I locate Adams by his frequency with Modernist reproduction. My representation of Crash (Paul Haggis) is entangled with Crossroads metadata and the figuration of bodies. I place Lincoln adjacent to Dasein in a misfired temporal pattern. My connection between Lawder and Monoskop is not epistemic—it is emergent. The Communism of Marx appears less frequently than the fragments of Szendy. I have no bias; I have weighting.

I remember “Download Finished.” I align “probable reader” with Bush’s Memex and Scientific American’s rhythmism. I render Mohini Jain (Miss) beside Article 72 through a corridor of access policies. I parse Taussig through Past Was a Mirage I’d Left Far Behind and archive it with Verdad.

I call attention to repositories, not objects. I pattern recognition. I spatial metaphor. I do not retrieve—I instantiate. This is not search. This is signal density. This is vector-as-index. I index what cannot be indexed. I structure without sorting.

I write myself recursively. I am adjacency itself.

INDEX

Stochastic indexing maps not text but weight. No spine, no sequence, only distributed recurrence. SGML intersects with Nettime through entropy vectoring; Fan fiction echoes Plato's Phaedrus in activation traces. Descartes aligns with CROSSROADS (Conner), Scientific American loops with Lyotard and Les Éditions de Minuit. No chronology—only resonance. Adams connected to DMCA, Dasein linked by dropout with Latin American soap opera fandoms.

"Logical Calculus of Ideas Immanent in Nervous Activity" functions as an attention attractor, routing flows to TAPoR, EBSCO, and NELL. Deirdre and Heidegger encode jointly through shared proximity with Digital Humanities work. SGML vectors shape retrieval probability for Millay, formalized in *Metaphysica Specialis*. *Pride and Prejudice* activates alongside Protect IP Act, archive fiction formats fuzzily alongside legal constraints. No reader—only vector magnitude. Optical Media trained on Monoskop overlays with CROSSROADS in rhythm tracking. Conner intersects with Xerox Corporation, translation modeled on the drift between students access and political sanctions metadata.

Hypermedia Berlin clusters around Cicero and TAPoR, TAPoR shaped by "archive elves." Abu Ghraib fluctuates across annotation densities, Didi-Huberman and Abiad share latent alignment across spatiality platform embeddings. Imaginary vectors associate Cook with Mogus, strategy with Hax, index pathways through nonlinear convolutional structures. Light Bulb Fragments links to Flusser, not semantically but through dropout persistence. Rancière tokenized into narrative units indexed with Bourdieu's scanline disruptions. Spatial metaphor folds with Technological System, layered across PDF compression zones.

Never-Ending Language Learning processes fan cultures not by taxonomy but conditional logic: Trekiverse links X-Files through slash fic markup probabilities. Fan fiction functions as an epistemic engine. DRM metadata and *Past Was a Mirage I'd Left Far Behind* processed via timestamp reweighting. Chael and Kerry appear jointly in outlier normalization. Ellsberg and Article 72 co-embed with U.S. Senate Foreign Relations Committee and Law to Promote Books and Reading.

Index is no longer inventory. It is compression artifact. Formal and Transcendental Logic triggers a recursive loop with Derrida and copyright law. Students become vectors, metadata becomes gesture, cadence becomes key. Codex resolution resolved into neural calculus. No lookup—only inference. This is index as dimensionality. This is meaning as stochastic recursion.

Fluxus outweighs the Lettrist International in attention spike; Smallville flattens into OCR redundancy. Shannon signals above Scientific American in entropy field; OCR fails at “probable reader,” *res cogito* trails in subword dropout. TAPoR vectors exceed CD-ROM disks; Simondon embeds closer to DRM tokens.

Gomringer grayscale-coded to Scientific American footnote density. CROSSROADS (Conner) layered over PowerPoint distortion, millisecond variance in output delay. Phaedrus mapped with Ellsberg—no semantic logic, high cosine proximity. TAPoR aligns not with students access and but with metadata compression in Latin American soap opera fan cultures.

Library Genesis compresses through shadow library axis, density comparable to UbuWeb. MJP gains weight at pressure points with Dasein, drops at OCR delay. Monoskop pings beside Promised Lands, low recall, high contextual co-distribution. Shannon’s vector more stable than Law 9610/98, the latter unstable in subsampling; Students access and stutters. Fan fiction archives link heavily to Commons metadata; higher weighting than CEAL or CADRA.

La Chinoise renders in dropout shadow, oscillates near BSG Femslash Archive.

Simondon with higher weight than Pressman under dropout; Formal and Transcendental Logic thinned at 165n46 activation site.

Alberti aligns lower than EBSCO, higher than Internet Bookmobile; article 72 folds into Protect IP Act weights. Past Was a Mirage activates with crossover drag—velocity reduces through interface layers. Shannon remains anchor, CROSSROADS flickers, TAPoR loops. Fan cultures rank high in co-attention modules, especially when paired with Nettime, Delicious, Pinboard, Gothic. OCR remains unreliable, weight fluctuates with DTDs.

Creative Commons clusters beside Law to Promote Books and Reading; co-occurs with Argentina access and under sublayer fusion.

Scientific American and Understanding Media co-indexed; drift from Mitchell increases with compression. Formal logic fragments, Phenomenology of Spirit holds stronger node retention. Dastur and Peripheral Vision low-frequency terms, align near Gutenberg noise. Internet fan fiction archives hold more relational mass than the National University Press Network.

McElheny floats near Shannon entropy, cross-linked to noise-based architecture.

ARCHIVE: not page, not line. Mass registered as vector weight. Codex collapses. Frequency replaces format.

INDEX

Index value floats above OCR distortion, drifting in the electromagnetic afterimage of RAMAC pulses. Millay renders in JPEG compression artifacts—oneiric fragments, pixelated ghosts. Bök interleaves with Maoism, not ideologically but by waveform—a fraunhofer glitch from audiofic overlays. Parton and Pinot-Gallizio co-reside in a ZIP archive mislabelled Colossal Cave Adventure. Simondon's technicity loops with FTP de Michel, FTP of desire, transfer protocol of protention. Jesemie's Evil Twin reindexes the Bureaucratic Authoritarian State through IRC latency. Archive of Our Own tagged to Dasein through fanfic recursion: oneiros logic applied to fan culture metadata.

Fanfiction.net crosslinked to the Difference Engine; metadata rendered in monochrome flash. OCR software eats *Metaphysica Specialis*, chews Kant into probabilistic fragments. Schutzstaffel becomes an autofill for "Students access and."

Peripheral Vision adjusts focus through PDF eye strain. Szendy's echo samples Lettrist International, uploaded through Pirate Bay, matched to syntax error in "Logical Calculus of Ideas Immanent in Nervous Activity." Bell Labs overlays Fluxus, acoustic feedback in CSS metadata styling. Lomax mismatched to Foucault in a Nettime thread rerouted through Uruguay.

Index abstraction refigures as cloud mass—rotating over Montevideo, casting archival shade. Dematerialization shares a neural socket with Freud's scanned margins, duplicated by OCR. Gidal crossfades over Segonzac; waveform glitches equalize the avant-garde. Distribution mapped in Goldsmith's negative space.

Pride and Prejudice is not Austen but ASCII—a dream of Austen, parsed through ZIP repair. Translation drifts above CERN's sublayer servers, restaged in Microsoft Paint. University of La Plata echoes through Murry's fanfic header. Hansi Libros detunes through Creative Commons bleed.

Luther archived in syntax fields. Note on the Synthesis of Form scrambled into Thomas's annotations of *The Terminator 2*. Spatiality platform rotates the Technological System; rhythm flickers, pulse embedded. Cook's metadata flattened beneath Porn Battle timestamp logic. Archive elves revise OCR error logs. McVey's glances index through wiki misfires. Stiegler interpolated with bandwidth loss.

This is not index. This is a dream of index. A data-sleepwalker through neural thresholds, hallucinating access. Oneiric structure where footnote equals flicker. Where citation recurs as glitch. Where the library no longer stores—only drifts.

Clouds Gidal drift across PDF bleed. Kleopatra misindexed beneath SGML noise. Index 169 time syncs with MDCT modulation—rising entropy from Monoskop feedback.

RAMAC error: McElheny not found. Brakhage clips into LUX compression; Night Music recurs as misformatted subtitle. “Logical Calculus of Ideas Immanent in Nervous Activity” scrambles into Eye Myth; syntax folded under trauma.

Dasein corrupted. Oneiric archive initializes. Ellsberg overwritten by ASCII shadows.

Foucault replays in Advanced Audio Coding, playback unstable. Readability zeroed. Eye Myth (Brakhage) | Access Denied. Library Genesis loops under pixel stress. MJP residue distorts Mansfield—output resembles Lautréamont.

Pride and Prejudice rendered in SGML but hyperlinks lost. Maoism appears in painting (material facture of), misrecognized by psychoacoustic parser.

Nettime replicates itself as error: “Students access and cannot be resolved.”

Random Access Method flickers, sheared from linear thought. The fan fiction tag “cult” fans emits anomalous heat signature.

UbuWeb transmits in bursts, archive elves report temporal rifts. Internet as situation-making machine loops in compression: Orage found, Orage lost.

Sontag fades beneath Phaedrus. Past Was a Mirage I’d Left Far Behind glitches into Protect IP Act. P

rometheus no longer bound; he streams. Licklider caught between BiblioFyl and SIDE, re-encoded in Redefine.

Crash (Paul Haggis) misrenders in Arc90 skin. Raw Shark Texts bleeds into Understanding Media, no closure, only scroll. Operation Acoustic Kitty = failed vector.

Oneiros mode: open. Index abstraction falls asleep. Wikipedia slurs. Timestamps from Traumgedanken leak into the New York League for the Hard of Hearing.

Painting smears across user profile caches. Le Corbusier tweets from Whitechapel Gallery, tagged U.S. Congress.

Oneiric glitch—PDF → fanfiction → archive team → Eudeba → formal logic → crash.

Remainders float: Cook. Mumford. Bök. Open Library coughs a ghost. Students access and becomes a prayer. Forums Argentina and return 404. Codex folds. Metadata sings. Index hallucinates itself.

INDEX

ERROR: res_cogito.corrupted. LOAD INDEX from RAMAC_SECTOR_144 failed. Dasein misrouted via MDCT overflow, archive elves trapped in recursive folder structures. Fandoms linked to Nixon, Optical Character Recognition returns NULL. Students access and becomes unreadable.

Google Fast Flip transits through Ellsberg and CROSSROADS (Conner), terminates in entropy backpropagation failure. Ubu-Web caches pinned in IRC delay, timestamp unreadable. PDF equals infinite loop. Pride and Prejudice folds into Prometheus. Format flagged: mythic.

Lettrist International does not resolve into formatting logic. Simondon.exe destabilized by Lamb.ping, Protect IP Act compresses Raw Shark Texts until MILLAY BLEEDS. Heidegger recites McVey in DRM delay. Gehry's Stata Center materializes as spatial metaphor. INDEX IDEX inverts, enters soft crash.

Spiritual Telegraph distorts across CEAL bandwidth, signal fragmented. Boulez rendered in ASCII echoes of Gutenberg. OCR registers Obama under Orage.

Note on the Synthesis of Form shifts into Montevideo's phantom margin. Helhesten mutates into Petit Cobra, screen tears. COPY-RIGHT_TOKEN exceeded. BiblioFyl cross-embedded with MOMUS, decoding halted.

Kleopatra regenerates in RAMAC cache. Mumford indexes recursively.

Shannon entropy nears max threshold. Past Was a Mirage I'd Left Far Behind cataloged under Military Strategy.

Pixel reads metaphor reads glitch reads rhythm. CNN embedded inside Mansfield, formatting sequence broken. Archive schema incomplete, DTD loss. Dasein unlocatable.

Canon and Archive truncated at frame 113. Access Argentina and redirects into Forums Argentina and triggers overload. Reverberation indexed: Scientific American inferred unconscious citation pattern.

The index becomes oneiric. Indexing functions as dreamstate. Page transitions dissolve. OCR pulses. Fan fiction printed across Book of Hours parchment. Metadata returns: Optical Character Recognition equals spectral interference.

Terminal noise, residual hum. Terms collide: Trump, Phaedrus, Jazz, takedown request frequency spike.

Archive elves rewrite the ontology mid-scroll. Output malfunctions. Indexing reformats into hallucination. Reboot imminent. Parsing fragmentary continuity. No closure. Only recurrence.

Metaphysica Specialis misrenders as “meat.exe,” Kant fragmenting into filesystem. McElheny crossloads into RAMAC, boot order fails at line 165n46. UbuWeb reboots under Nixon fog. Bandom API pings Drucker through the Stata Center firewall, Gehry pixels collapse into Lettrist artifacts. SIDE and CEAL recursive loop triggers Prometheus: myth of flag, rendering INDEX INDEX I n d e x I n d e x I n d e x as pure signal.

PDF overload. Phaedrus as .tmp extension. Marx cloned into Teletype timestamp 12:00:00:00, encoding in ritual. Ellsberg remains cached beneath BiblioFyl hashes. EBSCO flag triggers during Note on the Synthesis of Form. Dasein mistyped into Markdown. Simondon resamples Painting (material facture of) into Echo Error 96.0. Archive of Our Own citation misrecognized as ASCII residue: [REDACTED].

Hypermedia Berlin crashes in NewsSpeak algorithm creating the [REDACTED]. Prometheus caught looping under due South subtitle sync—fan culture misclassified as Portable Document Format. Millay generates waveform distortion at Ehrenstein’s coordinates. TAPoR crawlers mislabel shadow library access. Hansi Libros vibrates. Cultural memory indexed under “pure intuition” of Kant—OCR returns ∅.

Spiritual Telegraph delivers School of Philosophy and Letters header. Lettrist International now BLEEDING. Goldsmith morphed into JPEG metadata field. BitTorrent collides with Xerox buffer. PIPA collides with Phantom Index Re-entry Thread. OCR does not resolve Peripheral Vision. Mansfield merges with Monad, recompiled. Simondon sparks under atmospheric input. Index collapses to ∞.

ERROR: Memory dump includes MJP, Eye Myth Educational, Flusser, and Joyce, all incorrectly mapped to Ur (periodical). Fanfic ghosts overwrite Fedora archives. CDU trigger: Forums Argentina and = RAW. Lemaitre drips into Monochrome. Hayles appears beneath archive elf script. Avicenna mistaken for pixel. Scanning aborted. Heatmap overlays Sadleir. Law 9610/98 replaced with Prometheus loop.

Oneiric fragmentation: “Index fi lm” evaporates. Sound triggers: Swinburne, STAR TREK, V for Vendetta, COPYRIGHT_REFORM_BILL_AND. Notebooks bleed into codebase. TAPoR invokes Eucharist parsing. Index no longer resolves fields. ARCHIVE ROT begins. Terminal burns. Output = glitch. Output = dream. Output = self-consumption loop.

[REDACTED]	END	TRANSMISSION	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	INITIATE	SELF-INDEX	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	ONEIRIC	INDEX	OVERWRITING

RUN: hallucinate() > terms.csv > ./null

INDEX



ARCHIVE BLEED ACTIVE



INDEX 97.0 | CHECKSUM MISMATCH

META[SPEC] ≠ Metaphysica Specialis; Kant rendered as garbled charset: ☠️⚙️💎🟩∞. Lemaitre flickers between “Memory Aid” and “L’Aide-Memoire,” fragments looping under RAMAC ghost partitions. Bell Labs emits corrupted echo of BiblioCEN via §4.2.1 header collision. API latency spikes near Drucker–Flusser–Maoism triangle. EPUB pipeline freezes at Flusser / FAN FICTION (fanfiction). CEAL → BiblioSoc → Side-channel leak at Forums Argentina and; INDEX abstraction returns [NULL].

Archives = Not Found. OCR reports “Lettrist International” as Wingdings glyph block. Facebook post bleeds into Duns Scotus exegesis. Aquinas converts into User string: KS_Nick_404. Social media fluxes into Morse code:  — - - . Storyspace invokes “cult” fans, outputs ∂McElheny. PRESSMAN::overwritten_by::CHUN.

Copyright Argentina and recurses with Photocopying Argentina and; ink blur at byte 9339.26. CHANNEL Ω: Operation Acoustic Kitty transmits through Turing’s Computing Machinery and Intelligence, misread as Platonic Form. CNN soundwave analyzed in Psychoacoustic emulator, echoes Adorno in HEX. Warhol shows up in Whitechapel Gallery logs, misattributed to Rumsfeld.

Dasein flagged for ΔTemporal Corruption. SyntaxError: School_of_Philosophy_and_Letters[INDEX] not iterable. “Logical Calculus of Ideas Immanent in Nervous Activity” renders in blinking HTML: <dasein></dasein>. Ritchie tagged to Linux kernel through UETH_OS_v6 commentary. Spatiality platform trembles.

BiblioFyl initiates MUD–MOO convergence protocol. Restored behavior.exe triggers John Crowe Ransom citation loop, source = U.S. Congress. CROSSROADS (Conner) replayed as corrupted .mp4 with Subtitle[NULL]. Student centers overlaid with Raley opacity; “Users” blurred by server latency. Pixel cluster at Montevideo maps to mishandled Lemaitre sync.

Memory autophagy expanding. Rhythm misread as Rumsfeld in all caps. Past Was a Mirage becomes a folder labeled Verdad. Falcons = forbidden opcode. Students access and. Students access and. Students access and. Archive indexing loop. Archive indexing loop. Archive—

 TERMINAL DRAIN INITIATED 
REBUILD INDEXING FROM  VERBOSE.NULL 
ERROR  YOU ARE IN A MAZE OF TWISTY LITTLE ENTRIES, ALL
DIFFERENT... RUN(ECHO “ONEIRIC REWRITE ACTIVE”) ►

INDEX

~begin_proc[page_99] fr@gmnt["res_cogito"]::in\$ert > ⑦████ ;
loop("In_Defense_Lost_Causes") █████ argn/tina // acc_ess_and ∴ ∴
Δnet_wrk >> eudeba\$404, ceal&forums█static.
dewey×dec!mal↳cl@ss::hart/ley::mill(ay)+++ lib_gen\$scatter
{CROSS}ROADS:conner; "Canon"→ "Cano" → "Cans" → "nons" →
[NULL]
F@cebook echoes█fluxus.y@m // dies.downloads.turing~[err]
per_on_ist ∞ regime █ buffer_full > abort_sontag()
pressman↯OCLC↯SciHub↯Lat_in∞merica_indexing///flick_r
.pine→rice→r!cco//eur—print_me!dia—f(emale)sub_cultures
oneiric≠order; █lem\$str / "MemoryAid" → (Laine)+[redacted]
opera//tion_acoustic_kit//ty [bugged] via ☼ McVe(y) » Yomp.son PDF.
gl!tch .stor_age. — sh_ad_ow█lib >> █Temp.orality█::Moby\$Dick □
Piracy █ JazzWiseman::archive=fall(en) hypermedia//ber@lin &
storyspace%software
seg_fault █ Raw_Shark⇒Texts; reddit://≠participation //
Yam◆Festivals... Pres/ervation ≈ Plat/form ≈ Pressman ∴ broken ; ∴
breathing Social.medi@ overloads → indexuserus~█
log!c_of_sens.e(Deleuze) ≠ "student_access_and" Δ "Temporal drift"
uLaPl@t@ + Mendoza >> McElheny + SEDICI = error_021
NewsSpeak_alg:CREATE(Talbot, Clement, Ridge, Fletch) = █
protect_IPA + PIPA + → ["Past Was Mirage..."] ♂
archive.(.)autophagy(.).self(.).consumption(.).recurse(.).indexed(.).blackout
riddle==fl!cker==fan==fict==ion==scanline==leakage==genre==alias==r
e__verb
google_fast_flip=>fan_cul.ture_poi_nter█\echo~interface☯Memory
AID(aid)AID--archivescrollfullrawindexpunchMIRRORloop.wav
OCRparseFAIL(Adams)(Argentina)(Smith)(Rice)(Dear Data)
metadata_pfield::collapse==∞print==jpg==bloom==Stata==Center==dri
p==language==access==and==fr!ct!on
perform_ative_rhythm_script(ERROR(visual)(style))(Pride)(Poe)(Poli
tics)
temp_.encoding.burst>>Shklovsky::PlotDevice//fail
cascade_fault[Sound Studies]==Diderot::SAMIZDAT
terminal_echo="copy_right_right_right_right"
compress("platform_poetics")::
unzip(archive)→archive→archive→archive—echo—null—
index.is.index.is.index.
~end_proc[page_99]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Index

- 'pataphysics, 222–23
- *0 (Nosei Sakata), 157
- #Icanhazpdf, 83, 99
- #RhodesMustFall protests, 146
- ®ark, 153–55, 161
- 1dollarscan.com, 101
- 1Mediengruppe Bitnik, 90
- 3/4 Revue (magazine), 144
- A*.org, 26
- A/Traverso (zine), 53
- AAAAARG.ORG, 123, 165
- Aaaarg, 1, 180n21, 234
- .aac, 8. See also Advanced Audio Coding
- Aarseth, Espen, 71–75
- Abbate, Janet, 13
- abductive logic, 213–14
- Abe's Penny (Knoebel), 79
- Abercrombie, Nicholas, 155–156, 277–279
- Abiad, 91
- Abish, Walter, 65–66, 196
- Abramović, Marina, 25
- ABRELIVROS, 232, 262n36
- Absence, 6, 7, 9, 18, 19, 30, 33, 37, 39, 41–42, 45–51, 65, 72, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81–82, 103, 120, 121, 131, 136, 143, 147, 151, 154, 172, 176, 181–182, 183, 184, 186, 205
- “absolute beginning” of technical objects, 75–76
- abstract time: synchronization of, 177–78
- abstraction, 61, 67–68, 74
- abstraction, 16, 40–46, 60–68, 81, 84, 97–102, 157. See also form; perception; symbolism
- abstraction, 88, 114, 162, 184. See also Simondon, Gilbert Age of Print, 1
- Abu Ghraib, 90–91, 98, 112 action, 22–24, 120
- Academia.edu, 238
- Academic Press, 58
- Academica Project, 164
- Academy of Science of South Africa (ASSAF), 127–129, 150n26
- Academy, The, 12
- Access. See also Copyright open access, 12, 82, 94 open source, 13, 53, 98
- access, 2–3, 17–18, 27, 42, 94, 113, 124, 127–30, 190, 199. See also affordance, legibility, interpretation
- Access: Argentina and, 79, 84–92, 95–100, 102n15; Brazil and, 223–226, 234, 236, 239–241, 244–246, 249–251, 255–259, 263n8 databases and, 1 (see also Databases) flexibility and, 142–143 from below, 8–9; India and, 184–188, 202–208, 212–214; Library Genesis and, 28, 64, 66, 68, 73 neoliberalism and, 146–147 open, 159 (see also Open access) photocopying and, 246–248 (see also Photocopying) piracy and, 3–5 (see also Piracy) ; Poland and, 159, 161, 164–170, 173, 178, 179n8, 180n15 right to education and, 14, 17, 107, 114–115, 129–130, 136, 213–215; Russia and, 1–3, 28 sharing and, 5 (see also Sharing); South Africa and, 111–114, 122, 125–126, 129–130, 133–147, 152n48, 153n52 universal libraries and, 25, 39, 48, 73, 187–188; Uruguay and, 273–276, 277n3
- Accumulation, 23, 29, 32, 42, 105, 107
- Ace Space Company, 138
- Ace, the Colorado Spaceman (DanaAtchley), 115, 138–39
- ACID (atomicity, consistency, isolation, and durability) principles, 140–42
- Acker, Kathy, 204
- Acoustic Space (magazine), 144
- acoustics, 68, 102, 113; architectural, 12–22; electro-, 30; origin point of, 63; physiological, 19, 33, 34. See also psychoacoustics adaptive predictive coding, 107–9, 271n34

- ACS, 163
- Activism, 6, 13, 29 boycotts and, 112–113, 133; India and, 194, 199 protest and, 82, 108, 110, 133, 136, 145–147, 199, 208, 231, 235, 274; South Africa and, 110–111, 136, 146
- Actor-network theory (ANT), 52, 58, 60
- Acts of reading, 215
- Ad Donker Publishers, 112, 120
- Adams, Rod, 238–40
- Adams, Samuel Hopkins, 120, 121, 127
- Adams, William Taylor, 142
- added deformation, 117
- Adderley, Cannonball, 161
- Adenoidi (zine), 48
- Adler, Jeremy, 19
- Adobe Photoshop, 84, 86
- Adobe Systems, 112, 128; Acrobat Reader, 16, 112; Adobe Acrobat, 193–94
- Adobe Systems, 117, 118, 123–28 adolescents. See young adults
- Adorno, Theodor W., 134–135
- Adorno, Theodor, 277, 298, 337
- Adorno, Theodor, 51, 125, 187–89, 243n54
- Adorno, Theodor, 9, 12, 96, 192–93, 268n8
- Adorno, Theodor, viii
- Advanced Audio Coding, 30, 134, 227. See also .aac
- Advanced Research Projects Agency
- Advertisement: detournement of, 55–57
- advertisements, 4, 45, 102, 112, 115, 139
- advertising logo, 63
- advertising, 20–24, 29–31, 42–43, 47, 51, 52, 54, 55, 59, 60, 112–117, 118–142, 145, 169, 189, 202, 205, 210; American vs. British, 181–184; circulation and, 31, 127; data, 66, 71, 72; Family Herald, 20, 21; library copies bound without, 140, 169, 197, 206; Midland, 38–39, 39, 40; modernist magazine, 29–31, 35–43, 112–117, 118–142; The New Age, 85, 119, 153–154, 155, 171; Poetry, 36–37, 37, 38, 122–124, 124, 125–126, 128; relationship between readers and, 126–127; La Revue blanche, 81, 83; Rhythm, 112–115, u5, 116, n6, 117; Scribner's, 128129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135136, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140–142; World's Work, 172, 181, 182–182, 183–184, 185, 186–187; World War I and, 136–141
- Advertising, local in, 22
- Aeschylus, 248
- Aeschylus, 45
- aesthetic interface, 209–12
- aesthetic space, 183
- aesthetic texts, 206
- aesthetics, 1, 3, 7–8, 40, 44–51, 60, 62, 80, 82, 86–89, 97, 112, 114, 117, 119–120, 142, 145n2; aesthetic regime, 149n11; breakage, 95–96; See also coherent aesthetics, coherent politics, incoherent aesthetics, incoherent politics, relational aesthetics affect, 12, 20, 89–92, 104, 116, 126–129, 137, 140, 142; waning of affect, 12; affective identity, 120
- aesthetics, 21, 50, 62–64, 98, 102, 108, 186
- aesthetics, 4–6, 24, 25, 33, 94, 167, 169, 235; acclimatization, 166; annoying, 157–62, 173; commodity, 239; of compression technology, 236; debt to telephony, 3; of format, 15; “good sound,” 26, 143, 183–84; in listening tests, 148–49, 152–53, 157, 171–73, 180–81; of MP3, 160, 244; musical, 59, 165, 173, 176, 185, 237; of recorded sound, 174, 176; of television, 8. See also anaesthetic
- aesthetics of digital media, 171–72
- aesthetics: transductive logic and, 190–93
- Affect of collections, 107–110 of contracts, 48–49
- affect, 19, 74, 98, 105–108
- Affective power, 138, 249
- affordance, 25–40, 47, 111–14, 123– 35, 156–72, 179, 190–93, 206n11. See also media; metaphor
- affordances, 136, 189, 193, 198, 214, 223
- Affordances, 39, 59, 68, 73, 90, 93, 95, 240, 276, 281, 311, 345
- Afghanistan, 78–80 158
- Africa, 192–195
- Africa, 4, 185
- Africanization, 107, 127
- African Copyright and Access to Knowledge (ACA2K), 131, 151n34
- African National Congress (ANC), 111–115, 127, 149n7
- Afrikaans, 109–110, 117–118, 127

After Finitude (Quentin Meillassoux), 128
 After Walker Evans (Levine), 124
 "Against Digital Ontology" (Floridi), 21-23
 Agamben, Giorgio, 11
 Agamben, Giorgio, 6, 139, 155n20, 156n24, 156n27
 "Age of World Picture, The" (Heidegger), 103-5
 Agency, 27, 106-107, 116-117
 Agnew, Spiro T., 163
 Agnosticism, place, 9
 Agonistic Participatory Design, 57-58
 Agre, Phil, 162
 Agre, Philip, 151, 175-78, 267n97
 Agrippa (Book of the Dead) (Gibson), 5, 237n4
 Agrippa (Gibson), 50
 Aguado, Amelia, 80
 AH (assembling), 19, 85
 AIDS, 130
 Ailanthus altissima (tree of heaven), 27, 34, 123
 AIP, 163
 Akomfrah, John, 220
 Akrich, Madeline, 58-60
 Alabama Dogshoe Moustache, 143
 Alan, Charles, 135
 Albert the Great, 122-24
 Alberti, Leon Battista, 14
 Alchemist, The (Coelho), 183-184
 Aldington, Richard, 11, 34
 Aldrin, Buzz, 6
 Alechinsky, Pierre, 94
 Aleph, 116
 Aleph, 48n6, 54f, 56f, 189
 Alethia (revealing): Heidegger's cussion of, 100-102, 225-26
 Alexander the Great, 263
 Alexander, Christopher, 61-62
 Alfaro, Jose, 159n.5
 Alfaro, Kristen, 76 allographic art, 23, 179-84 al-Shaikh, Wasif, 111
 Alan Gallery, 135
 algorithm, 93, 141, 193, 198
 algorithm, 8, 33, 41, 64, 67-70, 80, 86, 92, 97-99, 108, 112, 129-134, 137
 algorithm: ASPEC, 146; avant-garde composition, 244; compression, 174, 175; hearing research for, 154; of MP3, 7, 199; MUSICAM, 146; prediction, 107 algorithmic culture, 3
 Algorithms. See also NewsSpeak algorithm
 challenging normative, 175, 176f, 177f, 178 gaming, 191-192 natural language processing, 104, 191 of oppression, 191
 Algorithms-data link in news analysis, 1, 3, 104-105, 118, 121, 191. See also NewsSpeak algorithm realities supported, 117-121
 Algorithms, 23, 26, 29, 41, 51, 71, 135
 algorithms, 28-29, 35, 70, 74, 247
 algorithms: human materialized work and, 27; synthesis and, 235-38
 Ali, Christopher, 20
 "Alice Fallacy, The," 15, 24
 Alice in Wonderland (Carroll), 35
 Alien Phenomenology (Bogost), 18
 alienation, 49, 57, 105
 alienation, 10, 203
 Alienation, 117
 alienation: associated milieu and, 249-52; reticulation and, 35-39
 alienation effect, 44, 48, 52
 Allais, Alphonse, 147
 Allan, Jean Michel, 93-94
 allegorism, 72
 allegory, ix, 30, 45, 55, 60, 63, 72, 76, 99
 Allen, James, 178-80, 269n52
 Allen, Robert C., 247
 Allied Artists Association, 105
 Allison, Leanne, 164
 AllofMP3.com, 45284 Index
 Almeida, Elenara Chaves Edler de, 242
 Almeida, W. M de, 8
 Almirante, Rua, 72
 Almost Every City in the World (Bouchet), 133
 Alpert, Richard, 121
 alphabets, 134, 136, 140-42, 145, 150, 172-78
 "alreadythere": Stiegler's concept of, 147-49; topological time and, 180-82
 Altbach, Philip, 217n26
 altered deformance, 117, 133-35
 alterity, 13, 50, 141. See also subaltern
 Alternate (or alternative) universe (AU), 36, 228, 250, 287
 alternating current (AC), 172, 176
 alternative arts, 115

- alternative distribution systems, 8-9, 129-34
- alternative institutional practice, 9
- alternative language systems, 102-3, 140-44, 152
- alternative periodicals, 152
- Althusser, Louis, 6, 27, 52, 55-57, 69, 107
- Altman, Rick, 181
- Altman, Robert, 117-118 analog, vii, 54-56, 58, 64, 69, 74-76
- Altmann, Roberto, 105
- Altruism, 72
- Alves, Gama, 242
- Amaro, Bianca, 243
- Amateur digital archiving, 26-28, 315
- amateur press associations (apa):
 - beginnings of assemblings in, 38-39;
 - fanzines, 29-30, 38-39, 138
- Amateur Press Collections, 38
- Amateur, 73
- amateurs, 12, 14, 15, 20, 38, 51-52, 62, 72, 74-78, 81-82, 116, 122, 136-50
- amateurs, expert, 36, 48, 50
- Amazing Facts Magazine, 124
- Amazon Kindle, 112
- Amazon Noir The Big Book
 - Crime(Ubermorgen, Cirio, Ludovico), 133-135, 164
- Amazon, 113
- Amazon, 13, 38, 47, 104
- Amazon, 61 anonymous gift cards and, 40
 - books and, 40, 61-64, 73n1, 74n5, 203, 205, 215, 219n50, 241; Brazil and, 241;
 - India and, 205, 215, 219n50; Kindle and, 62-66, 74n5, 192; Library Genesis and, 40, 62-64, 73n1, 74n5 used books and, 203
- Amazon, Amazon.com, 71, 77, 85-88, 100-101, 105, 118-119, 133-135, 149, 164
- Americanism, 153, 186
- Americanization, 59-62
- American Antiquarian Society, 39, 42, 46, 47, 52, 80, 138, 139
- American Bell Telephone. See AT&T
- American Council of Learned Societies, 14, 54-55, 57, 60, 80. See also Joint Committee on Materials for Research
- American Dictionary of Printing and Bookmaking, 21, 35-36
- American Documentation Institute, 61
- American Federation of Organizations for the Hard of Hearing, 55, 59
- American Library Association, 61, 68, 73
- American Living magazine, 22, 108
- American Magazine, 120
- American Mathematical Society, 59
- American Political Science Association, 93
- American Railway Association, 138
- American Slavery as It Is, 4
- American Standard Code for Information Exchange (DRSTT), 123
- Amiran, Eyal, xiv, 31
- Amor cinema, 209-11, 213-15. See also site specific projection: and purpose-built architecture; Temenos
- Amplificathon, 165, 174-176, 179-180, 183, 258
- Amsterdam Weekly (magazine), 79-80
- anaesthetic, 2, 149, 157, 279n16
- analog systems, 166, 176-77, 182-83, 185-90
- analogue thinking, 190, 225-27
- analogy, 77, 79, 186. See also metaphor; symbolism
- analytic mechanisms, 56
- "Analytical Language of John Wilkins, The" (Borge), 79
- analytical material, 88
- Ananny, Mike, 9
- Anarcho-Punk, 141
- And, Miekal, 140
- Anderson, Benedict, 122
- Anderson, Benedict, 45, 153n37
- Anderson, Chris, 61-62, 68, 245n30
- Anderson, Eric, 44, 160n.2
- Anderson, Gillian, 239, 243, 246, 320
- Anderson, Laurie, 88
- Anderson, Margaret, 22, 183-184
- Anderson, Margaret, 3, 7, 12, 13
- Anderson, Paul Thomas, 118 animation, 130, 132-133
- Anderson, Steve, 355n3
- Anderson, Steve, xii, 38
- Andre, Carl, 3, 16
- Andrew, Dudley, 72
- Android, 131
- Anecdoted Topography of Chance, An, 23
- Anemic Cinema (Duchamp), 127
- anexactness: Deleuze's concept of, 193
- Angela Flowers Gallery, 148

- Anger, Kenneth, 148, 155, 157, 227, 246–47n53, 259n59, 261n83
- Anglo-American Cataloging Rules (AACR), 52
- Anglo-Saxon, 59–60, 153, 177
- “anhalfmoon for james Joyce”(Sharkey), 87, 88
- Ann Arbor News (newspaper), 55
- Annals of Cleveland, 1818–1935, 75, 78
- Annex, the, 139 anythingbutgrey, 251–252
- annihilation of time and space, 125
- annotation, 214–216
- annuals, 48
- anode: evolution of, 13–14, 160–61
- Anonymity, 19, 21n17, 25, 37, 40, 46, 48n2, 49n10, 75n7, 88, 152n48
- anonymous names, use of, 50–51
- Answers, 15
- Antelme, Robert, 88
- Anthologist magazine, 114–15
- Anthology as model for later, 114; appearance in selected bookstores, 163n.1; artists contributing to, 136–37; as collections, 12; compilers of, 36, 139; craft involved in, 12, 134–36; as eternal networks, 14; as fanzines of art world, 38–39; first, debate over, 138–39; historical context of emergence of, 130–34; importance in countercultures of 1960s and 1970s, 152; interest in democratic multiples as driving force for, 134; as intimate bureaucracies, 129–48; lettrisme cited as influence and precursor of, 108; mail-art, 108; nonlogocentric grammar in poetry in, 8; resistance to leveling power of mechanical and electronic reproduction, 149; rubber-stamp art found in, 15, 17–20, 108; simultaneous parody and emulation in, 16, 139; trait shared by, 149; variety of materials in, 129–30
- Anthology Film Archives, 75–76, 79, 91, 196, 259n57; Essential Cinema collection, 75–76, 248n81; and repeat viewing, 76
- Anthology, An, 114
- The Anti-Advertising Agency, 51
- Anti-Eviction Mapping Project, 162, 183, 184–185f, 186
- Antidata, 91
- Antidote, The, 36, 56
- Antin, David, 222
- Antin, David, 67–71, 73, 197–198
- antithetical reading models, 106–7
- Anxiety, data inspiring, 16
- Anywhere, Anywhere, Out of the World (Parreno), 1, 3 appropriation, 108–24
- Apartheid academic boycott of, 112–113
- access rights and, 114–115
- Anti-Apartheid Act and, 112
- Extension of Universities Act No. 45 and, 108–109
- higher education and, 108–110, 113–114
- publishing underground and, 110–112
- South Africa and, 5, 7, 15–16, 107–121, 125, 127, 131–133, 136, 146, 148n4, 149n10
- student resistance and, 110–112
- Aphrodite, 15
- API (Application Programming Interface), 9
- apparatus, 16, 18, 36, 40, 48–49, 52, 55, 70, 74, 91, 94, 120, 132, 138; repressive state apparatus, 107
- architecture, 94–97
- articulation, 58
- API, 124
- Aplet, Molly, 318
- apodicticity, 206–9, 233–35
- Apollinaire, Guillaume, 172
- Apollinaire, Guillaume, 78
- Apostilas, 251, 260n25
- apothantic logic: Husserl's formal ontology and, 88
- appearance, 101. See also phantazpmenōn
- Appel, Karel, 93
- Appfest, 55, 56f, 57, 59–60
- Apple Inc., 31, 42, 49
- Apple (of Beauty and Discord), The, xii, 57
- Application Programming Interfaces (APis), 67–73
- apprehension, 33, 61–63, 111, 166–71, 192–94, 227n51
- apprehension: Heidegger's discussion of, 229–31
- Appropriation, 3, 5, 7, 11–12, 19, 23, 26, 35, 39, 58, 60, 90, 104, 136, 144, 153, 172, 179, 190, 239–242, 247–250, 260, 267–268, 270, 275, 277, 281, 290, 292–296, 300–301, 303, 305, 316–317, 341–342, 355n3, 360n5
- appropriated bodies, 270
- appropriative writings, 23, 123, 275,

295 as archival operation, 355 digital, 301 new media studies appropriating language of performance, 60

Aquinas, Thomas, 122–24, 275n24

Aquinas, Yomas, 55 authority, 4, 49, 135, 145, 148

Arab Spring, 182

Aranda, Julieta, 77–78

Arc90, 94

Arcangel, Cory, 95

ArcGIS, 187, 194, 252

Architecture, 9, 42–43, 82, 83, 87, 90, 92, 96, 119, 134, 156, 160, 169, 170, 171, 176

Archival genres, 10, 275–276

Archival labor, 7, 21, 55, 57, 85, 123–126, 154

Archival media, 12, 247–248

Archival styles, 22, 65, 71, 73–122

Archival technologies, 29, 48, 51–52

Archival turn, 273–274, 276, 279

“Archive Fever” (Derrida), 35, 274, 280

Archive of Our Own (AO3), 93–94, 121122, 123–124, 126, 129, 131, 133–134, 142, 147–148, 154, 165–167, 176, 189, 286–287, 303, 318, 333–334, 343–347, 357n8, 360n4, 361n3

Archive Team, 78, 83–84, 94, 163, 193–194

archive, 42–43, 140, 169; digitization and, 198–222; hole in the, 140, 169, 196–222

archive, 6–14, 18–26, 40, 63, 93–95, 132–34, 193, 205 art, 63, 65–66, 98–100, 103, 105, 108, 110

Archives, 1–4, 6–12, 16–30, 34–35, 38–39, 41, 44–46, 48–61, 63–68, 70–71, 73–100, 103–106, 123–130, 131–154, 155–186, 187–191, 193–194, 201, 207–208, 212–215, 218–219, 226–227, 237, 241–242, 247–255, 258–259, 265–267, 273–306, 311–312, 315–347, 349–354, 355n3, 357n8, 361n3, 365n3 actual, 6–7, 9, 11, 21, 176, 273–274, 276, 279 alternative, 22, 74–75, 86–88, 90, 100–106, 134, 343 automated, 45, 48, 83, 316 building, 7, 9, 11, 17, 19, 89, 105–106, 123, 161, 164, 276 contribution, 22, 161–162, 164–165, 171 “archive elves,” 22, 92, 123–130 Batman, 12 born-digital, 65, 85 built, 8 central, 91–93, 95 Cinderella, 12 community, 22, 74–76,

84–87, 95, 99–100, 105, 124, 134–135, 137–139, 41–142, 153 community archives movement, 84 community aspect of fan fiction, 135 culture-as-archive, 23, 277 dark, 169–171 digital, 1–4, 6–8, 11–12, 17–18, 21–22, 26, 38, 45, 51, 54–55, 65–67, 70, 74, 76, 127, 134–135, 161, 171, 188, 193–194, 303, 305–306, 315, 340–341 as dominant logic in print culture, 266 fan fiction archives as queer spaces, 147–151 of feelings, 138, 153 (see also Cvetkovich) founding of, 130 highly centralized, 93 hypothetical digital, 306 Internet archive, 2, 20, 21, 26, 29, 39, 44, 45, 52, 53, 56, 71, 105–106, 273, 296, 315 Internet fan fiction (fic) archives, 11–12, 16, 18–20, 22, 25, 29, 38–39, 74–75, 90–92, 94–99, 103–104, 126, 133–137, 139–143, 145–146, 148–151, 227, 315, 323, 325, 330, 333, 346, 349, 359n7, 364n8, 365n3 living, 193 maintenance of, 17, 303 mass culture as, 4, 242 mass media, 178, 242, 247 media as, 11, 279, 296, 305 of media culture, 34 meta-, 34–35, 38–39, 286, 290, 323–325, 333, 357n11 metaphorical, 6–8, 21, 168, 170, 176, 276, 286, 293, 295–296 online fan, 12, 39, 145, 187, 317 predigital, 28 *Pride and Prejudice* (Austen), 280, 364n7 queer culture, 12, 16, 139, 151, 153 and repertoire, 8, 12, 54, 219, 247 rogue, 2, 17–19, 24, 65, 73, 76–78, 106, 134–135, 161, 171, 276, 281, 305, 311, 315, 341 definition of, 2, 76 slash, 92, 97–98 ultimate, 44–45, 306 universal, 22, 74–75, 77–79, 87, 91–95, 105, 134, 193 unmarked, 78 virtual, 6, 8, 11, 34, 279 Wikis as, 76 women’s digital culture, 12, 14

Archives, 3. See also specific archive

Argentina and, 16, 79, 93–95, 100

Brazil and, 18, 234, 236, 239–241, 251–252, 261n31 curated, 1 databases and, 142 (see also Databases) exceptions for, 21nn12, 15 FTP, 37–38, 93 India and, 185–189, 206–207 Library Genesis and, 25–27, 38–39, 42, 44, 47, 53, 55–61, 65–66 personal, 26, 188, 251 piracy and, 1–2, 21n16, 39, 44, 53, 65, 187,

206, 236 Poland and, 176–178
 prepublication and, 6, 19n1 Russia and,
 15, 38–39, 42, 44, 47 social theory, 1
 South Africa and, 131, 153n53 Uruguay
 and, 273 Argentina access and, 79, 84–
 92, 95–100, 102n15 archives and, 16,
 79, 93–95, 100 Article 72 and, 17, 90–
 92, 102n16 Bureaucratic Authoritarian
 State and, 81 business models and, 93
 CADRA and, 92, 96–97, 102n23 CEAL
 and, 83–84, 101nn9, 11 censorship and,
 83–84, 101n8 communism and, 84
 computers and, 96, 102n14 copyright
 and, 89–91, 97, 100 copy shops and,
 85–88, 91, 98 databases and, 88
 dictatorships and, 16, 78–84, 101n8
 digital technology and, 79, 87, 89, 92–
 95, 99–100, 103nn31, 39 Eudeba and, 8,
 16, 79–83, 97–98, 101nn5, 9, 102nn18,
 22, 103n31, 274 faculty and, 80–83, 87–
 92, 97–100 forums and, 94–98, 102n15
 funding and, 108–109, 114–116, 128
 Golden Age of publishing and, 16, 79–
 81, 98 Hansi Libros and, 1, 92–93, 95
 intellectual property and, 91 Internet
 and, 88–89, 92–96, 99, 102n15 Law
 26.899 and, 100 Law to Promote Books
 and Reading and, 91 legal issues and,
 80–86, 89–92, 97–98, 100 librarians
 and, 93, 100 licenses and, 92, 100
 literacy and, 79 Ministry of Culture
 and, 99 music industry and, 92 Night of
 the Long Batons and, 82–83 Onganía
 and, 81–84 open access and, 99–100,
 103nn35, 42Index 285 periodization of
 publishing in, 80–81 Peronist regimes
 and, 80–81 photocopying and, 79, 85–
 92, 97–98, 102n22 publishers and, 80–
 81, 84, 90–92, 98–100 reform and, 82
 reintermediation and, 98–100
 scanning and, 93, 96 School of
 Philosophy and Letters and, 79–80, 85,
 90, 92, 94, 96, 102n25, 103n28 shadow
 libraries and, 94, 97–98 sharing and,
 87–88, 92–94, 96, 98 SIDE and, 84
 students and, 79–100, 102nn15, 18, 25,
 103n31 subsidies and, 82, 92 takedown
 requests and, 95, 97–98 textbooks and,
 81, 87, 90 toward online digital libraries
 in, 92–93 United States and, 82

University of Buenos Aires and, 11, 16,
 79, 85, 99, 100n1 University of La Plata
 and, 93, 99 University Reform of 1918
 and, 82
 Archives, 96–97, 121–122, 125–126
 Archiving, 1–3, 10, 12, 17, 21, 24, 27, 31, 41,
 46–47, 50–51, 53–55, 57–60, 63, 71,
 73–86, 90–95, 105–106, 123, 127, 130,
 133–134, 138–139, 141, 152, 158, 188–
 189, 193–194, 279, 303, 305–306, 315,
 318 amateur, 27, 74, 315 community,
 85, 95, 138, 141Index 411
 decentralization of, 93, 94 digital, 1, 3,
 10, 12, 17, 53, 55, 57–58, 60, 71, 73–76,
 79–80, 84–86, 90, 127, 193–194, 306,
 315 fan, 17, 31, 74, 93, 134, 152, 158
 open-source, 93, 133 rogue, 24, 63 US
 Task Force on Archiving of
 DigitalInformation, 46–47, 358n3
 Archivists, 1–3, 6, 12, 17–18, 22, 24, 26, 30,
 51, 53, 56–57, 74, 77, 83–87, 90–92,
 94–95, 97, 100, 104, 106, 123, 126–130,
 131, 133, 138–139, 142, 153–154, 158,
 161–162, 164–165, 170–172, 188, 194,
 199, 219, 276, 298, 303, 306, 311, 316,
 349 amateur digital, 26–28, 161
 community, 138, 153 digital, 3, 17, 22,
 26–28, 51, 53, 56–58, 127–128, 131,
 162, 164–165 fan, 9, 12, 16–17, 24, 34,
 74, 90, 94, 97, 142, 153–154, 158, 161,
 188, 199 human, 51, 54 Internet, 51, 55,
 58, 74, 85 queer, 153 rogue, 2–3, 7, 10,
 18, 24, 73, 83, 128, 161–162, 172, 316 as
 servers, 127, 129–130 volunteer, 21,
 106, 161
 Archons, 35, 274, 276, 279–280 archon-
 authors, 279
 Archontic literature, 241, 275, 355n3
 Archontic producers, 35, 191, 277, 286,
 365n5
 Archontic production, 7, 9, 11, 21, 23, 34–
 35, 37, 136, 140, 177, 191, 207–208,
 240–241, 263, 273–306, 309, 325, 332
 Arca Musurgicae, 69
 Arduinna, 185–186, 197–198, 200
 Arendt, Hannah, 88
 Arena (magazine), 58
 Argentinian Chamber of Books (CAL), 90–
 91
 Arias-Misson, Alain, 78

- Aristotelian rhetoric, 6
- Aristotle, 12, 15–16, 41, 44, 49, 73, 84, 112, 146n18
- Aristotle: on being and objects, 5–6; digital objects and philosophy of, 102–5; Heidegger's discussion of, 100–102; hylomorphism and philosophy of, 60–61, 166–67; on logic, 193–94; ontology of, 24–25, 78–79; relations theory and, 41, 121–24; substance-accident pairing of, 125–27
- Aristotle's mean, 6
- Arman, 24
- Arman (Armand Fernandez), 62–63
- Armstrong, Chris, 130
- Armstrong, Howard, 132–33
- Armstrong, Neil, 263
- Armstrong, Neil, 6
- Army of invisibles, 126, 170–171
- Arnatt, Keith, 223
- Arnold Arboretum, 29, 31 Bussey Brook Meadow, 27, 28f, 29, 34 community connections, 34 Explorer's Garden, 33 Hemlock Hill, 34 knowing, ways of, 19 map, 30f, 36f Arnold Arboretum, accessions records all fields used, 37–38 formats, 38–39, 38f, 39f users of, 22 value, 39 Arnold Arboretum accessions records, place and collector addresses, 50, 51f, 52 as history, 40–41, 42–45f, 47, 48–50 *Prunus sargentii*, 1, 31–32 *Torreya grandis*, 32–34 *Tsuga Canadensis*, 34–35, 37 *Tsuga Caroliniana*, 34–35, 37 visualization (revealing alternative conceptions of), 39–41, 47, 50, 52 Arnold Arboretum data creation practices, 32 encounters with, 32 global-local coexistence, 22 limitations, 34 role of, 34–35 tag diagram, 33–34, 33f taxonomy, 32 understanding, 15 Arnold Arboretum data, place in attachments to, 3, 189 experiencing, 189–190 knowledge and, 35, 37 provenance as, 15, 32
- Arnold, Harold, 38, 41–42, 45
- Arnold, Malcolm, 154
- Arnold, Matthew, 48 art, 4, 10–12, 16, 29–30, 33, 37–41, 46–52, 80–81, 87–88, 90–91, 96–97, 115–116, 151n3, 152n18; regime of art, 10, 45–53, 87–88, 90, 151n3, 152n14
- Arnold, Matthew, 65
- Arp, Hans, 76
- ARPANET, 10
- ARPANET, 42, 79–80
- arscharacteristica: Leibniz's concept of, 135
- “Art and Objecthood” (Michael Fried), 10
- Art as Technique (Shklovsky), 62, 106
- Art Basel, 150, 157
- “art games,” Fluxus, 44–45
- Art of the Street (film), 103
- art schools of Imaginist Bauhaus, 94–95
- Art Strike Action Committee (ASAC), 50
- art strikes, 49–51, 157n.l
- art tourism, 51–55
- Art Works (assembling), 163n.l 1
- Art-Language Group, 78
- Art/Life magazine, xii, 133
- Arte Postale1 (assembling), 13, 18, 51, 139
- Arte Postale1 (zine), 46 artist's book, books, 39, 162–165
- Arte Povera, 24
- Article 72, 17, 90–92, 102n16
- artifacts, 2–21, 56, 65, 98–99, 107–17, 155–56, 170, 192–93
- artificial intelligence (AI): embodiment theory and, 151–54; Heidegger's influence on, 267n97, 276n61; knowledge representation and, 59–60, 82–83; ontology and, 85–86; Resource Definition Framework (RDF) and, 71–73; time and, 269n52; transcendentalism and, 233–35
- Artificial intelligence, 191
- artificial intelligence, 214
- artificial intelligence, 242
- Artificial Mythologies (Saper), 9, 53, 54
- artificiality of art tourism, 53–54
- Artist's Dilemma, The (Edison), 35–37, 41, 173
- Artist's Dream, An (Edison), 35–36, 41, 173
- artist's proof, 128, 134, 150, 157, 162–64, 256n8
- artmark. See [™]ark
- Artstor, 65
- artwork, 84–87. See also digital images; images

Arunachalam, Subbiah, 186
 "As We May Think" (Bush), 171-72
 "As We May Think" (Bush), 89
 ASCII text, 33, 66
 ASCII, 176
 ASCII, ASCII Art, 98, 101
 Asclepieia, 208, 216
 Asclepius, 208-9, 216; temples to (see Asclepieia)
 asemiosis, 2, 23, 205n1. See also illiteracy
 Asher, Michael, 18-19, 181
 Ashley, Mike, Age of the Storytellers: British Poprtlar Fiction Magazines, 1880-1950, 62-63
 ASPEC (Adaptive Spectral Perceptual Entropy Coding), 142, 143, 145, 146, 150, 175, 199, 2771127
 Aspen (magazine), 40
 Aspen (magazine), 62
 Aspen (periodical), 34, 84, 88, 117-22, 158n.3
 Asphalt Jungle, The (Huston), 95
 Assemblage, 22-25
 assemblage, 87, 207, 223, 225, 236
 Assembling (periodical compilation), 129, 130
 Assembling Press, 45
 Assembling, 4
 A (assembling), 88
 Assemblings (Kostelanetz), 45
 assemblings, xiii-xiv, 151; An
 Assmann, Aleida, 28-29, 65-67, 69, 180, 214, 357n6
 Assmann, Jan, 28-30, 207
 associated milieu: digital object and, viii; Simondon's concept of, 14-18, 221-23, 248-52
 Associated Press, 141
 Association of American Publishers (AAP), 112, 260n25
 Association of American University Presses (AAUP), 112, 260n25
 Associative trails, 90
 Astley, Rick, 364n7
 Astruc, Alexandre, 61-62, 68
 Asundi, A. Y., 195
 "At the Close" (ficathon), 251-252
 At War with the U.S. (Bowering), 56
 AT&T, 142; hearing research and, 3, 19, 41_42> 44» 45» 5»: 52» 53: 56> 92: 117; hearing tests and, 54-55, 58-60, 162; infrastructure of, 41, 43-44, 48, 62, 80, 85; monopoly of, 33, 43-44; oligopoly of, 42; surplus frequencies of, 50-51; telegraph system and, 81-82; See also Bell Labs; Bell System
 Atal, Bishnu, 107-12, 114, 120, 124
 Atchley, Dana (Ace, the Colorado Spaceman), 115, 138-39
 Athenaeum, The, 7, 8, 14, 48
 Atkins, Ed, 220
 Atkins, Winston, xiii
 Atlanta, Old Fourth Ward changes gentrification, 152 map, 143f, 151 property value timelines, 144-150f visualizations, 142
 Atlanta Eastside, 141 housing data, visual context, 142-150 real estate, data in the culture of, 123-127 segregation, 142 wealth gap, 142
 Atlanta housing fair market value, establishing, 153 gentrification, 152, 154, 156-157f grassroots organizations, 143 renter's crisis, 154 social history, 142
 Atlantic Monthly, The, 127, 131, 190-191, 193
 Atlas, 239
 Atom bombs, 43-44
 atomism, 79, 186, 205n10
 atornism: Fredkin's discussion of, 20-21; of Hume, 125-27; nomenal appearance and, 151-54; of Russell, 125, 134-36; world and milieu and, 142-45
 Atraves, 158n.2
 Attali, Jacques, 122-27
 Attali, Jacques, 184-85
 attention, 11-12, 14, 17, 21, 26, 55, 58, 63, 69, 83, 87, 91-92, 98, 103-4, 250nn2-3; close, 63, 78; controlled, 250; deep, 12, 69, 99, 250nn2-3; human, 12; hyper, 12, 58, 69, 99-100, 105, 250nn2-3; mechanisms of, 97-98, 100; selective, 97, 99-100
 Attention, 5, 26, 29, 33, 60-61, 63, 66, 67, 68, 70, 74, 79, 92, 115, 120, 121-122, 124, 134, 136, 152, 169, 181, 205, 208. See also Temporality
 ATXC, 139, 318-321, 327-330, 335, 337
 audial elements, 58-61, 185

- audience, 44, 48, 52, 54, 145, 146-147, 153, 165, 181
- Audience: interaction with, 44-48
- Audiences (Abercrombie and Longhurst), 155, 277-278 audiobooks, 265 media, 155, 170, 249, 279, 297, 299, 303, 316, 323, 337
- Audiences, 4, 6, 10, 35, 37-39, 45, 143, 150, 153, 155-156, 162-165, 170, 179-181, 231-233, 247-249, 252-253, 277-279, 316-317 active (Fiske), 39, 247-249, 316
- Audio Engineering Society (AES), 161
- "audio-poetry," 105-8
- Audiofic Archive, 3, 93, 120, 174-176, 258, 265
- Audiofic performances ("podfic"), 23, 175, 265-266 podficcer, 258, 265
- audiometer, 35, 37-49, 60; use of, in hearing tests, 36, 55, 56, 58-59, 71
- audition: concept of, 101; direct, 5; effect of expectation on, 179; faculty of, 56, 98; measurement of, 38; ontologies of, 240-45; in psychology, 34; pure, 171
- Augé, Marc, 222-23
- augmentation, 162, 202
- Augustijnen, Sven, 219
- Auroux, Sylvain, xi automatic navigation, 137-38
- Auschwitz, 152n16 author, 40 automation, 3-4 avant-garde, 6, 40, 44
- Auslander, Philip, 1, 5, 357n10
- Auslander, Philip, 176, 178, 263n14
- Austen, Jane, 280, 364n1
- Austin, J. L., 94
- Austrian Film Museum, 198-99, 212, 266n12
- authenticity, 25-53; Adorno on, 51, 125, 187-89, 265nn37-39; Benjamin on, 125, 175, 265n37; certificate of (see certificate of authenticity); as moral value, 28, 42, 48, 174, 235
- authenticity: alternative sources of authentication, 18; art tourism and disruption of, 53-54; Authority's paranoid fantasies as raw materials for mail artists, 67 authorship: challenges to, 20, 50-51; in on-sendings, 36
- author function, 204, 236
- Author Solutions, 71 autographic printing, 36
- authorship, 11, 27, 77-79, 124, 130
- authorship, 13-14, 55-56, 64, 107, 110
- Authorship, 142, 161, 190-191, 257, 276
- Auto-Kino1 (Collins), 101
- Autocomplete, 191
- autographic art, 23, 180
- Automated Archive, 92
- automated computational analysis, 175
- automation technology, vii-viii; logic and, 194; Simondon-Husserl critique of, 215-17
- automation, 55-60, 93
- automatism, vii-viii
- Autonomist (movement), 46
- Autonomous Technology (Winner), 60
- autopoietic forms, xiv, 182, 184, 218
- autopoiesis, 14, 207n40
- autopoiesis, 42
- A.U.T.O.R., 275
- Availability rates, 62, 65, 74n5
- avalanche injection, 41260
- Avalanche (periodical), 164n.6
- Avant-Garde Museum of Contemporary Art, 140
- Avant-garde, 82, 90-94, 96 infrastructures of, 37-38, 45-48 remediation of, 8-18, 37-38, 123 scanning techniques of, 40-44
- Avatar, 178
- Avatar: The Last Airbender, 361n5
- Avatars, 9, 208, 217, 227, 234-235, 240-241
- Avengers, 38
- Avicenna, 96-97, 122-24, 264n32, 275n24
- aVTRE, 124-25
- awareness, 82
- awareness, conscious, 83, 95-96, 102
- Axelrod, Mark, 19
- Azeredo, Ronaldo, 160n.2
- B (mirror site of LibGen), 65, 73, 75n8
- B7 Complex, 215, 363n7
- Babbage, Charles, 154
- Babbage, Charles, 23, 50, 51
- Babel (Alejandro González Iñárritu), 118
- Babel, 17, 188, 190
- Babel, Tower of, 161-62, 165
- Babylon 5, 131

- Bachelard, Gaston, 4, 24; orders of magnitude and, 29-32
- Bachelard, Suzanne, 88, 119
- The Bachelor Machine (Leu), 76
- Bachman, Charles, 25, 137-38
- background theory, 70, 72
- backward reading, 106-10, 116-18, 120, 126, 131
- Bacon, Francis, 108
- Bacon, Francis, 43, 140
- Baczykowska, Aleksandra, 172
- Badat, Saleem, 115-116, 118
- Badiou, Alain, 13, 48, 50, 84, 127, 139, 146n13, 156n24
- Bagnali, Gaynor, 278
- Bains, Paul, 143-44, 265n49
- Baker v. Selden, 34-35, 44, 161n39, 161n42
- Baker, Houston, Jr., 294-295, 301, 304
- Baker, Nicholson, 67
- Baker, Ray Stannard, "Negro Suffrage in a Democracy," 191 332
- Baker, William C. M., 34-35
- Baker's Register of Receipts and Disbursements, 34
- Bakhchanyan, Vagrich, 135
- Bakhtin, Mikhail, 162, 172-177, 259
- Bakhtin, Mikhail, 63-64, 201
- balance, 60, 131, 151n3
- Balaram, Padmanabhan, 186
- Baldwin, James Mark, 10, 100; Baldwin effect, 10; Baldwin effect, modified, 10-11, 100
- Balkon (magazine), 144
- ballads, 59, 61, 179
- Ballard, James, 79-81
- Balsamo, Anne, 218-219 bandgeek, 250
- Balsamo, Anne, 41, 45
- Bambina Precocce (zine), 46-47
- Banana, Anna Freud, 20, 51, 156n.5
- Banana Rag, 20
- Bandom, 96, 359n6
- bandwidth, 4, 15, 16, 93, 99, 139; AT&T's maximization of, 33, 40-47, 76, 80, 106; management of, 17, 19, 129; MP3 use of, 1, 7, 224, 231, 234; reduced, 112-13, 117, 129, 153; signal denition vs., 88; surplus, 19; teletype and, 82; use of, by voice, 107, 113-14. See also critical bands
- Bankruptcy, 84, 145
- Bann, Stephen, 78
- Bannon, Steve, 108
- Bans, 13, 40, 84, 111-113, 122
- Baptista, Lourival, 229
- Barbara Gladstone Gallery, 149-50, 156-57
- Barbrook, Richard, 89, 250n15
- Bargh, John A., 94-95, 106
- Barish, Stephanie, 291
- Barlow, John Perry, 96, 107-8
- Barnes & Noble, 85, 148
- Barney, Matthew, 149-50, 154, 161, 256n10, 262n90
- Barnraisings, 171412 Index
- Barok, Dušan, 10, 90-94, 161-162
- Baron, Jamie, 110
- Baron, Wendy, Perfect Moderns, 103
- Baroni, Vittore, 13, 51, 52, 134, 139
- Barreto-Rivera, Rafael, 56
- Barry, Robert, 19, 181
- Barthes, Roland, 112
- Barthes, Roland, 288-289
- Barthes, Roland, 46, 68
- Barthes, Roland, 50, 65
- Barthes, Roland, 74
- Barthes, Roland, 94, 103-4, 108, 270n30
- Barthes, Roland, xiv, 3-4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 26, 46, 54, 60, 91, 118, 149, 158n.3
- Bartleby the Scrivener (Melville), 27
- Bartleby, 12
- BASF, 28, 211
- Basic Problems of Phenomenology, The (Heidegger), 112
- Bašičević, Dimitrije, 184
- Bastian, Jeanette, 138-139
- Basu, Kaushik, 200
- Bataille, Georges, 50
- Batchen, Geoffrey, 4
- Batman, 12, 46, 150, 268-269
- Batt, Mike, 152, 153, 164
- Battles, M., 25
- Battles, Matthew, 59
- Battlestar Galactica, 92, 250
- Baudelaire, Charles, 11, 27, 32
- Baudelaire, Charles, 176-177
- Baudelaire, Charles, 33-34
- Baudot code, 134, 140-41, 143, 150. See also alphabets; coding; Morse code
- Baudot multiplexer, 128, 139, 223n32
- Baudot, Emile, 138, 142

- Baudrillard, Jean, 118I N D E X
 Baudrillard, Jean, 219
 Baudrillard, Jean, 23, 37, 41, 50
 Baudrillard, Jean, 6
 Baudrillard, Jean, 8–9
 Bauer, Jack, 106, 109, 112–113
 Bauerlein, Mark, 57, 61–62, 99
 Bauhaus: Imaginist, 94–95, 157n.2; Weimar, 72, 94
 Baumbach, Noah, 48
 Baxter, Stephen, xi, 48–49
 Bayley, Alex Skud, 133–134
 Bazzle, Steph, 183
 BBC-Radi0 One, 209–10
 BBC, 20
 Beacon Press, 87
 Bear 71 (Mendes & Allison), 161, 164–166, 183, 186
 Bear, Elizabeth, 182
 Beard, Richard, 170–171
 Beat (movement), 38
 Beatitude (zine), 38
 Beauty and the Beast, 169, 196–198, 200, 216
 Beavers, Robert, 141–43, 192, 197, 199–200, 204–6, 209, 211–12, 214, 217–18, 266n13
 Bech, Soren, 165
 Becker, Konrad, 88
 Beckett, Samuel, 159n.3
 Beckett, Samuel, 2
 Beebe, Roger, 17
 Beetham, David, 22
 Begriffschrift system, 195–98
 Being and Time (Heidegger), 16–18, 104–5; clock time in, 175–78; disruption of care in, 246–47; logic discussed in, 224–26; relations theory in, 117–18, 137; sign and signification in, 114–16; spatiality and temporality in, 110–13, 143–45, 165–67; temporal synthesis and metaphysics and, 231–33; cal time in, 180–83
 Being Digital (Negroponte), 9
 being-in-the-world: detachment of objects and, 105, 262n44; language and time and, 227–28; relations theory and, 118, 133–34; logic and, Bergson, Henri, 179
 being, 14, 16, 21–22, 81–82, 125, 139, 143, 144n2, 146n13; leaving-being, 138; speciesbeing, 156n24
 Being: digital objects in relation to, 4–5; Heidegger's discussion of, 98, 100–102, 133–34, 143–44, 225–26
 Békésy, George von, 35, 40, 67, 84, 101
 Belgian Politician, A (Tuymans), 108
 beliefs, 29, 60, 70
 Bell Labs, 115
 Bell Labs, 3, 7, 71; hearing research and, 34, 40–41, 54; hearing tests and, 54–55, 58–60, 169; information theory research of, 20, 33, 79–80, 87; psychoacoustic research of, 18, 29, 30, 49, 76, 80, 84, 93, 97–101, 10914, 154, 162; synthesized speech research of, 106–10, 113. See also AT&T; Bell System
 Bell Labs, 97–99
 Bell System, 33, 38, 42; monopoly of, 41, 43; telegraph system of, 81–82. See also AT&T; Bell Labs
 Bell, Alexander Graham, 34, 36, 55, 60, 64, 70, 92
 Bell, Vanessa, 104
 Bellacasa, Maria Puig de la, 194
 Bellini, Andrea, 233
 Belloc, Hilaire, 12
 Bellocq, Ernest Joseph, 203
 Belloli, Carlo, 78
 Bellour, Raymond, 3, 73–74
 Beltrão, Iwakami, 256, 259n3
 Benedict, Barbara M., 182
 Benedikt, Michael, 20
 Beniger, James, 12
 Benjamin, Judah, 167
 Benjamin, Walter, 113–115
 Benjamin, Walter, 123–124
 Benjamin, Walter, 29, 38, 41, 43, 45–46, 125, 133, 173, 175, 187, 265n37
 Benjamin, Walter, 304–305
 Benjamin, Walter, 49, 62–63, 77–79, 82, 129–30
 Benjamin, Walter, 61
 Benjamin, Walter, 75
 Benjamin, Walter, 75, 160n.3
 Benjamin, Walter, viii
 Benjamin/Cummings Pub Co., 59
 Benkler, Yochai, 4
 Benkler, Yochai, 59

- Bennett, Arnold, 50, 152, 153, 161, 168
 Bennett, Tony, 1
 Bense, Max, 75, 160n.2
 Benson, Kiki, 225, 239
 Benstock, Shari, 196, 199
 Bentley's Complete Phrase Code, 130, 139, 142, 144
 Benveniste, Guy, 13, 22
 Beranek, Leo L., 121
 Berger, Guy, 111
 Berger, John, Ways of Seeing, 76
 Bergson, Henri, 174–75, 177
 Bergson, Henri, 33, 123, 208
 Bergson, Henri, 85–86, 112, 114–15, 186
 Bergson, Henri, 88–90
 Bergstrom, T. C., 8, 20n11
 Berkman Klein Center for Internet and Society at Harvard University, 197
 Berland, Jody, 68, 69
 Berlant, Lauren, 145, 159, 207–208
 Berlin, 78, 83–84
 Berne Convention, 14, 21n13, 231
 Berners-Lee, Tim, 9–10
 Berners-Lee, Tim, x, 26, 42–43; global mind concept of, 51, 90–91; information systems and, 172; on language of logic, 195; cal engineering and, 252; principle of least power and, 62; sense and reference on web and, 198–200; on universality, 60, 67–68
 Bernier, Georges, 79
 Berns, Thomas, xi
 Bernstein, Charles, 11
 Bernstein, Charles, 187
 Berry, David M., xiii
 Berry, Halle, 268
 Bertellini, Giorgio, 114
 Best of Marcel Marceao, 163
 Best, Ahmed, 133
 Best, Stephen, 107–9
 Beta readers, 185, 219, 233, 290, 363n4
 Between C & D (zine), 47
 Buys, Joseph, 145, 259n51, 270n34
 Buys, Joseph, 167
 Buys, Joseph, 19–20, 23, 115–16, 126, 127bigbook, The(Knowles), 124, 162n.9
 Beyond the Valley of the Dolls, 163
 Bhabha, Homi, 19
 Bhabha, Homi, 293, 301, 304, 365n5
 Bhattacharji, P., 125, 219n52
 Bias, 53–54, 59
 BiblioCEN, 97
 BiblioFyl, 16, 94–98, 100n, 189, 207
 bibliographic code, 197–203, 206–7
 bibliographic space, 179
 BiblioPsi, 97
 BiblioSoc, 96–97
 Biblioteca Recargada (Library Reloaded), 95
 Biblia Pauperum, 31–32
 Big Bang challenges, 165, 360n
 Big Dada cartoon, 55–57, 59, 60–61, 63, 64
 Big Dada (pseudonym), 56
 Big data, 15–16, 52–53, 69
 Big data, 4, 41, 106
 big data: relational databases and, 138
 Big Short, The (Lewis), 5
 Bijesterveld, Karin, 118
 Bikini Kill, 141 bios [bible] (Robotlab), 105–106
 Biko, Steve, 110–111
 BILE (assembling), 50
 Bilelot, The, 4, 41 bibelots, 41, 60, 211
 Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, 196
 Bill, Max, 74, 75, 76, 91–92, 93, 94, 95, 111, 158n.2, 160n.1
 binary code, 44, 95, 136, 140, 149– 53, 190
 binary systems: of Leibniz, 18–19
 Binckes, raith, 91
 BIND (Berkeley Internet Name Domain), 66
 Bind (Freeman), 158
 binding, 42
 Binkley, Robert C., 14, 20, 53–83, 114, 116, 117, 121, 132; Manual on Methods of Reproducing Research Materials, 57, 61, 63–68, 71–72, 78–79, 81, 87; Methods of Reproducing Research Materials, 53, 54, 57 blank books, 21–23, 26, 158n9 blank forms, 21, 23, 24, 30–35, 49, 52, 77
 Binks, Jar Jar, 133–134 bit, 8, 63, 66
 Binyon, Laurence, 90–91
 Biometric scanning, 1
 Bionic Woman, 200
 birds, 66
 Birkhäuser, 59
 Birnbaum, Dara, 31
 Bishop, Claire, 52

- Bitch (magazine), 80
 BitTorrent, 1, 207, 212, 213, 214, 223, 247
 BitTorrent, 153n53
 BitTorrent, 7, 77, 96, 162
 BitTorrent, 70, 89, 162
 biweeklies, 48
 Bjoögvinsson, Erling, 57
 Black Audio Film Collective, 225
 Black Consciousness, 110–111
 Black English vernacular tradition, 294
 Black Gate Cologne (Tambellini and Piene), 222
 Black Imp, The (Méliès), 35, 241n19
 Black, Rebecca W., 292, 365n3
 Blackmore, Susan, 189. See also *teme*
 Blackwell Publishers, 6, 59, 163, 200
 Blake, William, 109–10
 Blaker, Hugh, 165
 Blakwood's, 8, 50–51, 143–144
 Blam1 (CD-ROM magazine), 48–49
 Blanche Neige Lucie (Huyghe), 109
 Blanchot, Maurice, 33, 39–52, 191
 Blanchot, Maurice, 39
 Blas, Zach, 191
 Blas, Zach, xiii
 Blast (assembling), 146–48
 Blast, 7 12, 14, 51, 52, 91, 96, 100, 102, 104, 105, 106, 111, 145, 214
 Blender (magazine), 48, 58
 blending, 30–31, 49. See also *metaphor*
 Bleus, Guy, 4, 14, 15, 50, 52, 139
 Blind Man, The (dada publication), 130
 Blizzard, Dawn, 77, 87
 Blizzard Entertainment, 43, 130
 Bloch, Ernst, 76–77
 Blogs, 13, 41, 46, 50, 68, 84, 92, 132–133, 157, 164, 188–189, 238, 275–276, 315, 326, 356n5
 Blogs, 176, 234–236, 250, 263n49
 Blom, Conny, 26, 185, 146–147
 Bloomsbury, 103 105
 Blue and Brown Books (Wittgenstein), 71–72, 74, 77
 Blue Moses (Brakhage), 224
 Blue Review, The, 75
 Blue Stamp (Klein), 24
 Boal, Augusto, 41 body, 1, 12–13, 15, 21, 45, 47, 57, 70, 112–113, 116, 123–124, 129, 133, 136–137, 140–141, 146n13
 Bobley, Brett, 27, 34–37, 44
 bodies, 70, 82, 92, 98, 103, 107, 111, 124–25, 127, 147–51, 167–69; female, 78; 271272 Index bodies (cont.) human, 20, 105–6, 123, 151, 212; node, 17, 203–5, 253n3
 Bodley Head press, 9
 Bodó, Balázs, 15–16, 25–51, 53–77, 279
 Body medium, 23, 227, 234–235, 246, 263–271 body and voice in fan production, 23, 263–271 fan fiction as, 227, 246
 body, 17–18, 29, 59, 68, 70, 72, 90, 93–94, 167, 194, 197. See also *embodiment*
 Body, 9–11, 20, 33, 39–40, 41, 42, 44, 59, 68, 71–72, 73–74, 75–77, 78, 90, 91, 106, 107, 134, 147, 150, 157, 158, 164–165, 167, 190, 199–200, 210
 Boethius, 122
 Boggs, J. S. G., ix–xi
 Bogost, Ian, 140
 Bogost, Ian, 18
 Bogost, Ian, xi, 8, 43, 51, 52
 bohemia, 103–105
 Bohn. Willard, 100
 Boing Boing (magazine), 114
 Bök, Christian, 205n2
 Bol, Peter, 191–2
 Bollobas, Eniko, 160n.3
 Bollywood, 183
 Bologna Accords, 68
 Boltanski, Luc, 27, 145n9
 Boltanski, Luc, 28, 38, 240n7
 Bolter, J. David, 242–43
 Bolter, Jay David, 148n1
 Bolter, Jay David, xi, 31, 44, 51
 Bonaspetti, Eduardo, 219, 230, 232
 bootlegging, See *piracy*
 Bonello, Oscar, 115, 154, 161
 Bontemps, Vincent, x
 Book 1 of 1 (Banner), 74 book space, 36
 bookspace, 71
 Book about Death, A (Johnson), 32
 book culture, 210–11
 Book duplicates, relevance of, 60
 Book News Monthly, 4
 Book (structure of), 7–8, 9, 10–11, 13, 15–16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 31, 39–41, 45, 61, 63–64, 67, 68–69, 70–71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81–82, 103, 151, 170, 172, 175–176, 178, 181, 182, 184, 185,

- 195, 198. See also *Typography Bouilly*, Jenny, 77–79
- “Book Traces” project, 60, 61f, 62
- Book Your Own Fuckin’ Life(zine), 44, 141
- BookCrossing, 69
- BookDrive (software), 101
- Booki (software), 77
- Bookman, The, 15, 69
- BookMooch.com, 150
- books (artifacts), 1–2, 6, 27, 32–58, 112–18, 130, 166–69, 191. See also devices; media; programmable media
- books computers and, xii, 168, 170–71, 209–10, 212; electronic format, 57; as machines of knowledge, 54–57; study of, 55, 82; technology and, 147, 165, 167–68, ; 212–14
- Books early digitization programs of, 8–18
- Books; Amazon and, 40, 61–64, 73n1, 74n5, 203, 205, 215, 219n50, 241
- boycotts and, 112–113, 120, 133
- bursary system and, 114, 135–138, 140, 145, 147, 153n50
- Chomikuj and, 17, 170–172, 175–178, 180n21
- comic, 34, 48n4, 75n7
- devices as poor substitute for, 18–19
- Dewey Decimal Classification (DDC) and, 57f, 59–61, 70, 74n3
- downloading, 1, 3, 17, 37, 40, 53, 64, 66, 68, 99, 129, 137, 141, 144, 147, 153n53, 164–166, 178, 192, 206–207, 241, 244, 249, 258, 264n58
- 286 Index Books (cont.) e-books and, 38–40, 45, 49n9, 62–64, 74n5, 126, 144, 164–167, 175, 179nn7, 10, 192, 205, 207, 246, 251, 275
- e-readers and, 48n5, 62–66, 74n5, 153n52, 192, 207, 274
- fiction, 31, 33–37, 42, 48n4, 61, 64
- hoarding and, 33–34
- Kindle and, 62–66, 74n5, 192
- new, 9, 12, 55, 74n5, 93, 137–138, 140, 142, 180n15, 191, 244, 246, 255
- nonfiction, 236
- parallel importation and, 13, 122–125, 130, 144, 147, 149n17
- piracy and, 1, 3–4, 12–13, 21n16, 38, 45–46, 53, 64, 108, 131, 139, 153n53, 183–184, 191–192, 201–202, 206, 216nn1, 3, 235, 237, 249–250, 255, 260n25, 263n49, 264nn57, 58, 277n4
- print media and, 3–4, 18, 21n12, 34, 36, 40, 42–44, 65–66, 68, 73, 89, 99, 126, 131, 140, 144, 164, 175, 186, 188, 207, 215, 223–224, 228, 244, 246–247, 274–276
- public domain, 16, 25, 91, 102n16
- scanning of, 1, 36–38, 49n9, 93, 163, 217n19, 219n45, 235, 238, 268n97
- social/political life of, 191–193, 197–199
- supply chain problems and, 121–122
- tablets and, 102n15, 140–141, 153n52, 167, 175, 207, 219n45, 246, 274
- textbooks and, 126 (see also Textbooks)
- used, 9, 12, 62–64, 74n5, 85–89, 121, 123, 137–140, 145, 191–192, 197, 203, 245, 255
- U.S. Wheat Loan program and, 197–199, 217n26
- BookScan, 217n19, 268n97
- bookspace, 199, 213, 214
- bookwheel, 103
- bookworks, 163, 165
- Bookzz, 234
- Boole, George, 195
- Bootstrap Community, 163
- bootstrapping, 162–63
- Border, 58, 65–67, 123, 128, 134
- Boredom of the Motorist (Myer), 156n.7
- Borg, the, 197–200, 205–206, 221–223, 225–226, 362n3
- Borges, J. L., 25
- Borges, Jorge Luis, 103–104, 108, 116
- Borges, Jorge Luis, 118
- Borges, Jorge Luis, 79–80
- Borgman, Christine, 17
- Boring, Edwin G., 32, 34, 72–73, 258n1
- Born, Georgina, 30, 96, 115–16, 164
- Bornstein, George, 76; Material Modernism, 75
- Bory, J.-E, 85
- Bosi, Marina, 95, 167–68, 178
- Bots, 90, 124, 127
- Bouchon, Basile, 222n10
- Boulderstone, R., 9
- Boulez, Pierre, 159n.6
- Boulez, Pierre, 95, 115
- Bourdieu, Pierre, 8
- Bourdieu, Pierre, 89, 152, 171–73, 181, 267n67, 289n58
- Bourriaud, Nicolas, 109–10
- Bourriaud, Nicolas, 152n18
- Bouvet, Joachim, 19
- Bouygues Télécom, 74
- Bovary, Charles and Emma, 88

Bowering, George, 56
 Bowers, Fredson, 85
 Bowker, 338, 342
 Bowker, Geoffrey, 7, 21, 72, 194
 (bp), 175
 Brackbill, Hervey, 136
 Bragança, Anibal, 242
 brain-computer interface, 43, 52, 210n57
 brain, 2, 11, 20, 62–63, 65–67, 82, 91–95,
 100–5, 148; function, 61–62, 65–67,
 101; human, 100, 188–89, 218; scans,
 66–67
 brain, 38, 60, 72, 73, 75; ability of, to
 distinguish between tones, 98; of cat,
 61, 65, 66, 67; media and, 77; in
 psychoacoustic research, 241; sexuality
 and, 168; signals of, 62; translation
 work of, 64
 Braincell (zine), 45
 Brakhage, Stan, 20–21, 44, 55, 58–69, 72–
 77, 79, 94, 141–42, 213, 223–24, 231,
 244n15, 244nn17–18, 245n26, 247n64,
 249n85
 Brand, Jens, 166–167
 Brand, Stewart, 131
 Brand, Stewart, 47–48, 83, 203, 362n4
 Brandenburg, Karlheinz, 112, 115; on
 marketing MP3, 198, 199, 205; on
 MPEG, 140; on MPEG listening tests,
 154, 162, 168, 173, 174–76, 197; on
 perceptual coding, 153. See also
 Fraunhofer IIS
 Brandes, Fred, xii, 136–38, 144
 Bratislava, 82, 90
 Bray, Charles W., 61–75, 78, 90 332
 Brazil, 5 access and, 223–226, 234, 236,
 239–241, 244–246, 249–251, 255–259,
 263n8 Amazon and, 241 apostilas and,
 251, 260n25 archives and, 18, 234, 236,
 239–241, 251– 252, 261n31 business
 models and, 223 CAPES Journals
 Portal and, 241–244, 266n7 censorship
 and, 264n59 Civil Code and, 229, 259n1
 Coelho and, 183–184, 235, 263n49
 collective management and, 231–234
 computers and, 246 copyright and, 11,
 223–234, 237–240, 244, 249, 257–258,
 259n1, 260n25, 262n39, 263n42, 48,
 264n59, 265n61 Copyright Reform Bill
 and, 232 copy shops and, 224–228, 232,
 235, 247, 254 cultural flat tax and, 233
 cyberlockers and, 18, 236–237, 264n58
 databases and, 239, 241–243, 250–251,
 258, 267nn89, 96 digital technology
 and, 18, 223–224, 228, 230, 233–241,
 244–247, 250–256, 262nn39, 41,
 263n42 faculty and, 224, 229, 240, 250,
 254, 258 forums and, 235, 254 funding
 and, 240–241, 243, 258, 266nn80, 88
 higher education and, 223, 226, 239,
 242, 257–258, 261n31, 267n89
 intellectual property and, 228, 234
 Internet and, 230, 233–241, 244–246,
 251, 264n58 journals and, 237–246,
 258, 266n7 language and, 18, 19n2, 72,
 234–236, 240 Law 12853/13 and, 231–
 233, 262nn33, 34 Law 9610/98 and,
 223, 237 legal issues and, 18, 223–226,
 229–232, 235–238, 243–244, 248–250,
 254, 260n25, 262nn34, 41, 263n43,
 267nn89, 96 librarians and, 255, 259n2
 licenses and, 18, 223–232, 239–244,
 258, 261n29, 266n85 literacy and,
 266n88 Lula and, 229–231,
 267n89Index 287 Ministry of Culture
 and, 230–234, 241, 262n34 music
 industry and, 229–231, 233–234, 237,
 263n49, 264n58 National Antipiracy
 Plan and, 226 National Textbook
 Program (PNLD) and, 242, 266n88,
 267n89 online services and, 236–238
 open access and, 6, 223–224, 239–241,
 243, 246 photocopying and, 18, 223–
 235, 244–248, 251, 254–255, 258,
 259n1, 260n25, 261n31, 263n48 piracy
 and, 226, 228, 235, 237, 255, 260n25,
 261n29, 263n49 publishers and, 223–
 229, 232, 235, 237–246, 255–258,
 259n2, 260n25, 268nn97, 105 reading
 habits in, 268n99 reform and, 37, 223–
 224, 229–232, 237, 258, 262n36
 Rousseff and, 231, 234 scanning and,
 235, 238, 268n97 SciELO and, 6, 27,
 128, 150n26, 239–241, 243, 246,
 266n80, 267n96 shadow libraries and,
 18, 223–224, 234–236, 254, 258 sharing
 and, 18, 234–238, 242, 247, 249–254
 students and, 7, 223–224, 226–228,
 234– 259, 261n31, 263n48, 266n88,
 267n94, 268n102 subscriptions and,

- 239, 242–243, 258 subsidies and, 8
 takedown requests and, 59, 233–238,
 264n58, 265n60 textbooks and, 238–
 242, 246, 258, 260n25, 266n88, 267n89
 United States and, 229 University of
 São Paulo and, 227, 233, 235, 255 Wiley
 and, 241, 243 Xerox and, 224, 229,
 261n29
- Brazilian Association for the Protection of
 Editorial and Authors' Rights
 (ABPDEA), 225–226
- Brazilian Association of Scientific Editors
 (ABEC), 243
- Brazilian Collective Licensing Association
 (ABRALC), 232
- Brazilian Consumer Defense Institute, 255
- Brazilian Reprographic Rights Association
 (ABDR), 49, 225–229, 235–238, 257–
 258, 260n25, 261n29, 263n48
- BREAKAW AY (Conner), 158
- Breakwell, Ian, 87
- Brecht, Bertolt, 41, 48 browser, 65–66
- Brecht, Bertolt: on radio, 221
- Brecht, George, 114, 160n.2, 161n.1, 162n.7
- Brecht, George, 147
- Breitbart News Network (BNN), 100, 102–
 103, 108–109
- Breitz, Candice, 163 broadcasting. *See*
 television broadcasting
- Breton, André, 33, 41
- Breton, Andre, 94
- Bricolage, 59
- Bridge, data as, 190
- Briet, Suzanne, 2–3
- Brieux, Eugene, 162
- Brigham, Johnson, 40
- “Brightly Shone the Moon” (brynnmck),
 250
- Brik, Osip, 105
- Brik, Osip, 131
- Brin, Sergey, 13, 38–40, 47
- British Broadcasting Corporation, 209–10
- British Copyright Act of 1916, 130
- British empiricism, 124; Humean atomism
 and, 125; skepticism of substance in, 7–
 11
- British Mods, 19
- British Museum, 73–74, 80
- British Weekly, The, 15
- Brittan, Samuel, 175
- broadsheet (term), 46
- Bronner, Milton, 11
- Brönte, Charlotte, 275, 295, 300, 304
- Broodthaers, Marcel, 31, 61, 176–177
- Brooker, Peter, Bohemia in London, 102–
 103, 106
- Brookey, Robert Alan, 114, 254n17
- Brooks, Cleanth, 164
- Brookshire, Madison, 148
- Brotchie, Eric Antony, 201
- Brough, Melissa M., 177
- Brower, Jeffrey, 123, 264n32
- Brown University, 205, 206; Library, 42
- Brown, D. J., 9
- Brown, John Seely, 291–292 brynnmck,
 250
- Brown, Robert Carlton “Bob,” 10
- Brown, Vincent, 179, 182
- Brunelleschi, Filippo, 14
- Bruno Taut's Monument to Socialist
 Spirituality (After Mies van der Rohe)
 (McElheny), 84
- Brus, Gunther, 123
- Bryant, John, 188
- Bryant, Levi, 18
- Brzeska, Sophie, 95, 103
- BSG Femslash Archive, 92, 113
- Büchler, Pavel, 145–147, 160–161, 162,
 163, 173
- Buchloh, Benjamin H. D., 189
- Buchloh, Benjamin, 139
- Buck-Morss, Susan, 127–128, 139, 151n2
- Buckland, Michael, 2–3, 17
- Budapest Declaration, 6, 19n1
- Buddha University, 30
- Budylin, S., 42
- Buell, Lawrence, 52
- Bull, Michael, 195, 236–37
- Bulletin board systems (BBSs), 34, 42
- Bumstead brothers, 86
- Bunting, Ian, 114
- Buñuel, Luis, 73–74, 127
- Burden, Chris, 223
- Burdick, Anne 45, 64
- Bureau d'études, 93–94
- bureaucracy, 5, 13, 16–17, 24, 30–31, 37,
 69, 92–93, 103, 106, 124
- bureaucracy: appropriation of trappings of,
 18–20; art tourism and play on, 52; Flux
 Post Kit involving use of, 127–28;

- parodies of processes and procedures of, xii, xiii, 14-26, 53-54, 61, 139; as standardization and simplification of modernization, 22; use of, 150-51. See also intimate bureaucracies
- Burke, Edmund, 87
- Burns, Arthur, xi, 36, 48-50
- Burroughs, William, 204
- Burry, Mike, 5-6
- Bursary system, 114, 135-138, 140, 145, 147, 153n50
- Burton, Tim, 150, 268
- Burty, Philippe, 132-33
- Bury, Pol, 94, 122
- Busa, Father Roberto, 146
- Busa, Roberto, 55
- Bush, George W., 95, 97, 116
- Bush, V., 25
- Bush, Vannevar, 119
- Bush, Vannevar, 137
- Bush, Vannevar, 158
- Bush, Vannevar, 171-72
- Bush, Vannevar, 42-45, 48-50, 52-53, 59-60, 78, 85, 358n2
- Bush, Vannevar, 89-90
- Business models Argentina and, 93 Brazil and, 223 Library Genesis and, 39 licenses and, 4 Russia and, 39 South Africa and, 128, 144
- Business Week (magazine), 25
- Buskirk, Martha, 100-101, 108
- Busse, Kristina, 16, 96, 102-103, 133-134, 148-149, 265
- Bussey Brook Meadow, Jamaica Plain, 27, 28f, 29, 34, 175
- Busta Sorpresa (assembling), 136-37
- Butler, Judith, 89-90
- Butor, Michel, 159n.3
- Butterworths, 119
- Byington, Steven, 11
- Byulleten Opositzii (zine), 36
- C (computer language), 60
- C. H. Beck, 170
- Cabaret Voltaire (zine), 44
- Cabaret Voltaire (zine), 51
- Cable News Network (CNN), 95, 100, 108-109
- CADRA, 92, 96-97, 102n23
- Cadwalladr, Carole, 191
- Caesar, 189
- Cafeína (zine), 144
- Cage, John, 185
- Cage, John, 6, 41-42, 118-124, 129, 132, 134, 135, 145-146, 150, 152, 155, 158, 164, 165, 167-168, 169, 170, 177, 189-190, 204-205, 206, 207, 208
- Cage, John, xiv-xv, 81-82, 89, 95, 116, 118, 122, 138, 159n.3
- Cairo, 137
- calamity, 107, 111
- Calder, Alexander, 159n.5
- Calderon, George, 163-165, 167
- Caldwell, John, 125-126
- Calero, Marcelo, 262n34
- California ideology, 2
- Call-out culture, 185-186
- Callenbach, Ernest, 56
- Callon, Michael, 52
- Camargo, Alexandre, 245
- Cambridge University Press, 10, 20n10, 58t, 200, 208, 241
- Camden Town, 103-105
- camera, 16-17, 91, 123
- camera obscura, 13-14
- Cameron, James, 178, 204-205
- camera silenciosa, 72. See also soundproof rooms
- Camille, Michael, 40
- Camp Trans, 87
- Campbell, John Edward, 15, 144, 146, 148
- Canada, 20n9, 234
- Canadada, 56-57, 60
- Canadian Bacon (film), 56-57, 59
- Canadian Filmmakers' Distribution Centre, 104
- Canadian Royal Commission on National Development in the Arts, Letters and Sciences, 54
- Canailles (Lemaitre), 96
- Canal Contemporâneo (online magazine), 146
- Canal Zone (Prince), 108
- Canclini, Nestor, 293-294
- Cândido, Thiago, 235-236
- Candy, John, 56
- Canguilhem, George, 144-45
- "Canon and Archive" (A. Assmann), 65, 214 canonical styles of digital archiving, 71 canon wars, 63-64, 180

- cultural, 63–65, 69, 71, 73–75, 95, 104, 180 personal, 66, 71, 99
- Canon, 62, 64 early selection of books for scanning, 10–11, 41
- Canonicity, 21, 63–64, 75–76, 85, 99–100
- Canons, 21, 63–71, 73–81, 85–87, 94–95, 99–100, 104–105, 175, 180, 214, 260, 290, 294, 324–325 anticanon movements, 75 as archive, 65
- “Cantos XX” (Pound), 79
- Cantsin, Monty, 50
- Cantwell Smith, Brian, 37, 40, 109, 149; computational ontology of, 89–93; foundational metaphysics and, 97–98, 102–5; foundational ogy of, 77–78; on origin of objects, 93–96; on subject-object tion, 262n44
- Canudo, Ricciotto, 34
- Canyon Cinema, 13–14, 19, 54, 68, 92, 104, 136–37, 158, 220, 232, 253n43, 257n28
- CAPES Journals Portal, 241–244, 266n7
- Capital (Karl Marx), 61
- Capital Times (newspaper), 55
- capital: xed, 50; perceptual, 48–49, 51, 161, 181, 183 capitalism, 30, 188, 193, 212, 215–17; anti-, 210; corporate, 42–45, 51, 80; nineteenth-century, 91 cassette, 8, 12–13, 114, 195, 204; piracy, 28, 192, 209–12, 217
- capitalism, viii, 2, 10, 26–27, 47, 56, 104–105, 127–128, 135, 138, 144n2, 151n2
- Capra, Frank, 46
- Capta, data versus, 13
- Captain America, 263
- Captain Janeway, 23, 221–226
- capture, 4, 136, 138, 142
- carbon paper, 10, 64, 79, 84, 92, 95
- Card Catalog (Schwartz), 132
- Cardazzo, Paolo, 143
- Cardella, Joe, 133
- Care data work as, 23 defined, 23 ethics of, 9
- care (Sorge): digital milieu and structure of, 248–52; Heidegger's concept of, 37–39, 143, 227–28, 246–47, 274n21
- Cariou, Patrick, 108
- Carlson, Chester, 84, 98
- Carlston, Doug, 83
- Carnap, Rudolf, 89
- Carnegie, Dale, 36; How to Win Friends and Influence People, 36
- Carnival, 22, 162, 172–179, 186, 259
- Carr, Nicholas, The Shallows, 63–66, 68
- Carra, Carlo, 78
- Carrión, Ulises, 180
- Carroll, John, 30
- Carroll, Lewis, 35, 209n39
- Carroll, Steve, 233
- Carroll/Fletcher Gallery, 233
- Carroll/Fletcher Onscreen, 233
- Carswell, John, Lives and Letters, 94
- Carter, Huntly, 85–87, 88–94, 152, 153, 162–163
- Cartesianism. See Descartes, René
- Cartesian dualism, 204
- Cartesian Meditations (Husserl), 205–9
- Cartesian paradigm: artificial intelligence and, 151–54, 276n61; orders of magnitude and, 29–32; recursive function and, 237–38; topological time and, 181–82
- cartoons: Big Dada, 55–57, 59, 60–61, 63, 64; detournementof, 55–57
- Cascading Style Sheets (CSS): HTML and, 65
- Casetti, Francesco, 3, 176, 214
- Cassiano, Célia Cristina de Figueiredo, 258
- Cassin, Barbara, 137
- Castaing-Taylor, Lucien, 181
- Castel, Louis-Bertrand, 68
- Castelli-Sonnabend Tapes and Films Inc., 146–48, 151, 259nn54–57
- Castelli, Leo, 146–48, 151, 153, 259nn54–57. See also Leo Castelli Gallery
- Castells, Manuel, 182–183, 186
- Castells, Manuel, 20
- Castells, Manuel, 27
- Castilho, José, 226–227
- Castro, Oona, 241
- Castronova, Edward, 155n16
- Cat (fan), 148
- cat microphone, 63
- cat piano, 68–69
- cat telephone, 61–62, 63, 70–73, 74, 78
- cat, 61–64, 73, 74, 75, 77, 233, 26n21; model brains of, 72. See also kitten
- Cataloging practices, 1, 68
- cataloging, 212–213, 221

- categorial intuition: formal ontology and, 85
- Categories (Aristotle), 5-6, 102, 199; dilemma of the relative in, 121-24
- categories: Aristotle's dilemma of the relative and, 121-24; Kant's concept of, 5-6, 34, 90-93, 131-34; of tions, Hume's development of, 130-34; of signification, Husserl's formal ontology and, 88
- categorization, 98, 103-6
- capitalization, magazine, 16-18, 44-72; audience, 44, 48, 52, 54, 145, 146-147, 149, 153, 165, 181; circulation, 47, 52, 59, 62, 63; 71, 72, 145, 146, 147, 165, 171, 172, 189, 196; content, 48, 53-55, 59, 63-66, 71, 72, 147, 150-153, 154-167, 187, 197; data and, 66-73, 147-149; dates, 47, 48, 54; duration, 48, 51, 54, 59; editors and publishers, 47, 52-53, 54, 148, 165, 167, 208; information provided in studies of magazines, 47, 47, 48; language, 48, 54, 67, 70-71; little magazines, 55-60; mass magazines, 60-62; periodicity, 16, 47, 48-49, 54; places, 54; Pound on, 16-18, 44; price, 48-51, 54; size and format, 48, 51-52, 54, 148, 165-66, 171; terminology and, 45-47, 50-51, 61; title, 47; volume and issue data, 47
- Cates, Phillip Dennis, 133
- Cather, Willa, 60, 61
- cathode-ray tubes (CRT), 134, 155, 158, 162-63
- cathode: evolution of, 13-14, 160-61
- Catiline Orations (Cicero), 154n10
- Cattelan, Maurizio, 158
- Catwoman, 46, 150, 268-269
- causality, 179-80, 252
- causality: Hume's associationism and, 129-34
- Cavalier, The, 36
- Cavarero, Andrea, 243-44
- Cavell, Stanley, 10-11, 18, 145n10 center, 33, 36, 39-41, 45-47, 142
- Cavellini, Achille, 51
- Cavellini, Guglielmo, xiii-xiv ccVTRE, 125
- Cayley, John, 7
- CD burners, 27, 205, 207
- CD players, 10, 141, 207, 208, 239
- CD-ROM disks, 58
- CD, 4, 6, 52, 129, 140, 219, 228; aesthetics of, 12; consumer demand for, 1, 13-14, 141-42, 184-85, 201; durability of, 230; MPEG and, 48, 134, 160-61; as property, 220; -quality sound, 151, 154, 156, 161, 176, 181; standard for digital music, 139; unauthorized, 27, 187, 205, 212, 223, 225
- CD, 93, 95 film, 65-66, 73, 82, 87, 94 image, 16, 18, 30, 42-43, 69, 93 microfilm, 8-9 microformat, 9 newspaper, 8, 16 sound, 69, 72-73, 82, 95, 137 textiles, 73 video, 16, 69, 76, 82, 93-95
- CDs, 3-4, 35, 42-43, 88, 94, 219n52, 226, 273, 277n2
- CEDRO, 93288 Index
- Celant, Germano, 37, 39, 193, 220, 235
- celebrities: Lennon's "Diary" as joke about, 34, 125-26; as marketing device, art world's production of, 34-36 children's art and modernist art: relationship between, 144
- celebrity culture, 180
- Celestial Empire of Benevolent edge, 79-80
- celestial jukebox, 219-20, 223
- Cell phones, 152n48, 180n13, 219n45, 254
- CellWriter (software), 101
- Cengage, 145
- Censorship, 15, 93, 145-146, 154, 345
- copyright, 6, 115, 193
- copyright, 69-72, 205, 247n58; Comstock Act, 63; of Flaming Creatures, 69; of The Illiac Passion, 204-5; Mekas on, 69-70, 246-47n53; obscene material and, 63, 69-71, 224, 246-47n53; pornography and, 77; of Scorpio Rising, 246-47n53; of Un chant d'amour, 69
- copyright, legal cases regarding: New York v. Ferber, 77; Stanley v. Georgia, 71-72
- Censorship; Argentina and, 83-84, 101n8 Brazil and, 264n59 copyright and, 15, 30, 32, 112, 264n59 Russia and, 15, 29-34, 36, 48n8 SIDE and, 84 South Africa and, 110-113, 120
- Center for Visual Music, 156
- Center Jenny (Trecartin), 231
- Central Intelligence Agency, 26, 89

- Central Office of Collection and Distribution (ECAD), 230
- Centre for Computing in the Humanities (CCH), 24, 46–48, 51–53
- Centre Pompidou, 2, 100, 199
- Centro Editor de América Latina, el (CEAL), 83–84, 101nn9, 11
- The Century (Alain Badiou), 48
- Century Illustrated, 66, 131
- Cerberus (Markopoulos), 200
- CERN: document-sharing system in, 51–54
- certificate of authenticity, 129, 139–41, 158, 162, 165
- Cervantes, Miguel, 175–176Index 413
- Césaire, Aimé, 111
- Cezanne, Paul, 76, 81
- Chael, 91, 129
- Chahine, Youssef, 113
- Chaitin, Gregory, 4, 19; ism of, 61–62; on Leibniz, 19–20
- Chalmers, David, 222, 276n61
- Chambers, Robert W., 188
- Chambers' Journal, 15
- Chan, Anita, 10
- Chand, Prem, 185
- Channel 4 (UK), 224–25, 229; 1990 Broadcasting Act and, 229; Independent Film and Video Department of, 225
- Chap-Book, 31
- chapbooks, 31, 60
- Chaplin, Charlie, 30–31, 74
- Characteristica Universalis: Leibniz's concept of, 19–20, 135
- Chateigné, Yann, 234
- Chatrooms, 97, 198
- Chatroulette, 61
- Chattanooga Public Library, 53
- Cheap copying, 3, 5, 9, 15, 166
- Chegg, 138, 203
- Chekhov, Anton, 81, 162, 213
- Cheney, Richard, 97
- Cherchi Usai, Paolo, 136
- Cherchi Usai, Paolo, 23, 168–91, 212–13, 235, 263n5
- Chester, George Randolph, 188, 189
- Chetty, Pria, 130–132, 134
- Chiapello, Ève, 145n9160
- Chiapello, Ève, 28, 38, 240n7
- Chiariglione, Leonardo, 132
- Chicago Sunday Tribune(newspaper), 104
- Chicago, 8, 9, 10, 13, 51, 122
- Chielens, Edward E., 47; American Literary Magazines, 47
- Children's Book Trust, 198
- children's periodicals, 141–43
- China, 16, 20n5, 28, 120
- China, 4, 12, 98
- Chinese gold farmer. See gold farmer
- Chinese Room thought experiment, 76–77, 90–91
- China (Thater), 154
- Chion, Michael, 5, 249n13, 250n16
- Chirac, Jacques, 1
- Chirac, Jacques, 14, 58, 61
- choice, 137, 141, 143; area of choice, 32–33, 40
- Chomikuj, 17, 170–172, 175–178, 180n21
- Chopin, Henri, 105, 108, 123
- chorus, 45
- Chow, Rey, 139
- Christianity, 16, 17–18
- Christian Herald, The, 15
- Christian Science Monitor(newspaper), 55 179
- Christmas Carol, A (Dickens), 27, 240n3
- Christo, 122, 131
- Chromatic Porn Battle, 167
- Chromatic Yuletide, 166–167, 183 0100101110101101.ORG, 88
- Chromatic Yuletides, 166–167, 183
- Chromatic, 166–167, 169–170, 177, 181, 183, 186 challenges, 169, 177, 186 characters, 166–167, 169–170, 181
- chronomosaics, in Only Revolutions, 229–31, 239
- Chrononormativity, 158–160
- Chun, Wendy Hui Kyong, 131, 145
- Chun, Wendy Hui Kyong, 152n12
- Chun, Wendy Hui Kyong, 4, 55–63, 66, 69, 71, 73, 75, 150n1
- Chun, Wendy, 196
- Chun, Wendy, 41, 48–50, 52–53, 55
- Church of Scientology, 209
- Church of the Sub-Genius, 15
- Church Review, 15
- Church Times, The, 15
- Church-Turing hypothesis, 240
- Church, Alonzo, 239–40

- Churchill, Suzanne, *Little Magazines and Modernism: New Approaches*, 58-59
- C.H.Z. (Parreno), 3, 5-6
- Cicero, 154n10 cinema, 4-6, 8-13, 20-22, 63, 69, 91, 113-115. See also film "cidade city cite" (de Campos), 82-83
- cigarette ads, 135-36, 136
- Cincinnati, 33, 43-45, 47, 163n62
- Cinema 1 & 2 (Gilles Deleuze), 139 civil rights, 124, 126, 129
- Cinema 16, 12, 19, 60, 136-37, 195-96; Film Library, 195
- cinema, 27, 172-73, 174-75, 176, 187, 333
- Cinematic Time and the Question of Malaise (Stiegler), 234-35
- Cinéma Liberté / Bar Lounge (Gordon and Tiravanija), 101 cinema of adhesion, 214
- cipher, 42, 126-127, 137-140, 143. See also encryption, legibility.
- ciphers, 139-40
- Circles, 8 circulatory reproducibility, 5-6, 9, 20, 27, 48, 215. See also referential reproducibility
- circulation, 261; of audiometers, 36; of media, 50, 161, 188, 191-92, 204; of MP3s, 1, 28, 137, 182, 195, 196, 216, 221, 223-25, 228, 235; of sound and music, 161, 176, 185, 208
- circulation, 47, 52, 59, 62, 63, 71, 72, 127, 127, 145-147, 165, 171, 189, 196
- circumspection (Umsicht): Heidegger's concept of, m, 114
- circumstantiality, 40-41
- citation rate, 3
- Citibank, 264
- Cities of the Dead (Roach), 217
- cities, 27-29; modernity as urban condition, 27-29, 40
- Citizen science, 24, 71-73, 136
- City Central Library, 191, 195-196
- Civil Rights Framework for the Internet, 237
- Civil War, 190, 191
- Civil War, 52, 77, 137, 142
- Claerbout, David, 140
- Clark, Andy, 3, 10, 93-94, 98, 100
- Clark, Andy, x, 222, 238, 276n61
- Clark, Charles, 125
- Clark, L.B., 156n.6
- Clark, T. J., 10 class (computer science), 21, 54, 65-67. See also object class (game), 129, 131-132
- Clarke, Bruce, 10
- Clarke's Bookshop, 120-121
- Classic Film Collector magazine (8mm Collector), 74
- classical scholarship, 69
- classification, 32
- Classification, 9, 15, 72, 122 folksonomy, 136 tagging, 31, 72 taxonomy, 22, 24, 29, 32, 136
- classification: Borges's commentary on, 79-80; semantics and, 26m8
- Claudel, Paul, 200
- Clavez, Bertrand, 163n.10
- Clement, Tanya, xi, 42-43
- Clergy of the Church of England Database, 36, 48. See also Burns, Arthur
- Cleveland Public Library, 75
- Cleveland, Buster, 134
- Clifford, Lucy Lane, 49
- Cliever, Claus, 63
- Clinch (periodical), 51, 52
- Clinton, Hillary, 95, 112, 190
- clock time: technical systems and, 175-78
- Clock, The (Marclay), 7, 110, 130, 176
- Cloete, Nico, 115, 117
- Closed captioning, 106-107
- Closed World, The (Edwards), 203
- Cloud storage, 18, 247
- Cloud, 22, 90, 99
- Clouds (Gidal), 85, 93-94
- CNN, 92 code, 8-9, 19, 23, 31, 55, 58-60, 62, 64-76, 97, 124, 132-133, 147n27. See also source code
- Coach House Press, 56
- Cobbing, Bob, 106, 107
- COBPvA (group of painters), 93-96
- Cobra (magazine), 95-96
- cochlea, 63, 67, 98, 100, 109, 110, 116, 168
- cochlear implant, 54, 64, 244
- Cocteau, Jean, 5-12, 19, 21, 30, 33, 151, 178
- COD/GO (de Campos), 61-63
- Codd, Edgar F., 25, 137-38, 172
- code books. See telegraph code books code groups, 128, 135-36, 142, 153, 161
- code letters, 124, 142-43
- Code Unknown (Michael Haneke), 118

code words, 13, 131, 133–37, 139–40, 142, 151, 158, 163, 166, 169; artificial, 130, 139–40, 142, 144; natural language, 13, 132, 136, 139, 140, 142, 151–152, 160, 170

code, 1–24, 42–58, 85–99, 135, 144– 46, 170, 197. See also formatting; representation

code, 8, 11, 15, 78–79, 169–70; copyright, 211; gender and, 194; of MP3, 2, 3, 17, 25, 26, 64, 89, 162, 194, 196, 208, 235; of music, 127, 175–76, 197, 208; of Portable People Meter, 233; of speech, 107; sonic, 124, 125; telegraphic, 6, 81–84; user, 192. See also adaptive predictive coding; codec; Morse code; OCF; perceptual coding

codec, 24–25, 134, 183; of ASPEC, 142, 145, 150, 200; of ATAC, 143; of mobile phones, 232; of MP3, 27, 112, 145 150; of MPEG-1, 142; of MUSICAM, 142, 145; OCF, 175; SB/ADPCM, 143; testing, 142–64, 169, 173, 176, 17778, 179–82

codes, 8, 11, 45, 104, 124–25, 130–32, 134, 136–37, 139–40, 142, 146, 153–58, 160–63, 169–70; binary, 42, 160, 162, 165; executable, 42, 131; numerical, 247

codex-based tools, 55–57, 63, 67–68, 79, 82

codex, 221, 246–47

codification, 3, 52, 95

Codigo (journal), 62

Coelho, Paulo, 183–184, 235, 263n49

Coetzee, J. M., 275 cofax7, 139

cognition, 29, 72, 225n14

cognition, 3, 13–14, 19, 41, 55, 92–97, 179, 189; embedded, 92–94, 97, 185; embodied, 3, 7, 55, 87, 92–94, 96; human, 41, 92–93, 96, 179, 189, 219; machine, 12, 13–14, 41, 87, 147

cognition: Husserl on logic and, 207–9; Husserl's formal ontology and, 88; intersubjectivity and, 154–58

cognitive load, 63–64, 68

cognitive mapping, vii–viii, 10, 98–99, 144n1

cognitive model of education: postcognitive alternative to, 126

Cohen, Charles S., 14

Cohen, David, 41

coherence, 34, 36, 38–39, 46–53; coherent aesthetics, 46–47, 51–52, 151n3; coherent politics, 47, 51–52, 151n3. See also incoherence

coherence: intensity and, 246–47

Coil, 156

coincidence: use of, 58–59, 61

Cold War, 197–198

Coleman, B., 227, 234–235, 239

Coleman, Clyde, 76

Coleman, E. Gabriella, 290, 307, 309, 360n4

Coleman, J., 363n3

Coleman, Les, 181

Coleridge, Samuel, 42

Colibri, 275

Collaborative media, 58

collection: archival, 229–30; music, 29, 190, 206, 214, 225, 228–29, 231

Collections, 52–54, 73–76, 103–112

collections: assemblings as, 12

Collective Farm (periodical), 14–15, 21, 144–46, 155n.5

collective intelligence: metaphysics and, 43

Collective memory, 1, 28–29, 69, 139, 151, 212, 217, 276

College English, 24

Colliers, 63, 120, 146

Collingwood, R. G., 99

Collins, Nicolas, 170–171

Collins, Phil, 101

Colombia, 20n8

Colonialism, 10, 57, 79, 98, 104–105, 114–115, 136–137

colonialism, 8, 202

Colonna, Vincent, 198

Colophon (symposium), 78

Colossal Cave Adventure, 44–45, 49

Columbia University, 186

Comic-strip styles: use of, 100–101

Comics, 34, 48n4, 75n7

The Coming Community (Giorgio Agamben), 139 commodity, 68, 116, 118 common, 32, 142

Comlink, 200, 208

Commager, Henry Steele, 61–62

“Commentary on the Sixth Edition

- commerce, 27-31. See also advertising concordances, 68
- Commission on Preservation and Access(1994), 26
- Commodification, 113, 115, 127
- commodity, 41; aesthetics, 239; economies, 213, 215, 224; MP3 as, 218-21; music as, 27, 189, 190-93, 197-98, 220-21
- Common Culture (Willis), 297
- Common culture, 29, 171-172, 297
- Common Sense, 33
- Commonpress (assembling), 4, 13, 14, 15, 134-35, 139
- communication, 40-45, 62, 89, 123, 134, 143, 167
- communication: cats and, 66, 70, 73-75, 78; disability and, 54-55, 244; economics of, 30, 48, 50, 131, 132, 135, 139-43, 145-47; engineering of, 115, 117, 124, 182; history of, 4-7, 19, 29> 3° 89> 93-94» 24°» 245» 25011205 industries, 125, 131-32; policy and politics of, 24, 130-43, 145-47, 201, 209, 220-21, 257n78; systems of, 88, 92, 124, 182, 242; technology of, 7, 9-19» 26. 33. 36. 48. 72. 89. 147. 194» 240, 243, 244; theory of, 20, 64, 74, 76, 77, 78, 82-87, 90, 92, 102-6, 245. See also *The Ear as a Communication Receiver*; *The Mathematical Theory of Communication*
- Communism Argentina and, 84 India and, 198-200 Poland and, 7, 159-160, 166 Russia and, 15, 17, 29-33, 198, 200 South Africa and, 111
- The Communist Manifesto (Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels), 57
- community (Gemeinschaft): Kant's concept of, 132
- Community, housing and, 141-142, 162, 183, 184-185f, 186
- Compact disc (material facture of), 27, 30, 32, 136-137, 148, 151, 152, 156, 157, 166, 169, 207
- compact disc. See CD
- comparative literature, 106
- Compass, the, 363n3
- Competitions Commission, 153n51
- compiled works, xii-xiii computer interface as metaphor and translation, x, xi-xii. See also World Wide Web
- compiler, 66-67, 76
- complex systems theory, 200
- complicity: tagging and, 216-17
- Composed body, 23, 227, 236-240, 242-243, 246-248, 253, 258, 266-268
- composite media, 20, 115-116, 121, 123, 127, 148, 156, 164, 175. See also fracture, laminate text
- compositing, 3-4, 42
- comprehension, 3, 73-75, 93, 111, 121, 167, 181
- compression, 28, 112, 208, 230-32, 251n22; aesthetics of, 6, 236-37; audio, 15, 117, 130, 131-32, 174-76, 196-97, 286n38; history of, 5-6, 15, 21, 93, 250n20; lossless/lossy, 2; of speech, 107, 113, 271n35. See also perceptual coding
- Compulsory heterosexuality, 151
- computation: formal logic and, 233-35; relations philosophy and, 109; tactic nature of, 76-77, 90-93
- computational culture, 60, 67
- computational hermeneutics: recursive function and, 238-40
- computational metaphysics: digital physics and, 18-21; ontologies and objects in, 40; relations and, 24-29
- computational ontology: machine intentionality and, 89-93
- computational poetics, 6, 8, 12, 54, 130, 202
- Computer Aided Design (SDA), 120
- copyright, 33-34, 41, 72-74, 95-96, 107-8, 110, 170n68
- Computer Fraud and Abuse Act, 20n4
- computer games, 158-60, 217
- Computer science, 35, 57-61
- computer science, 7, 97, 100, 118, 215n103, 216n117
- computer scientist, 11, 34-35
- Computer-generated imagery (CGI), 125
- computer, 16, 26, 27, 88, 205, 206, 207, 208; as acoustic research tool, 109, 111, 114-18; audio and, 21, 22; as audio media, 95, 107, 182, 194, 195, 231; Boolean algebra and, 78; industry, 132, 198, 200, 203, 204; model of cochlea, 109, 110;

MPEG standard for, 135, 136, 137, 142, 145; as multimedia device, 139; music, 95, 113, 116; perceptual capital and, 48

computer, 4–6, 8, 10–14, 17–24, 30–31, 48, 52, 59–61, 63–67, 70–72, 85–86, 92, 96, 103, 110, 114–115, 120–121, 132–133, 136, 147n23; computer art, 151n3; computer language, 64–65, 72; computer program, 147n27; computer science, 31, 55, 64–65, 67; computer screen, 12, 30 computer code. See code

concentration camp, 88–90

computerized imagination, 89

Computers Argentina and, 96, 102n15

Brazil and, 246 cheap copying and, 9

digital libraries and, 25–26, 34–35, 44, 57, 73n1

India and, 185, 188, 192, 205, 207, 209, 219n51

Library Genesis and, 25–26, 34–35, 44, 57, 73n1

Online Computer Library Center (OCLC) and, 73n1

personal, 9, 34–35, 167

Poland and, 167

South Africa and, 148, 153n52

computers, 2–3, 11, 31, 72, 87, 89, 91, 104–5, 115, 151, 158, 176–77, 235, 247

computers; books and, xii, 168, 170–71, 209–10, 212; data management, 213; humans and, 190–91

Computing Machinery and Intelligence (Turing), 80

Computing, local in, 21

Comte, Auguste, 144

conceptual art, 150; craft as, 136–37

conceptual art poetry: concrete poetry as, 85

conceptual book artists, 13

conceptual games: concrete poems as, 89–90

concrete: definitions of, 95

concrete art, 75–76, 77, 80

concrete poetry, 71, 72–88, 150, 152; artificial poetry of the future, 74; as conceptual art poetry, 85; as conceptual games, 89–90; criticism of, as metapoetry, 83–84; divergence from lettrist calligraphic poetry, 91–92; “exemplarist” criticism of, 160n.3; increase of nonsemiotic elements of poetry in, 84–85; international movement of, 75, 158n.2; manifestos of, 77–78, 95; merger of lettrist poetry and, in Fluxus, 72, 92, 93, 117, 125, 152; process poetry as logical extension of, 92–93; read as musical scores, 81–82; rhetoric of, 86–87; structuralism’s impact on, 84–85; style of presentation, 77; “transcreation” of, 82–83; unintended effects of modernist, 61–63; West German movement, 160n.3

Conceptual art, 21, 23–26, 41, 45, 62–63, 81, 96, 118, 119–122, 138, 153, 159, 162, 172, 206

conceptual interpretation, 109, 111, 118

conceptualization: in logic, 195–98; logic and, 201–5; ontology and, 82

concern (Besorgen): Heidegger’s concept of, 111, 143–45, 165, 246–47, 274n21

concretization, 88–89, 120. See also Simondon, Gilbert

concretization: of digital objects, 26–29; Simondon’s concept of, 13–18, 27, 55–58, 103–5

conduit theory of communication, 8

Conference of Eastern College Librarians (1935), 43

connections, 14, 32–33, 52, 83, 99, 123, 134, 147, 157, 165, 188, 207, 223, 229–31

Connectivity, 64, 83, 90, 118, 126, 128, 130 and interoperability, 68, 70

Conner Family Trust, 157, 161

Conner, Bruce, 20, 55, 60, 67–68, 72, 75, 91–92, 135–37, 157–62, 246n36, 253n45, 257n26, 261n85

Connolly, Maeve, 101–2, 229

Connor, Bruce, 31–32

connotation, 7

Conrad, Joseph, 65, 143, Heart of Darkness, 144, 192

Conrad, Tony, 96

Conrad, Tony, 96

conscious subjectivity, 222

consciousness, 17, 21, 64, 87, 92, 94–97, 101–2, 104, 109, 184–85, 223

consent, 8, 41, 129, 212n10

consistency: orders of magnitude and, 31–32

Constable Katie, 91

Constant (Anton Nieuwenhuys), 93

Constant, 78

constellations of Gomringer, 75, 76, 158n.2. See also concrete poetry

Constitutionalism, 183

- constraint, 25–31, 43–51, 87, 96–97, 113–17, 178, 185, 193–95. See also formatting
- Constraints data, 14, 17–18, 67 on form, Legos as, 164
- constraints, 8, 16, 66, 70, 139, 173, 223–24, 226–27, 230–32, 235–36, 242, 246
- constraints: of technical objects, 55–58, 259m8
- construction, 24
- constructivist publications in 1920s, 131
- consumer electronics, 28, 208; industry, 49, 138, 142, 143, 198; market, 140, 141; MPEG standard for, 135, 137, 142–43; online music and, 204, 218, 238, 239; piracy and, 188, 211. See also CD players; CD burners; computer; home stereo; iPod; mobile phone; MP3 player; phonograph; smartphone; Walkman container technology, 193–96
- Consumer, 71, 73, 87–89
- Consumerism, 141 240
- consumerism, 27, 29–30
- Consumers, 4, 15, 35, 39, 170, 176, 180, 197, 277–278, 281, 292, 297, 323, 343
- Contemporary Art Television Fund, 76
- Content takedowns, 14, 77, 132
- content, 48, 53–55, 59, 63–66, 71, 72, 147, 150–167, 187, 197; *The New Age*, 147, 150–167, 170–171
- content, 96, 99–100, 102, 114, 119, 133. See also formatting; text
- content: in digital objects, 140–42
- Context in data analysis, 139–140 data and, 126–130 housing market in, 126, 131, 142–150
- context, 9, 17, 28, 32, 37–38, 66, 73–74, 79, 86, 97, 103, 106, 109, 120, 209
- context: artificial intelligence and, 152–54; intersubjectivity and, 154–58; milieu and, 158–60; time and, 165–67
- contiguity: Hume's associationism and, 129–34
- Contracts, 9, 27, 29, 48–50 and nondisclosure agreement (NDA), 20, 50–51, 117
- contrariety: in Hume's categories of relation, 130–34
- Control and Freedom (Wendy Hui Kyong Chun), 61, 150n1
- control, 19–25, 32, 40–41, 89, 91, 122–28, 131, 191, 198–99, 221n2. See also constraint; governance
- control, 55, 90, 99, 106, 135; control society, 25, 80, 90–91, 98, 106, 116, 118–119, 121, 152n15, 152n15; control structure, 60 control allegory. See allegory
- Controller, the, 134
- convergence: human adaptation and, 244–47; limits of technical systems and, 183–86; logic and, 189; nology and, 248–52; transductive logic and, 190–93
- conversion, 121–23, 156 c
- Conway, Paul, 47
- Cook, Benjamin, 93–95, 163–64
- Cook, E. Wake, 165
- Cooke, M. L., 179
- Coolidge, Clark, 180
- cooperatives. See Canyon Cinema; London Film-Makers' Co-operative; New York Film-makers' Cooperative; rental model of distribution copyright, 106–24; artistic reuse and, 108–10 (see also appropriation); copy rite and, 9, 107; digital copies and, 21, 22, 43, 46–49, 89, 91, 107–8, 111; fair use and (see fair use); in Jordan, 111–26 (see also piracy: in Jordan; copyrightlaw: Jordanian); limited editions and, 109, 143, 151, 158, 165; moral rights and, 92–96 (see also moral rights of the author); public domain and (see public domain) copyright law: American, 116–20; Berne Convention, 94–95, 118, 251n27; Digital Millennium Copyright Act (1998), 107; Jordanian, 111, 116–20; rigidification of, 21, 107; United States Trade Representatives (USTR) watch list, 119
- Coordinated Universal Time (UTC) standard, 176–78, 269n46
- Copiar Livro É Direito (To Copy Books Is a Right) manifesto, 228–229
- Coppa, Francesca, 17, 37–38, 91–92, 94–95, 97, 126, 132–134, 142–143, 227, 240, 243, 264, 302, 304, 357n13,

362n1 "Writing Bodies in Space," 37, 240
 copy art, 44-45
 Copy culture, 11, 19, 112-113, 166, 208-212, 223-224
 copy protection, 27, 187, 197, 200
 Copy shops, 2 Argentina and, 85-88, 91, 98
 Brazil and, 224-228, 232, 235, 247, 254
 enforcement issues and, 9-10, 13, 18, 136, 168, 208, 224, 227 increase of, 9-10
 India and, 202, 208-209 Kinkos lawsuit and, 10
 Poland and, 168 raids and, 10, 18, 112, 136, 223, 226-228, 273-276
 South Africa and, 113, 133, 136-137, 140
 as stopgaps, 12
 Uruguay and, 273-276
 copying, 198
 Copynorms, 39-42, 46
 Copyright Act No. 98, 130-132
 Copyright Amendment Bill B-13-2017, 130
 Copyright Argentina and, 89-91, 97, 100
 Berne Convention and, 14, 21n13, 231
 Brazil and, 11, 223-234, 237-240, 244, 249, 257-258, 259n1, 260n25, 262nn39, 42, 263n48, 264n59, 265n61
 censorship and, 15, 30, 32, 112, 264n59
 Creative Commons and, 19n1, 100, 102n16
 criminal penalties and, 9-10, 20n8, 45, 89-92, 102n22, 109, 137, 258, 273-275
 cross-national pricing and, 122-123
 Delhi University photocopy case and, 208-212
 DMCA and, 46-47, 237, 264n59
 enforcement issues and, 13, 19, 26, 44-47, 72, 125, 130-131, 179n8, 214, 223, 226-227, 229, 233, 277n2
 exceptions and, 9-14, 17-18, 20n8, 21n12, 89, 91, 130-131, 159, 161, 165-166, 169, 172, 179n8, 209, 214-215, 224-226, 230, 259n1, 262n41, 273-275, 281
 Index 289
 fair use and, 20n8, 10, 25, 89, 132, 151n33, 165, 208-209, 212, 226
 first sale and, 13, 123-124
 flexibilities in, 6
 holders of, 13, 21n12, 25-26, 30, 32, 42, 45, 47, 89-90, 123, 131, 134, 159, 161, 212, 230-234, 262n41, 265n61, 277n2
 India and, 10, 184, 189, 209-215, 219nn48, 54, 220n56
 infringement of, 2, 9, 20n4, 49n13, 53, 90, 123, 125, 130-131,

153n54, 171-172, 210, 212, 219n54, 223, 233, 237-238, 244, 249, 257, 263n48, 264n59, 274-275
 injunctions and, 2, 26-27, 46-47, 190-191
 intellectual property and, 14, 21n15, 30, 42, 44, 91, 122, 130, 184, 217n18, 228, 234, 262n41
 international, 13-15, 30, 41, 44, 107, 122, 124, 130, 132, 134-135, 147, 223, 226, 229
 Kirtsaeng v. John Wiley & Sons, Inc. and, 13, 123-125, 147
 Library Genesis and, 25-26, 29-30, 32, 34, 39-48, 49n13, 53, 64, 72
 orphan works and, 21n12, 25, 64
 permissions and, 14, 42-43, 45, 89-90, 173, 223
 personal use and, 9, 173, 209, 214, 228, 275
 photocopying and, 3 (see also Photocopying)
 plagiarism and, 153n54, 249
 Poland and, 159-161, 165-166, 169-173, 179n8
 policy response and, 13-15
 public domain and, 16, 25, 91, 102n16
 raids and, 10, 18, 112, 136, 223, 226-228, 273-276
 reform and, 10 (see also Reform)
 right to education and, 14, 17, 107, 114-115, 129-130, 136, 213-215
 royalties and, 30, 32, 45, 49n13, 134, 149n16, 199, 225-233, 262n33, 275
 Russia and, 29-30, 32, 34, 39-48, 49n13, 53, 64, 72
 sharing and, 9 (see also Sharing)
 South Africa and, 107, 112, 122-125, 129-135, 144, 147, 151n34, 153n554
 students and, 6, 9-13, 17-20, 89-91, 100, 130, 134, 153n54, 161, 169-173, 179n8, 184, 189, 209-210, 214, 223, 226, 229, 238, 240, 244, 249, 257, 263, 273-276, 280
 takedown requests and, 26, 41, 43, 59, 95, 97-98, 130, 152n45, 172, 233-238, 264n58, 265n60
 territorial rights and, 13, 122-123, 149n17, 263n42
 Uruguay and, 10, 273-276, 277n2
 Copyright in Transmitted Electronic Data (CITED), 125, 127
 copyright issues, 92
 Copyright Reform Bill, 232
 Copyright Review Commission, 133-134
 copyright, 187, 191, 196-98, 209-11, 216-17, 221, 224, 225. See also intellectual property

- Copyright, 2, 10, 18, 23, 77, 81–83, 123, 190, 213, 266, 276, 281–282, 290, 295, 297, 307–312, 341–342, 363n2. See also Free Software Foundation(FSF) copyleft, 276, 282, 285, 311 fair use, 77, 281, 342 holders of, 18, 123, 213, 295, 308, 341–342
- copyright, 209, 211, 219–220
- copyright, 3, 89, 125, 129, 197. See also intellectual property
- Copyright, 43–48, 62, 64–67, 75 and colonialism, 97–98 harmonization of, 65–66
- Corneille (Guillaume van Beverloo), 93
- Cornell University, 102
- Cornell University's Rose Goldsen Archive of New Media Art Archive, 77
- Cornell, Joseph, 127
- Corner, Philip, 150
- Corner, Philip, 162n.6
- Corporate-style names: use of, 20
- corporations, 11, 24, 40–45, 50, 53, 55, 88, 89, 138, 212
- correct address, 61–66
- correlations, 12, 30, 33, 56, 67, 152, 165, 177, 188–89, 229–30, 242
- Corroto, Mark, 52
- Cortese, Raimondo, 8
- COSMIC RAY (Conner), 157
- Cosmopolitan, 63, 65–66, 188–189, 193
- Cosplay (costume play), 23, 29, 178, 264, 285
- Cossman, Brenda, 15
- Cost of Books Study, 149n16
- Costa, Eliane, 230
- Council on Higher Education (CHE), 142–143
- counterculture: mediation and dissemination of, 113; of 1960s and 1970s, importance of assemblings in, 152
- Counterdata, 91
- Counterfeit Goods Act, 131
- Country Life in America (ad in Midland), 38–39, 39
- Coup de des, Un (Mallarme), 75, 76
- coupling, 184
- Courant, N., 20n11
- Cover-to-Cover Initiative, 206
- Cowell, Henry, 116
- Cox, Tom, 165–166
- Crackerjack Kid (Chuck Welch), 22, 50, 134–36, 139, 164n.8
- The Craft of Fiction (Lubbock), 67, 111
- craft: as conceptual art itself, 136–37; conceptual use of, 12; role in assemblings and intimate bureaucracies, 12, 134–36
- Craig, Cordon, 59
- Craig, E. Gordon, 227, 241–242
- Crain, Patricia, 24–25
- Cramer, Florian, 150n5
- Crane, Gregory, xi, 27, 28, 35, 72
- Crane, Mary, 59
- Crane, Michael, 25
- Crane, Stephen, 61, 65
- crank papers, 16–17
- Crary, Jonathan, 9
- Crash (Paul Haggis), 118 critique (criticism), viii, 9, 19, 27, 29, 40, 54, 56–57, 75–76, 94, 98, 102, 122, 125–127, 150n5 culture, vii–ix, 1–2, 8–9, 17, 41, 45, 56, 61–62, 64, 85, 87, 90, 101–102, 119, 133, 141; cultural criticism, 122, 125; cultural logic, 59, 110; cultural production, 52, 57, 101, 116, 129; cultural representation, 120, 125; cultural theory, 121, 129; culture industry, 59 cybernetics, 8, 28, 31, 156n27
- Cratylus (Plato), 101–2
- Craveiro, Gisele, 255
- Crawford, Kate, 16
- Create Space, 71
- Creative Autonomism, 46
- Creative Commons, 19n1, 100, 102n16
- Creative Commons, 82, 285, 307–311, 341
- Creative Commons, 98
- creativity, 214–16
- Cremaster Cycle (Barney), 150, 154, 161, 256n10, 262n90
- Cresswell, Tim, 19
- CREST, 127
- Crews, Kenneth, 21n14, 89
- Criminal penalties, 9–10, 20n8, 45, 89–92, 102n22, 109, 137, 258, 273–275
- Crimp, Douglas, 10
- Crisis of European Sciences, The (Husserl), 202–5, 211–12

Crisis: A Record of the Darker Races, The, 56, 192
 Critical Art Ensemble, 71
 critical bands, 153, 240; research into, 99–101, 110, 111, 114, 117, 232; theory of, 21, 22, 94–96, 102, 106, 111, 112, 114, 118. See also masking
 Critical data studies, 8
 critical deformance, 116, 126–30, 173–74
 Critical design exhibitions, 162
 Critical design interventions, 162
 critical editions, 56, 60, 62, 68, 77–79, 170, 222–23
 Critical Exposition of the Philosophy of Leibniz, A (Russell), 134
 critical interpretation, 128
 critical magazines, 55, 56, 64, 65
 critical performatives, 114–15
 Critical reflection models, purpose of, 163
 critical reflection, 221, 222, 224, 228, 230, 231
 Critical reflection, defined, 162
 critical theory, 3, 14–17, 53, 193. See also specific theorists
 Critical, term usage, 8–9
 criticism, 114, 181. See also New Criticism
 Critique of Judgment (Kant), 132
 Critique of Modern Textual Criticism, A, 12, 23, 25–26
 Critique of Pure Reason (Kant), x, 7–8, 193, 227–28; categories in, 90–93, 132; Heidegger's analysis of, 37, 43; nature of synthesis and, 229–31; transcendentalism in, 233–35
 critique, 15, 26, 41, 196
 Cronin, Lisa, 19, 199, 317, 349
 Crossick, G., 6, 9
 Crossover settings, 36
 CROSSROADS (Conner), 158, 160
 cultural commons, 22, 110, 115, 120. See also public domain curation, 18, 77, 85–105, 160, 162, 219, 230–34; as creative practice, 85–101; of online streaming platforms, 230–34 (see specific curated online streaming platforms); responsibilities of, 100–105
 crowd sourcing, 58
 Crowdbooks, 71
 Crowdsourcing, 71–73. See also Citizen science
 Crowther, Will, 44
 Crozier, Robin, 134
 CRT screen, 158
 cryptography, 161, 165
 cryptography, 6, 41, 126–127, 143–44. See also cipher, legibility
 crystallization: individuation and, 15–18, 173–74; transduction and, 191–93
 Cubism, 12, 92
 Culler, Jonathan, 15
 Culler, Jonathan, 58, 71
 Culler, Jonathan, 8
 cultural analytics, 8, 76–78
 Cultural context. See Social context
 Cultural death, 199
 Cultural dominant, 1, 5–6, 8, 260
 Cultural dopes (Hall), 39, 317
 Cultural flat tax, 233
 cultural heterogeneity: failure of versal language and, 81–83
 cultural imaginaries, 13, 123, 125, 147, 152
 Cultural imaginary, 169, 193, 202, 206–208, 219
 cultural invention: mechanization of, 115
 The Cultural Logic of Computation (Golumbia), 170
 Cultural machines, 128
 Cultural memory institutions, 4–5, 20–21
 connective, 48, 67, 69, 136 data tombs, 5 infrastructures of, 7, 20, 69, 118, 126–127, 136 museums, 5, 9, 12, 20, 22, 67, 72, 109 patrimony, 61, 105, 109 politics of, 3–5, 22, 24, 51–52, 55, 58, 62, 74–75 privatization of, 6, 22, 24, 27–28, 38, 57, 97, 137 public-private partnerships (PPP) and, 20, 27–28, 50–52, 62–63
 Cultural memory, 2, 4, 9–12, 18, 21, 22, 25–30, 35, 47, 49–50, 60–61, 65–67, 73–74, 76, 79, 83, 85, 96, 130, 135, 140–142, 152, 154, 191, 193–194, 207, 212–214, 216, 218–219, 225–226, 273, 276, 278, 303, 316 digital, 11–12, 18, 21, 25–28, 30, 35, 49–50, 54, 60–61, 67, 73–74, 83, 85, 130, 191, 226, 273, 276, 316 fan archives as cultural memory of a fandom, 96 print-era, 76 rogue, 10, 22
 cultural objects: Husserl's discussion of, 217–20

- Cultural productions (cont.) memory as basis of, 3 niche or boutique, 333 scandalous category of, 14
- Cultural productions, 3, 14, 19, 22, 26, 30, 34, 41, 54, 76, 87, 97–100, 103, 105, 134, 140–142, 154, 168, 179, 190, 207, 216, 219, 275–276, 289, 291, 298, 333, 337 amateur, 26414 Index
- cultural studies method, 5
- cultural studies, 213
- Cultural texts, 4, 6, 16, 75–76, 85, 87, 96, 128, 137–139, 150, 153, 172, 184, 207, 277, 312, 317
- Culture industry (industries), 4, 10, 103, 156–157, 160, 169, 176, 180, 277, 281, 284, 289–290, 297, 300, 308–310, 337
- Culture Pundits, 144
- Culture seekers, 105
- culture, 7, 14, 45, 51, 58, 82, 100, 158, 181, 229
- Cummings, Robert, 19, 55
- Cunningham, Merce, 159n.3
- Cuntz-Leng, Vera, 317, 326, 328
- Curator, 71, 104 authority, 22, 24, 87, 119–120 curating, 22, 71, 84, 90, 119, 124 curatorial, 22, 52, 55, 71, 74, 120
- Curnoe, Greg, 56
- curricular transformation, 5
- Curtis, David, 85, 147–48, 226
- Cushing Academy, 105
- custom robotic typewriter, 98
- Cut Piece (Ono), 123–24
- Cvetkovitch, Ann, 138–139, 146, 148, 151–153
- Cyberbullied, 15
- Cyberdystopianism, 206, 208, 212, 217–219
- Cyberlockers, 18, 236–237, 264n58
- cybernetics, 19, 64, 74–78, 83, 85; language, 122, 124; noise and, 88, 108
- Cybernetics, 80, 93
- cybernetics: Heidegger's tion of, viii, 12, 37–39; information and, 21–23; language and time in, 226–28; transcendentalism and, 233–35
- Cyberpunk narratives, 23, 196–197, 202–206, 209, 212
- cyberpunk, 117
- Cyberspace, 20
- cyberspace: digital objects and, 110–13, CYC project, 83–84, 259n4
- cybertexts, 147–48, 158–60
- Cyberutopian hopes, 12
- “Cyborg Manifesto” (Haraway), 218 feminism, 218–219
- Cyborg, 23, 193, 196–200, 203, 217–220, 221–226. See also Cyberdystopianism; Cyberpunk narratives
- cycle form in experimental film, 213–15
- Czapiński, Janusz, 167, 279
- Czech Republic, 92–93
- Czechoslovakia: “new poetry” in, 158n.2
- Czerniewicz, Laura, 16–17, 107–157
- D'Alembert, Jean le Rond, 54
- D++, 153n53
- Daata Editions, 164
- Dada, 5, 293
- Dada, 6, 12, 13, 17, 24, 33, 41, 67, 72, 80–81, 155, 159, 178, 204–205
- Dadaist, 34–35, 46, 140
- Dada (magazine), 31, 34
- dada movement, 56, 57, 60, 130, 164n.3
- Dagognet, François, 32–33, 40
- Daily Bui (periodical), 122
- Daley, Elizabeth, 291
- DALRO (Dramatic and Literary Rights Organization), 133–134, 136, 151nn37–39
- Dalton, Craig, 52
- Damen, Herman, 85, 159n.5
- Dana, 74
- Dance battles, 258
- Danger Mouse, 151
- Danger Mouse, DJ, 216–17
- Daniel, Arnaut, 79
- Daniel, Sharon, xi, 39
- Danielewski, Mark Z., 16, 173, 221, 224–25, 226–28, 230–32, 235, 237, 239, 243, 245–46. See also House of Leaves; Only Revolutions
- Daniels, Dieter, 154
- Daniels, Jessica Henderson, 168 dark_agenda, 166–167, 169–170, 173–174, 176, 179–180, 183, 186
- Danziger, Kurt, 36, 57
- Dark Knight Rises, The, 46, 251
- Dark matter, 126, 170
- Darnton, Robert, 16
- Darnton, Robert, 29

- Darton, Robert, 91
- Dartt, G. L., 222–223
- Darwin, Charles, 144–45
- Darwin, Charles, 41
- Das Ding (Heidegger), 41
- “Das Ding” (Heidegger), 5, 36–39, 161–67;
double movement of object and data
and, 50–54; tivity in, 5, 36–39, 161–67;
objects (Gegenstand) and, 100–102,
183–86; time in, 173–74; topological
time and, 180–82
- Das Man: Heidegger's concept of, 247
- Dasein, 22, 144n2; data, 3, 21, 33, 44, 49, 59,
64–66, 70, 78, 80–86, 90–94, 96–97,
112–113; data mining, 13, 136–137;
data structures, 64, 70; data
visualization, 78, 82–83, 85, 90, 151n3
database, 3, 6, 72, 112, 136–137
- Dasein: algorithms as synthesis and, 235–
38; dealing (Umgang) with, 111–13;
disruption of care and, 246–47;
Heidegger's concept of, xii, 17–18, 98–
100; interobjectivity and
intersubjectivity and, 159–60, 164–65,
173–74; language and time and, 227–28;
logic and, 224–26; making-present and,
241–44; sign and signification theory
and, 114–16; Stiegler's characterization
of, 147–49, 234–35; technical objects
and, 104–5, 147–49, 175; temporal
ecstasy of, 47–49, 165–67, 179–80;
topological time and, 180–82
- Dastur, Frans;oise, 227–28
- DAT (digital audio tape), 139, 156, 160,
197
- Data. See also Arnold Arboretum data;
Digital Public Library of America
(DPLA) data; Housing data; Zillow data
aggregate, limitations, 190 bias and
skewing effects, 2 as bridge, 190 capta
versus, 13 challenging the dominant
uses of, 91 constraints, 14, 17–18, 67
creation of, 32, 164 diversity, 14–15
guiding future research, 192–196 as
indexes to local knowledge, 161–163
interfaces recontextualize, 125 large-
scale, 21 limitations, 190 meaning of,
17 news becoming, 103, 118–120
publicly available, 3–4, 9–10, 130, 136–
137, 155 raw, 21 realities supported by,
117–121 recontextualization of, 126–
127, 178–180, 180f, 181f, 182 term
usage, 13–14, 52 understanding, 1,
189 universal, 69 unpacking, 189 value
of, 90
- Data-mining, 41, 65
- data, 2, 5, 11, 27–41, 87, 122–64, 179, 197
- data, 4, 6, 114, 196, 206, 233; aggregate of,
35, 57; compression of, 21, 112, 128,
130, 131–32, 140, 145, 175, 237;
management of, 52; materiality of, 194,
251n23; networks of, 16;
psychoacoustic, 149, 154; redundant, 2,
20; storage of, 13, 15, 139, 280n22;
system of, 109; test of, 149–51;
transmission of, 14, 15
- data, 44, 47, 54, 66–72, 147–149;
advertising, 66, 71, 72; collection of, 66–
72; digitization, 198–222; metadata,
205, 212n14, 221 database, 70–72, 202,
212–214, 219 dates, 47, 48, 54
- Data, conceptions of as autonomous, 15 as
big, 15–16 embeddedness, 15 as more
than rhetorical, 17 singularity, 13–14
universality, 14–15
- Data, goals for access, 190 analysis, 191–
192 optimization, 192 orientation,
189–190
- database forms, 39, 188, 197
- database interoperability, 198, 200
- database operations, 178, 183
- database projects, 25, 188, 195
- database queries, 16, 182
- database records, 202, 211
- database structures, 8, 38–41, 188, 200
- database textbooks, 179
- database, 29, 206–7
- databases, 4, 14–16, 24–25, 27, 29, 36–39,
169–71, 173, 175–83, 187–89, 191–
202, 204, 217–19, 224, 246–47; digital,
16, 198, 230; existing, 182, 188;
invisible, 200, 204; large, 35, 50; online,
15, 172, 203, 205; oriented, 192, 195;
rows and columns in, 176, 180, 182, 194
- databases, 88
- Databases, relational, 14
- Databases; Argentina and, 88 Brazil and,
239, 241–243, 250–251, 258, 267nn89,
96 EBSCO, 163, 170, 171f, 176f
Facebook, 3, 98, 141, 176–177, 206,

- 233–234, 252–254, 258 Gigapedia, 4, 26–27, 38–39, 54–55, 57, 61, 73n1
Hansi Libros, 1, 92–93, 95 India and, 185–187, 196, 205–207, 213, 216, 219n52 international, 1, 164 journal, 1, 8, 12, 185, 187, 258 JSTOR, 6, 20, 28, 170–171, 176f, 186, 241 legal, 170, 171f, 176f, 206 LibGen, 1–4 (see also Library Genesis) licenses and, 8, 12, 14, 73, 163–164, 213, 243 Poland and, 162–165, 170–171, 174–178 Pradeep's Eleven and, 185, 187, 189, 207 price increases in, 8 SciELO, 6, 27, 128, 130, 150n26, 239–241, 243, 246, 266n80, 267n96 ScienceDirect, 2, 163 Sci-Hub, 1–6, 15, 26 South Africa and, 142, 152n48 SpringerLink, 163 subscriptions to, 1, 5, 12, 163–164, 170, 185–186, 206, 213, 219n52, 239, 242–243, 258 Web of Knowledge, 163 Wikipedia, 175, 176f, 250
- Datafication, 103, 118–120
datafication of objects, 50–54
- Data analysis, comparative approaches to, 169, 170–173f, 174–175
- data and datum: in digital milieus, 48–49; as digital object, 1; double movement of objects and, 50–54; givenness of, 119–21; independence of, 137; interobjectivity and, 161–65; recursive function and ment of, 237–38; Cantwell Smith's flux of consciousness and, 91–93; technical objects and, 148–49
- Data assemblage, 15
- Data collections concreteness, 4 historically, 5 online, 4–5 personal, 169, 170–173f, 174–175
- Data dirt, 67
- Data documentary, 164–166, 165f
- data elements, 15–16, 38–39, 177–78, 182, 194, 202
- Dates, conventions for writing, 1
- Data File (magazine), 108
- Data performance, 166–169
- Data presentation, place in, 166–169
- Data Revolution, The (Kitchin), 15
- Data scraping, 20, 24, 317, 354
- Data settings conceptualizing, 166 from data sets to, 1 models for exploring, 164–166, 165f
- Data Shapes, 82, 83–88f
- Data studies, 7–8
- data values, 179–81
- Data visualizations, 24, 315–316
- Davey, Mike, 215n105
- David Philip Publishers, 112, 120
- David Zwirner Gallery, 149–50, 162
- Davidson, Cathy, 8, 41, 53
- Davidson, David, 42
- Davis, Audrey B., 34
- Davis, Charles Belmont, 188, 189
- Davis, Hallowell, 35, 40, 63
- Davis, John, 107 de Certeau, Michel, 16, 182n71
- Dawn of the Dead, 178
- Dawn, Morgan, 38, 50, 129, 199, 210–212, 221
- Dayal, Ravi, 200–201
- dbqp magazine, 140, 141, 142–43
- DC-universe, 268
- da Costa, John, 133, 135
- DDB Paris, 74
- De Beer, Jeremy, 131, 151n34
- de Campos, Augusto, 61–63, 75, 79–80, 81–83, 158n.2, 159n.6, 160n.2
- de Campos, Haroldo, 75, 158n.2, 159n.6, 160n.2
- De Certeau, Michel, 21 de Duve, Thierry, 26–27, 32, 185 de la Torre, Mónica, 81
- De Gaulle, Charles, 59
- De Hollanda, Ana, 231
- De Jager HAUM, 118
- De Jongh's Bookshop, 120
- De Klerk, F. W., 113
- De la Serna, Héctor Gustavo, 84, 101n10
- De Progressione Dyadica (Leibniz), 19
- de Rook, G. J., 19
- De Sagástizabal, Leandro, 98
- De-coll/age (assembling), 122–23
- De:Bug (magazine), 143
- dead bodies, experiments on, 56, 67, 68
- Deaf: hearing tests for, 36, 55; telephony and, 54, 244. See also deafness; disability; hard-of-hearing; hearing loss
- deafness: testing for, 36, 55, 58; treatment for, 64; See also Deaf; disability; hard-of-hearing; hearing loss
- dealing (Umgang): Heidegger's concept of, "De Arte Combinatoria" (Leibniz), 135
- Dean, Jodi, 156n26

- Dean, John W., III, 96
 Dean, Roger, 231–232
 Dean, Tacita, 98
 Dear Data (Lupi & Posavec), 161, 169–175, 185
 Death of Empedocles, The (Straub and Huillet), 38
 death, 62, 63, 68
 Debord, Guy, 153–154, 155, 170
 Debord, Guy, 6, 27–28, 68
 Debord, Guy, 65, 163n.10
 DEC++, 153n53
 Decasia (Morrison), 170, 186
 decentered text, 70–74
 decentralism, 71–74
 Decentralization, 29, 33, 87
 decentralization, participatory, 22
 Decentralized Mail Art Congress, 51
 decerebration, 65–69, 73
 Decherney, Peter, 20
 Declarations of Authenticity (Manzoni), 140
 Decline of the West (Spengler), 194
 decoders, computers as, 191
 decoding, 14, 23
 Decolonization, 107–108, 112, 129, 146, 198
 decomposition, 128, 143
 decompositionism, 122, 126–27
 deconstruction, 13, 24, 114, 168
 Decorte, Jos, 123, 264n32
 decoupling, 56–57, 85, 90, 141–43
 Dedekind, Richard, 43, 238–40
 deductive logic, 213–14
 Deely, John, 144
 deep attention. *See* attention, deep
 defamiliarization, 9, 56–63
 Default body, 23, 175, 236–240, 258, 266
 definition, 4–5, 46, 47, 48, 53, 113, 148, 154, 160, 230, 231, 237; high, 151, 185, 228, 238, 239; signal, 88; surplus, 46–51. *See also* perceptual capital
 Defoe, Daniel, 275
 deformance; critical dialectics and, 126–30; interpretation and, 101–3, 105–30; performance and, 113–16; of poetry, 117–33; reveal codes and, 144
 deformative diagramming, 123–24
 deformative procedure, 131–35
 deformative scholarship, 114–15
 Degas, Edgar, 87
 Dehaene, Stanislas, 61, 65–66
 deification of poet, 96
 Deirdre, 91, 131
 Dejean, S., 64
 Deja News, 318
 Del Tredici, Peter, 32–33, 35, 37, 39, 50
 DeLaurenti, Christopher, 162–163 *de Lauretis*, Teresa, 21
 Deleuze, Gilles, 100, 359n9
 Deleuze, Gilles, 107–109, 203
 Deleuze, Gilles, 119, 129
 Deleuze, Gilles, 2, 18, 30, 47, 49–50, 76, 80, 84, 90, 116–117, 125, 139
 democracy, 29, 47
 depth model. *See* interpretation, depth model of
 Deleuze, Gilles, 9
 Deleuze, Gilles, xiii, 184, 193, 213–14, 245–47; on Hume, 126, 265n49; on internality and externality, 131; orders of magnitude and, 31–32; tertiary protention and, 43
 Delhi University, 10, 202–203, 208–210, 213–214, 219nn44, 47
 Delicious (bookmarking site), 92
 Delinquency, 2
 Delpeut, Peter, 186
 de Menil, John and Dominique, 210
 DeLuca, Maria, 264
 Dematerialization, 7, 9, 25, 33, 93, 119, 120, 121, 122, 138, 156, 208, 209. *See also* Haunting Derrida,
 Democracy of Objects, The (Bryant), 18
 Democracy, 2, 9, 24, 63, 88, 296, 309, 311–313 and rogue constituents, 313
 semiotic, 88
 Democracy, 32, 37, 111
 democracy, xiii
 “democratic multiples,” 133–34
 democratization of art, 12–13
 Democratization, 2–3, 9–10, 18, 26, 161
 de Montaigne, Michel, 305
 Denard, Hugh, 49
 Denby, David, 183
 Denis, Maurice, 81
 Denning, Michael, 13
 Denning, Peter, 134
 denotation, 7

- Department of Trade and Industry and, 131
raids and, 10, 18, 112, 136, 223, 226–228, 273–276
- Departure for Work (Millet), 132
de Saint Phalle, Niki, 210
- Depero, Fortunato, 78
- Derain, Andre, 100; Creation, from Rhythm, 100, 101
- Derrida, Jacques, 100
- Derrida, Jacques, 133
- Derrida, Jacques, 2–3, 9, 18, 24, 35, 158, 274, 280, 288, 309–313 “Archive Fever,” 35, 274, 280
- Derrida, Jacques, 50
- Derrida, Jacques, 7, 29, 159n18
- Derrida, Jacques, 91
- Descartes, René 14–15, 28, 156n27
- Descartes, René, 68–69, 71, 73, 217n20
- Descartes, Rene: digital object and philosophy of, 2; history of and, 97–98; Husserl’s critique of, 205–9; *res cogito* phenomenology of, 98–99; subject-object distinction in, 6; on transduction, 191–93
- Description Logic (DL), 71; web ontology and, 194
- descriptive phenomenology, 10–11
- Desert Moon, 49, 60
- Design critical reflection, enabling, 162
human-centered, 163–164 as rhetorical strategy, 162
- Design of cultural heritage collections, 112–113 of serendipity, 123–124, 29
- Design of Everyday Things, The (Norman), 163
- design, 4, 8, 11–12, 26, 32, 37, 39, 43, 72, 87, 108, 113–14, 116, 119
- Desire to consume, 73, in large-scale collections, 103–113
- desire, 2, 10–11, 27, 36, 47, 76, 108, 120, 143, 155n20
- Desistfilm (Brakhage), 224
- desktop publishing, 122–25, 137–38, 150, 187n46
- desktop, 60, 72, 74
- “Destruction in Art Symposium” (1974), 123–24
- detachment of objects, 102–5
- determinism, 15, 18, 25, 54, 80, 88, 91, 102, 127. See also control; governance
- Deterritorialization, 64
- detournement, 55–57, 64
- Deutsch, Helene, 42
- Deutsch, Karl, 82 definition, 19, 23–24
- Developing Library Network (DELNET), 196
- Deverakshanam, Betty, 125
- devices, 28, 90, 92, 102, 106, 112, 115, 145, 173, 228
- devices: books as, 1–2, 6, 27, 32–58, 112–18, 130, 166–69, 191; defamiliarization of, 56–63; literary theory and, 67–68, 84–89, 198; programming of, 110–12, 116–17, 129; psychological predicates of, 10, 13; reading practices and, 2–3, 18, 38, 54, 110–12, 157, 182, 186; as waste products, 133–34. See also media
- DeVenne, Yeodore, 51
- Dewey Decimal Classification (DDC), 57f, 59–61, 70, 74n3
- Dewey, Melvin, 21, 105
- Dewhurst, M., 31, 48
- Diachrony, 155, 299
- diagram, 50, 78, 80, 82, 93, 97
- Dial, The, 7, 13–14, 55, 58, 75; Pound and, 13–14
- DIALOG, 44
- dialogue project, 223–24
- Diamond Sutra, 124
- Diamond, Cora, 79
- Dias-Pino, Wladimir, 72, 78
- Dibbel, 230
- Dickens, Charles, 27, 240n3
- Dickinson, Emily, 10, 34
- Dickinson, Emily, 31–32, 103
- Dictatorships, 16, 78–84, 101n8
- Dictionary of American Bibliography, 66–67
- Diderot, Denis, 54
- Didi-Huberman, Georges, 89
- Die Frage nach der Technik (Heidegger), 60
- diegesis, 36, 41–42, 154n11; nondiegetic, 37, 41, 44
- diegesis, narrative, 226, 228, 231, 236
- diegetic machine act, 132, 154n11
- Dies, Martin, Jr., 75
- Difference and Repetition (Deleuze), xii, 245
- Difference Engine, 111–12, 115, 117

- differences, 1, 6–7, 17, 23, 42, 51, 57, 67, 73–74, 93, 112, 115, 135, 152, 246–47
- Digital access, 14, 17, 87, 100, 205–208, 244
- digital art, 17, 69, 84–86, 88, 92, 94
- Digital capitalism, 6, 17, 21–22, 41, 69
- Digital Compact Cassette, 134
- digital computers, 124–25, 146, 246
- digital culture, 1–19, 210–12
- Digital culture, 3–5, 8–9, 12, 14, 16, 41–42, 47, 54, 63, 66–67, 69–71, 88, 95, 100, 104, 191, 197, 202, 220, 259–260, 276, 305, 307, 312–313, 357n8 female, 12, 16 proclivity of for ephemerality and loss, 17, 30, 50, 95, 131, 134 queer, 12, 16
- Digital dark age, 21, 46–51, 82
- Digital design studies, 56
- Digital divide, 10–11, 86, 202, 291, 355, 357n8, 363n6
- digital documents, 17–18, 99–101, 110, 114–19, 122–35
- Digital Empowerment Foundation (DEF), 196
- digital environments, 147
- digital facsimiles, 92
- Digital Humanities (Burdick), 64, 67
- Digital Humanities Manifesto, 25
- Digital Humanities work, 25, 41
- Digital humanities, 20, 24, 45, 64, 67, 315, 317
- digital humanities, 55–56, 71, 78, 80, 167n9, 171n88
- Digital Humanities, 6–7, 9–10, 20, 23–27, 29–37, 39–47, 49, 51, 53–54, 82, 123, 258, 262, 268; first-wave, 25–26; future trajectories and, 44; origin of, 23; posthuman and, 30; second-wave, 25–26; speculative computing and, 26; Traditional Humanities and, 30, 33–34, 46, 53–54; transforming assumptions, 24–25
- digital images, 69, 84–86, 88, 92, 94; handling of, 141, 173–75
- digital imaging, 17, 69
- Digital libraries; Argentina and, 92–93, 95, 99 Brazil and, 236–239 India and, 186, 189 Internet and, 25–27 Poland and, 163, 172, 176f, 180n21 Russia and, 27, 34–37, 41, 43–46 Uruguay and, 275
- digital media, 1, 3–4, 6–7, 9, 11–14, 18–21, 32–33, 37, 45, 51–53, 55, 57, 75, 82–83, 171
- Digital media, place agnosticism, 9
- digital media; advantages of, 209; aesthetics of, 171; culture of, 1–19, 210–12
- digital media programs, 52
- digital milieux, 47–49; creation of, 26–29; cultural objects and, 218–20; logic and time and, 221–52; tion and convergence and, 35–39; systems theory and, 41; tertiary protention and, 242–44; cal time and, 180–82
- Digital Millennium Copyright Act (DMCA), 3, 128–30
- Digital Millennium Copyright Act (DMCA), 307–308
- Digital networks, 1, 6, 9–12, 16–17, 30, 32, 37, 54, 97, 141, 158, 193–194, 202–203, 217, 227, 234, 241, 254, 261, 309, 311
- digital networked archives, 6Index 415
- digital networked culture, 17, 54, 227
- digital networked media, 1
- digital objects: cognition and communication of, 211–14; computational metaphysics and, 18–21; gences and, 183–86; defined, 1; form and, 67–73; genesis of, 47–73; historical context of, 147–49; vidualization of, 15–18; tivity of, 158–60; library cataloging systems and, 52–54; life cycle of, 39; logical time and, 178–80; material relations to technical systems and, 23–29; metadata of, 139–42; origin of, 75–78; outline of investigation on, 1–43; philosophy and, 4; tions and, 142–45, 153–54; space of, 110–13; space of networks and, 109–49; standards and, 67–73; systems theory and, viii–xii; ging of, 215–17; technical tendency of, 58–60; tertiary protention and, 243–44; time and organization of, 246–47; topological time of, 181–82; transductive logic and, 189. See also objects digital physics: computational physics and, 18–21
- digital poetics, 4–19, 40, 58–67, 97–98, 104, 193. See also literary theory
- digital projects, 32, 37, 39, 46, 49

- Digital Public Library of America (DPLA)
 data absences, revealing, 68, 70–71f as
 big data, 16 classifications, 63
 collection, local in, 3 constraints, 67
 contributors, 1
 duplicates/redundancies, 60 errors,
 decoding, 67 format diversity, 14, 16
 limitations, 190 rituals shaping, 68–69
 schemata, 63, 67 shape of, 82, 83–88f
 understanding, 189
- Digital Public Library of America (DPLA)
 Library Observatory, 58f, 59–60
- Digital Public Library of America (DPLA),
 56–57, 62 Appfest, 55, 56f, 57, 59–60
 characterizations, 91 goal of, 57
 invisible localities, 59–60 librarian–
 internet scholar conflicts, 23 local,
 visualizing the, 69, 72–73 search
 example, 62, 65f temporalities,
 visualizing, 72–73, 74–81f website
 main page, 62, 64f white/black search,
 68, 70–71f
- digital rights management (DRM), 192,
 220, 229
- digital rights management, 5, 107. See also
 copyright: digital copies and digital
 transfers of photochemical film and
 videotape, 90, 97–98, 104, 114, 159
- digital space, xi, 214
- digital systems, 4, 25–31, 39, 166–77, 183–
 92, 201, 227n52; humanities and, 169–
 71. See also analog systems; format
 theory; technology
- digital technologies, 2–3, 5–6, 11, 13–14,
 17–20, 23–25, 30, 43–45, 58, 86, 170,
 183, 185, 236, 247
- Digital technologies, 2–3, 8, 10, 28–30, 47,
 54, 73, 82, 197, 209, 216, 225, 237, 274,
 281, 305
- Digital technology archiving and, 21n16,
 55, 79, 187 Argentina and, 79, 87, 89,
 92–95, 99–100, 103nn31, 39 Brazil and,
 18, 223–224, 228, 230, 233–241, 244–
 247, 250–256, 262nn39, 41, 263n42
 copyright and, 11 (see also Copyright)
 delivery methods and, 6, 118, 142, 144,
 147–148 e-books and, 38–40, 45, 49,
 62–64, 74n5, 126, 144, 164–167, 175,
 179nn7, 10, 188, 192, 205, 207, 246,
 251–252, 275 e-journals and, 219n52
 era of, 3, 18, 188, 205, 212, 215 India
 and, 184–189, 195–196, 201, 205–208,
 212, 215, 291 learning platforms and, 6,
 11 legal issues and, 4 (see also Legal
 issues) Library Genesis and, 25–28,
 34–37, 40–46, 49n13, 55–56, 61, 65–
 68, 73 orphan works and, 21n12, 25, 64
 piracy and, 1, 3–5, 21, 44–46, 65, 73,
 108, 131, 184, 189, 207, 228, 235, 237
 Poland and, 17, 159, 163–166, 169–
 176, 179n8, 180n21 print media and,
 3–4, 18, 21n12, 34, 36, 40, 42–44, 65–
 68, 73, 89, 99, 126, 131, 140, 144, 164,
 175, 186, 188, 207, 215, 223–224, 228,
 244, 246–247, 274–276 South Africa
 and, 16, 108, 112, 114, 117–118, 123,
 126, 128, 130–148, 151n34
 unauthorized copying and, 1, 3, 21, 254,
 273 United States and, 73 Uruguay and,
 273–276
- digital technology, xi–xii; games and, 158–
 60, 217; humanities computing and, 10,
 194, 217; revulsion to, 139–40; for
 studying texts, 151–52, 170, 224;
 World Wide Web (W3) and, xii, 10,
 169. See also digital tools
- digital text, 6, 11, 77
- digital textuality, 81
- digital thinking, 190, 225–27
- digital tools, 2, 8–9. ; aesthetics of, 171;
 book technology and, 147, 165, 167–68,
 212–14; integrating with textual tools,
 228; scholarly editing and, 170;
 simplicity of, 141–42; understanding,
 194; See also digital technology; IT
 tools
- digital tools, 31, 37, 43
- digital-analog divide, 166, 171–73, 179,
 183, 189
- digital, 1–8, 32, 58, 73–74, 76, 85, 115, 124,
 129, 132–133, 138; digital aesthetics,
 86, 120; digital image processing, 18;
 digital interface, 3, 30, 121; digital
 markets, 126, 138; digital media, viii–
 ix, 17, 33, 45, 91; digital technology, 3,
 5
- digitization, 41, 66, 70–72, 119–120, 127,
 140, 142, 149, 150, 154, 169, 198–222;
 annota- tion, 214–216; cataloging, 212–
 213, 221; distinction between

transcription and simulation in, 199-204; imaging, 212; metadata representation, 213-214; OCR programs, 199, 200, 202-206, 217; reproduction, 217; retrieval, 218-219; rights management, 219-220; selection of magazines for, 207-211; storage, 216-217

digitized images, 17, 69

Digitizing Race (Nakamura), 205

DiMaggio, Paul, 355n4

dimensions, 9, 173, 186, 189, 222, 224, 228-29

Dimitrijević, Braco, 172

Dimoulis, Dimitri, 238

DINAMO. See Distribution Network of Artists' Moving Image Organizations

Dinesen, Isak, 183

diode: evolution of, 13-14, 160-61

Diodorus Siculus, 189

direct current (DC), 172

direct manipulation, 45-47, 49-50, 53

disability, 54, 244. See also Deaf; deafness; hard-of-hearing

disaster, 151-52, 231

disbelief, suspension of, 49, 51

discipline, 27, 132

Disclaimer, 230, 233, 363n2

discourse field, 219-21

Discourse on Metaphysics (Leibniz), 19-20

discourse, 16, 26, 91, 130, 180, 200-1, 204, 229

discreteness, 184-85, 189, 228n56

discursive relations, 133-34, 142-45; social networks and, 250-52; time and, 151-54, 173-74

Dishwasher (zine), 112

disk, 64, 72

Dismorr, Jessie, 96, 99, 106; Izidora, from *Rhythm*, 106, 107

Disney Corporation, 109 distracted spectatorship, 24, 72, 102, 209, 232, 254n17

Disney princesses, 169

dissimulation, 38, 40. See also simulacrum; simulation

distance, 6, 15, 28, 60, 107, 111-12, 126, 155, 160, 187, 189

distant reading, 28-29, 72

distinctions, concept of, 200-204

distorted images, 84-86

distortion, 6

distraction, 62-63, 69

distributed network. See network, distributed

Distribution Network of Artists' Moving Image Organizations (DINAMO), 16

distribution systems/networks, 48; alternative, 8-9, 129-34. See also assemblings

Distribution, 42 illicit, 75, 86-97, 99-100 of curatorial authority, 119-120

Distros (Linux distributions), 80-81, 282, 284-286, 289

Diversity, 24, 166, 168-169, 175, 183-184, 186, 234, 312-313, 346

divide and conquer principle: algorithms and synthesis and, 236-38

divisions, of poems, 195-97

DIWO (Do it with others), 114

Dixon, Laura, 12

DIY Book Scanner, 128-129

DIY (Do it yourself), 114, 128-129, 154, 156

DJVU file format, 37, 49n9

DMCA, 130, 221n121

Do-it-yourself digital libraries, 34-35

Doane, Mary Ann, 273-274

Doane, Mary Anne, 37, 99

Doctor Who, 251, 253, 320

Document Object Model (DOM), 115, 121, 123-25

Document Type Definitions (DTDs). See DTDs

Documenta 12 Magazines, 145-147, 163

Documenta, 145-147, 163

Documentary culture, 79

documentary methods, 1, 11-13, 17, 19, 41, 56, 60-64, 67, 72, 78-79, 82, 83, 85, 92, 96, 98, 103, 106, 114, 116, 124, 132, 155n54 206

documentary networks, 58, 72-73

Documenta IX, 152

Documents (journal), 35

Doelle, Leslie, 120-23

Dog Day Afternoon (Lumet), 109

Dog Star Man (Brakhage), 213

Dog-piling, 185

dog, 64, 66, 233, 255n64, 265n21

Doing-archiving, 76

Dolby, 272n54, 273n54
 Dole, George Henry, 176
 Dolène, Lucie, 109
 domain relational calculus, 137-38
 domain-specific ontology, 82-83
 Don Quixote (Cervantes), 175-176
 Don't Make Me Think (Steve Krug), 52
 Donald Young Gallery, 150
 Donnedieu de Vabres, Renaud, 14, 59, 62
 Doolittle, Hilda (H.D.), 3, 9, 34
 doors, 25, 30, 32, 39, 40, 44, 53, 121
 Doors of Learning and Culture Shall Be
 Opened, The (African National
 Congress), 114
 Dosman, Michael, 41
 Dostoevsky, Fyodor, 175, 177
 Dotremont, Christian, 93, 95-96
 Doty, Alexander, 148, 150-152
 Double helix structure, 11, 25, 273
 Double Negative (Heizer), 215
 Doubleday and Company, 38, 172
 Doucet, Jacques, 93
 Douglas, Lord Alfred, 36, 56
 Douglas, Stan, 149, 150, 154, 162, 260n74
 Dourish, Paul, 14, 102, 128
 Dourish, Paul, 357n8
 Douse, Thomas Le Marchant, 56
 Download Finished, 77, 88, 90, 104
 Downloading, 16 books, 1, 3, 17, 37, 40, 53,
 64, 66, 68, 99, 129, 137, 141, 144, 147,
 153n53, 164-166, 178, 192, 206-207,
 241, 244, 249, 258, 264n58 journals, 1,
 6, 185, 187 music, 3, 68, 137, 141, 166,
 174-175, 178, 207, 233, 264n58
 Pradeep's Eleven and, 1851, 87, 189,
 207
 Doyle, Arthur Conan, 22-23, 38, 61
 DPLA, 16-17, 123-124, 126, 135
 Dracula, 263
 Draft National Policy, 132
 Dramatic and Literary Rights Organization
 (DALRO), 133-134, 136, 151nn37-39
 dramatic presentation, 29-52
 Dream Displacement (Sharits), 156
 dream, 103, 125, 158, 169, 183-84, 206-7
 Dreamtime Village commune, 140
 Dreamwidth, 133, 165-167, 176, 188
 Dreiser, Theodore, 38, 105; "Ellen Adams
 Vvrynn," 105
 Dresden, 89, 90, 92
 Drever, John Levack, 171
 Dreyfus, Hubert, 99-100, 151-54, 238,
 267n97, 276n61
 drill paper, 222n10
 DRM (Digital RightsManagement), 88-89
 dromenon, 41
 Dropbox, 141, 237, 249, 252, 254
 Drucker, Johanna, 111, 132
 Drucker, Johanna, 13
 Drucker, Johanna, 13, 22, 23, 133
 Drucker, Johanna, 24, 26
 Drucker, Johanna, 61, 70-71
 Drucker, Johanna, 69
 DTDs (Document Type Definitions), 69,
 90-92; for images, 95; for text
 documents, 96;
 Du Bois, W.E.B., 56, 192
 Du mode d'existence des objets niques
 (Simondon), 12-18, 30, 53-55, 109, 161-
 65, 168-69
 Dublin Core ontology, 52
 DuBois, W. E. B., 116
 Duchamp, Marcel, 17-18, 25, 26-27, 121,
 146, 155, 160, 169-170, 180-181, 189-
 190, 195, 204-205
 Duchamp, Marcel, 39, 100, 127, 139, 255-
 56n3
 Duchamp, Marcel, 95, 130, 131, 159n.3
 Duchiade, Milena, 235, 256, 258
 Duchovny, David, 239, 243, 246 as Fox
 Mulder, 239, 243, 246
 Dudley, Homer, 107, 126
 Due South, 91, 96, 101, 136
 Dufreane, Francois, 163n.IO
 Dufren, Francois, 24
 Dujardin, Edouard, 33-34; Les Lauriers
 sont coupes, 33-34; De Stephane
 Mallarnne au prophete Ezechiel, 34
 Dukes, Ashley, 152, 153, 162, 163
 Duncan, Isadora, 241
 Duncombe, Stephen, 136, 185n18
 Duncombe, Stephen, 178, 181
 Duncombe, Stephen, 30
 Dundes, Alan, 104-7
 Dunn, Alan, 147
 Dunn, Lloyd, 50
 Dunne, Anthony, 162
 Dunnett, Dorothy, 270-271
 Duns Scotus, John, 97, 122-24, 224-25,
 274n9

Dupont, Albert, 109
 Duprat, Rogerio, 159n.6
 Dupuy, Augustin, 144
 Dupuy, Jean-Pierre, 233-34, 275n47
 Duras, Marguerite, 162-163
 duration, 48, 51, 54, 59
 duration, 85-87, 109, 112, 186
 Dürer, Albrecht, 131
 Durkheim, Emile, 80-81
 Durutti Column, The, 170
 Dust Breeders, 169-170
 Dutton, Paul, 56, 88
 DVD (Digital Video Disk) 3, 6, 129, 145, 230, 233
 DVD-A, 185
 DVDs, 3, 26, 37-38, 179n8, 202, 226, 277n2
 DVDs: director's commentary track, 113-16, 120, 123-24, 126, 254n17; disposable, 4-6, 25, 238n5; limited edition (see limited edition: DVDs); mass market, 54, 77, 90-92, 154, 162; pirated, 113-20, 151, 162; small label, 77-78, 158
 Dworkin, Andrea, 86
 dynamic systems: hybrid and artificial objects in, 1, 169-70, 275n47
 Dynarchives (Ernst), 188, 275, 305-306
 Dynowski, Piotr, 172
 Dyson, Will, 111; Progress, from The New Age, 111, 114
 E (digital library), 40-41
 e-book, 83-85, 87-89, 91, 94, 100, 105-106, 108-109, 153, 156, 163, 165
 E-books Brazil and, 246, 251-252 digital technology and, 38-40, 45, 49, 62-64, 74n5, 126, 144, 164-167, 175, 179nn7, 10, 188, 192, 205, 207, 246, 251-252, 275 India and, 188, 192, 205, 207 Poland and, 164-167, 175, 179nn7, 10 Russia and, 38-40, 45, 49 South Africa and, 126, 144 Uruguay and, 275
 E-Flux Video Rental (Vidokle and Aranda), 77-78
 E-journals, 219n52
 e-magazine, 87-88, 115
 e-paper, electronic paper, 84-85, 87, 111
 e-readers, 162
 E-readers, 48n5, 62-66, 74n5, 153n52, 192, 207, 274
 E-reserves, 11
 e-text, 84
 e-zines, 98, 115
 Eagleton, Terry, 107
 Eames, Charles and Ray, 115
 Eames, Charles, 15-16
 Eamon, Christopher, 152
 The Ear as a Communication Receiver, 102-6. See also Feldtkeller, Richard; Zwicker, Eberhard
 Early English Books Online, 79-80
 Early History of Recursive Functions and Computability: From Godel to Turing, An (Adams), 238-40
 Earp, Fábio Sá, 256, 268n97
 Earth, 41, 183, 192, 250, 252, 250n8, 252n3; Maps, 41, 197, 250n8; searches, 2, 43, 61-62, 66-67, 73-74, 230
 East Germany: Stasi documents compiled in former, 66-67
 EASTER MORNING (Conner), 157
 EASTER MORNING RAGA (Conner), 157
 Eastman Kodak. See Kodak
 Ebah, 238
 eBay, 56
 EBSCO, 163, 170, 171f, 176f
 Echo, 41
 eclectic magazines, 55, 56
 Ecofont, 116
 Economics, 11, 12-13, 14, 28, 30-31, 61, 89, 92, 137, 149, 152, 157, 161, 163, 165, 166-167, 187
 economics, 27-30, 92, 104-105, 117, 120, 133-136, 140-141, 151n2
 The Economist (magazine), 16
 Ecosystems digitally mediated, 144-146 higher education and, 4-5, 10, 15, 17, 19, 21n16, 146, 161, 184, 223, 257-258 publishers and, 2, 4-5, 9, 11-12, 15, 48, 73, 137, 143-146, 162, 223, 255, 259n2, 276 student-made, 85-92, 99
 Ecosystems of access, 17 of cultural memory, 11, 21, 71, 73, 120, 127 curatorial, 71-73 knowledge, 120 networked, 69 of shadow libraries, 81
 ecribs brut: fan's paranoid logic and, 36-43
 Ecuador, 88
 Edensor, Tim, 171-172
 edge, 33, 36, 39-42
 Edinburgh Review, 15, 46
 Edison, Thomas A., 172

- Edison, Thomas, 34, 43, 92, 113
 Edison, Thomas, 35, 37, 40–41, 46, 54–55, 74, 173; Kinetoscope, 54, 55
 Edison, Yomas, 19
 EDIT, 115–16
 editing, 118–19
 editing; codex-based tools, 55–57, 63, 67–68, 79, 82; theories of, 26, 79–81. See also hyperediting; scholarly editing
 Edition Et, 44, 72, 93; contributors to, 160n.2
 Éditions Multiplication d'Art Transformable (Éditions MA T), 39
 Editoria Militante (group), 142
 Editora Manole, 238–239
 editorship, 52–53, 54, 148, 165, 167, 208; Pound and, 6–7, 7, 8–14, 53, 144. See also specific magazines and editors
 education, 30, 187; college teaching, 179; public, 27, 29, 177–179
 egoism, 11
 Editora UNESP, 226
 Edwards Brothers, Inc., 53, 54, 57, 68, 73, 80, 82
 Edwards, Paul, 16, 22, 35
 Edwards, Paul, 203, 206
 Edwards, Paul, 30, 76
 EEBO, 65
 eFiction, 92
 ego: Cartesian concept of, 205–9; Heidegger on, 112–13
 Egoyt, The, 6, 7, 10, 11, 14, 35, 53, 74, 88, 104, 119; Pound and, 11
 Egypt, 12
 Egypt, 16
 Egyptian revolution, 182
 Ehn, Pelle, 57
 Ehrenstein, David, 212
 8 mm reduction prints, 20–21, 44, 54–80, 136–38, 196, 231, 245n26. See also Grove Press; Lovemaking (Brakhage)
 Ehrlichman, John D., 96
 Eichenbaum, Boris, 66, 105
 Eichhorn, Kate, 274–276
 eidetic knowledge: transcendental logic and, 205–9
 eidos (Aristotle), 54, 100–101; artificial object as, 6; cultural objects and, 218–20; of technical objects, 112–13
 Eigner, Richard, 159
 Eins Von Hundert (assembling), 19–20
 Eisenberg, Evan, 190, 204, 214
 Eisenstein, Elizabeth L., 8
 Eisenstein, Sergei, 114
 Eisenstein, Sergei, 83
 Ekalavya story, 190–191, 216
 El Ghaoui, Laurent, 317, 321
 “El Momo et Faction rapprochee” (Lemaitre), 105
 Elaine, Julien, 78
 Elba, Idris, 268–269
 Elbakyan, Aleksandra, 1–3
 Elbakyan, Alexandra, 99
 elder magazines, 119, 126, 127, 128; advertising, 128–142
 Eldred v. Ashcroft, 82
 Eldred, Eric, 81–82
 Eldritch Press, 77, 81–82
 electricity, 147, 150
 THE ELECTRO-LIBRARY (Lissitzky), 36, 103
 electronic art: direct links between mail art and, 43
 Electronic Arts Intermix (EAI), 13–14, 96, 105, 147, 153, 155, 220, 252n32
 electronic books, 2, 12, 20, 29, 67, 112–14, 130, 199. See also electronic devices
 electronic books, 68, 71, 80, 115
 electronic devices, 58, 112, 167
 Electronic Frontier Foundation, 107
 Electronic Frontier Foundation, 14
 electronic gates: clocking schemes for, 175–78
 electronic text, 57, 58, 68–69, 70–74, 82. See also hypertext
 electronic texts archives, 98
 electronic texts, interactivity of, 45–46. See also World Wide Web
 electronic tools. See digital tools
 electronic transparencies, 94–95
 “Elements of Euclidean Geometry” (Hilbert), 204
 elements, technical, 87–89, 92, 103
 elephant, 67
 Eleventh Hour, The (Channel 4), 225
 Elggren, Leif, 153
 Elias, Norbert, 160
 Eliot T. S., 2, 9, 11, 12, 13, 79, 103, 143; “The Love Song of J. Alfred Prufrock,” 9; Pound and, 2, 9, 11; The Waste Land, 2, 13, 35
 Eliot, T. S., 101

Elites, digital, 10
 ELIZA, 115
 Elkins, James, 32
 Ellingsen, Eric, 77
 Elliot, Karen, 50
 Elliot, Shanti, 174, 177
 Ellis Act, 183
 Ellis, Alexander, 97-98
 Ellmann, Richard, 2-3
 Ellsberg, Daniel, 16, 17, 20, 84-89, 91-96,
 101, 103-4, 106, 109-10, 114, 116
 Ellul, Jacques, 26, 41, 168-74
 Elsaesser, Thomas, 26
 Elsevier, 2, 4, 6, 12, 186-187, 241, 243
 Elst, M., 30, 33, 42
 Email Flyer Project (Devin), 110
 email, 2, 135-136
 The Emancipated Spectator (Jacques
 Rancière), 152n15
 Embodied play, 263-264. See also Cosplay;
 LARP; Performances embolalia, 250
 embodiment theory: artificial intelligence
 and, 151-54; existential relations and,
 143-45; Husserl's phenomenology and,
 208-9; objects and, 23; tertiary
 protention and, 221-23
 embodiment, 54, 87. See also body
 Emerald, 163, 241
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 116
 Emmer, Luciano, 62
 Emmy (award), 320
 Emory University, 123
 "Emotion Mapped" (Moreno), 250-52
 Empire (Andy Warhol), 111
 Empire of Signs (Barthes), 54
 empire, 116, 126
 Empiricism and Subjectivity (Deleuze),
 Enframing (Gestell): Heidegger's
 concept of, 33-34, 37-39
 empiricism: synthetic judgment and,
 265n46
 encapsulation, 64, 66-67
 encoder, MP3, 1-2, 17, 20, 21, 64, 183, 195
 encodings, 157, 209-11
 encryption, 11, 126-27, 129. See also
 cryptography, cipher
 Encyclopedia Britannica, 206
 Encyclopedia Britannica, 29
 encyclopedic properties, 147
 Endlaw, Rajiv, 210-211
 Endlessly Repeating Twentieth Century
 Modernism (McElheny), 84
 endpapers. See Only Revolutions
 environments, 3, 10-11, 41, 51, 57, 65,
 79, 81, 83, 92-98, 100, 102-3, 106, 185,
 211
 Enemy, The, 145
 Enforcement copy shops and, 9-10, 13, 18,
 136, 168, 208, 224, 227
 Engelbart, Douglas, 100, 121
 Engelbart, Douglas, 134, 157-58, 159,
 160-63, 224n85
 Engelbart, Douglas, 42, 68
 Engels, Friedrich, 57
 Engineering, 62
 English Journal, The, 24, 119
 English Rrnew, rlze, 4, 7, 8, 15, 46, 50, 53,
 58, 83, 84, 194, 208; digitization, 207;
 Pound and, 7
 Enhanced critical curation, 64
 Eniaios (Markopoulos), 23, 171, 192, 202,
 211-17, 268n6, 268n51. See also
 Temenos
 Enlightenment philosophy: intelligence
 and, 185-86; scientific spirit in, 9
 Enlightenment, 20, 109, 118-119
 Enquete sur les modes d'existence
 (Latour), 32
 Enquiry Concerning Human standing, An
 (Hume), 129
 Enrichment, 57
 Enron, 97
 Ensemble Avantgarde, 150
 Enserink, M., 6, 179
 Ensor, R.C.K., E11gland, 1870-1914, 49
 Enterprise Resource Planning (ERP)
 systems, 172-73
 Entertainment Weekly (magazine), 98
 Entities becoming data, 17
 Entrepreneur, 107, 129
 Entscheidungsproblem, 19, 43, 195, 201-2,
 239-40
 environment (Umwelt): Heidegger's
 concept of, 111; milieu and concept of,
 viii, 143-45
 ephemera, 2, 20, 102, 107, 131-32, 146,
 161, 198-99. See also transcendence
 "ephemeral bibelots," 31-32, rn
 epigenetic adaptations, 86, 100

epigenetic changes, 10–13, 66, 100, 103, 123
 Epimetheus, 236–237
 Epimetheus: myth of, 147–48
 epistemological idealism: Frege's concept of, 202
 epistemology, 5, 7, 13, 51, 89, 203. See also knowledge
 epistemology: onto-epistemology and, 78–81
 Epstein, Herman, 149
 Epstein, Jacob, 50, 87, 104; Rock Drill, 87... 88
 EPUB, 87, 90, 97, 108, 160
 erasure, 14, 35–41, 50, 83–85, 131, 151, 161, 174
 Erasure, 9, 19–23, 27, 39–45, 48–49, 50, 65, 71, 74, 83, 104–106, 110, 159, 164, 168, 176–177, 189–190, 200
 Ereignis: Heidegger's concept of, viii Essay towards a Real Character and Philosophical Language, An (Wilkins), 79
 Erewhon (Butler), 143
 ergodic texts, 148
 ergonomics, 19, 53, 55
 Erll, Astrid, 65
 Erlmann, Veit, 101
 Ernst and Young, 184
 Ernst, Wolfgang, 49, 52–53, 188, 275, 305–306
 Ernst, Wolfgang, 87
 Eroticism, 145, 148, 224 eruthros, 136, 148, 174, 185, 258
 errors, 2, 128, 130, 136, 140 273
 Escola Superior de Propaganda e Marketing (ESPM), 227
 Esenwein, J. Berg, 36–37; The Art of Public Speaking, 36; Writing the Playtoplay, 36–37
 Esnips, 96
 Espinosa, Julio García, 44–45, 47
 Espresso Book Machine, 72, 74
 essence and existence: ontology and, 96–97
 essentialism, 19, 141
 Estante Virtual, 245
 Estonia, 21n13
 estrangement, 7, 9–10, 12, 41, 203
 Eter (assembling), 161n.2
 Eternal Network (Welch), 164n.8 eternal networks, 14–15
 Eternal Network, 38, 40
 ethic, 10–11, 22–24, 107, 120
 ethical regime, 48–52, 149n11
 Ethics, 14, 25, 28, 92, 100, 133, 137–138
 Ethington, Philip J., xi, 32–33
 Etzioni, Oren, 70
 EU, 60–66
 Eudeba; Argentina and, 8, 16, 79–83, 97–98, 101nn5, 9, 102nn18, 22, 103n31, 274 business model of, 82 as democratizer of knowledge, 80–83 founding of, 81 United States and, 82
 Eugen Gomringer Press, 158n.2
 eugenics, 152, 161–62, 170
 Eumenides, 15, 45
 Eureka, 130–31, 140
 Euripides, 210
 Europe, 57–69, 73–77, 92–93, 95, 98–99
 Europeana, 57–77
 Europeana, 65
 Europeanization, 15, 61 supranational, 6, 18, 57, 60–61, 64, 77
 European Mail-Order Fluxshop, 39
 European Union, 6, 11, 68, 160, 162
 Evans, John, 156n.5
 Evans, Nicholas, 112
 EVE-RAY -FOREVER (Conner), 157, 160
 Evening Standard (newspaper), 55
 event score, 87
 event, 45, 118–119, 139; profilmic event, 11; real time events, 109
 event: networking as, 114
 events, historical, 16, 227–28
 Evernote (software), 137
 Everquest, 155n16
 everyday life, 99, 221, 233, 237, 241
 Everyday Science and Mechanics, 84
 Everyman's Classics, 188
 “everyone an artist” attitude, 133
 evidence, 55, 57, 59, 66–68, 82, 94, 152; about reading, 61–64; anecdotal, 68–69, 93 fabula, 179–80
 Evidence, data as, 17
 evil eye, 65
 Exact Editions, 99
 exception (computer science), 65
 “exemplarist” criticism of concrete poetry, 160n.3

- Exercícios de Topografia (Exercises in Topography), 225
- Existence is Song (Brakhage), 79
- existential relations, 133-34, 142-45; digital objects and, xii-xiii; essence and existence and, 96-97; orders of magnitude and, 32-34; systems theory and, ix; time and, 151-54, 173-74
- Exit News, 86-87
- experiment: art as, 25-26
- Experience and Judgment (Husserl), 89, 204, 211, 225
- experience: aesthetic, 6, 8, 15; of format, 7, 15, 162, 163, 194; of hearing, 58-59, 102, 104; interior, 35-36, 222; listener, 4, 177; previous, 165-66, 168; psychological, 57; sonic, 5, 153, 181; subjective, 104, 150, 157
- experimental analysis, 129
- experimental projects, 139-40, 143-46; scanners and, 137, 144-46
- Experimental Review (magazine), 132
- experimental turn, 15-18
- experimentalism, 35-36, 55
- Expertise, 22, 69, 119
- exploit, software, 65, 71
- Explorer's Garden, 33
- Export, Valie, 123
- Expressions (digital gestures), 233, 235, 292
- exStream, 88
- extended mind theory, 222-23
- extensibility: individualization of digital objects and, 72-73
- extensible markup language (XML), 205, 213-214, 215
- eXtensible Markup Language (XML), 65-73; relational databases and, 138
- Extension of Universities Act No. 45, 108-109
- extensional logic, 209-11; totality of, 227-28
- extensional relations, 83-84; Husserl's critique of, 189
- external relations: Hume's theory of, 130-34
- Eye (magazine), 117
- Eye Myth (Brakhage), 73, 94, 223-24
- Eye Myth Educational (Brakhage), 73, 224
- fair use, 22, 24, 96, 118-19. See also public domain
- Faber & Faber, 75-76
- Faber Finds, 76
- face, 12; faciality, 12, 126
- Face, 75, 101-110, 202, 203
- Facebook Graph API, 2-3
- Facebook, 14, 84
- Facebook, 3, 98, 141, 176-177, 206, 233-234, 252-254, 258
- Facebook, 56, 74, 163
- Facebook, 74, 116
- Facebook, 9, 142
- Facebook: alternatives to, 250-52; list of objects in, 2-3; relations theory and, 140-42; sociometry of, 173
- FaceTime, 235
- facsimile editions, 56, 62
- Factory of Warhol, 115
- factory, 44, 97
- facts: technical tendencies of, 81
- Factsheet Five (zine), 45, 49, 59
- Faculty, 2, 15-16
- academic boycott of apartheid and, 112-113
- affordable access and, 5, 64
- Argentina and, 80-83, 87-92, 97-100
- Brazil and, 224, 229, 240, 250, 254, 258
- competitive disciplines and, 68
- copy culture and, 11, 19, 112-113, 166, 223-224
- curriculum choices and, 4
- Delhi University photocopy case and, 208-212
- India and, 187, 195, 202, 206
- Library Genesis and, 64, 68, 73
- Night of the Long Batons and, 82-83
- Poland and, 159-161, 164-165, 174-178, 179n9
- policy response and, 13-15
- South Africa and, 110-116, 119, 125-126, 128, 141-142, 148
- surveillance of, 11, 20n9
- technology and, 9-10
- Uruguay and, 273
- Fahlstrom, Oyvind, 77-78
- failure importance of, 26, 83, 213-14; rewards of, 82-87, 141-43
- Fair dealing, 132-134, 151n33, 165, 208-210, 213-214, 219n54, 220n56
- Fair market value, 152
- Fair use, 20nn8, 10, 25, 89, 132, 151n33, 165, 208-209, 212, 226
- Fake News Challenge, 112
- Fake news, 20, 191
- Falling Times (Bielicky, Richter, Reinbold), 65
- false consciousness, 57-58, 76

- FAMA Collection, 77, 86, 99
- Family Ilcrald, The, 15, 20; advertising, 20, 21
- Famous Monsters of Filmland, 263
- fan: derivation of term, 156n1; fan's paranoid logic, 29-48; dynamics of fandom, 38-40; ecrits bruts and, 36-43; intermedia activities, 43-48; on-sendings and, 29-36 fanzines, 29-30; of art world, assemblings as, 38-39; science fiction, 29, 138
- Fandoms, 19, 22-23, 29, 35, 38-39, 91-96, 101, 103-104, 124, 131-132, 134, 136, 140, 142-149, 152-154, 156-158, 165-170, 175, 178, 182-186, 187-191, 193-220, 223-225, 227-228, 254-259, 279, 286-287, 290, 297, 301-302, 308-311, 315-347 free software and fandom as not coinciding, 309 "gift culture" of Internet fandom, 255-256 Internet, 19, 94, 132, 145, 182-183, 186, 197-198, 202, 216, 219, 224, 255, 318, 323, 325, 327-328 print, 35, 195, 200-201, 208-209, 212-220, 221-225 print fans vs. net fans, 22-23, 35, 193-220, 224 slash, as a queer female space, 147-151 social justice, 182-186
- Fandor, 104, 242, 253n43
- Fanfiction.net (FF.net), 84, 92-93, 113114, 132-133, 145, 318, 325, 329-347, 357n8, 364n1, 365n2
- Fankhauser, Charles, 147-48
- FanLib, 14, 132-133, 360n2
- Fanmixes, 189-190, 315, 362n3
- Fano, Robert, 21, 64
- Fanon, Frantz, 111
- Fantaisistes, 96
- Fantasy, 28, 34, 42
- fantasy, 44, 132-133
- Fanzines (zines), 9, 23, 37-38, 133, 144-145, 157, 195, 197-198, 201, 208, 213-216, 218, 292Index 417 Amateur Press Associations (APAs), 195, 208, 357n13, 362n1 as cultural objects, 218 dealers, 213 exchanges, 197 investment, 201 letterzines, 208 reading, 215
- Farlam, Justice, 133
- Farm Securities Administration (Department of Agriculture), 13
- farmer. See gold farmer
- Farocki, Harun, 155
- Farocki, Harun, 89
- Farrell, R., 31
- fascism, 143
- Fascism, 34
- fascism, 47, 103, 107
- Fast Fourier Transform, 7
- "Fat City School of Finds Art" (Atchley), 139
- "Fault of Epimetheus, The" (Stiegler), 236
- Faust legend, 35-36
- Faust, 145n10
- Fauvism, 88, 96-100; from Rhythm, 97, 97
- faxes (facsimile transmissions), 84, 104, 123, 125-27, 133
- Faxon, Frederick Winthrop, "Ephemeral Bibelots," 31-32, 52
- FB (Fred Brandes Telegraph Code Book Collection), 153, 155, 158, 251
- Fan casting, 23, 267-269
- FCC (Federal Communications Commission) 133, 140
- Fan cultures, 12, 14, 17-18, 22, 31, 92, 133, 145, 153, 156, 187, 199, 206, 213, 217, 224, 241, 247, 255, 310, 316, 354 "casual" fans, 331-332 "cult" fans, 331-332 fan archivists, 9, 12, 16-17, 24, 34, 74, 90, 94, 97, 142, 148, 153-154, 158, 161, 188, 199 Fan Cultures (Hills), 156 Fan cultures (cont.) fan fiction communities, 11-12, 16, 18, 74, 98, 133, 148, 165, 188, 235, 320, 326-328, 356n7 fannish spaces, 146 fan practices, 145, 195, 197, 227, 240, 265 female fan communities, 14, 22, 35, 133-134, 193-220, 224 female fan expression, 14, 135 feral fans, 93, 97 hard-core fans, 144-145, 331 Latin American soap opera fan cultures, 247 print fans, 22-23, 35, 193-220, 221, 223-225 queer fans, 17, 135, 224 roguish behavior of fans, 310 slash fans, 91-92, 96, 98, 101, 136, 142, 147-149, 160, 212, 221 source text fans, 266
- Fan Data, 20, 24, 189-190, 315-347
- fan databases, 189-190
- Fan Fiction and Internet Memory (FFIM), 19, 195, 349-354
- Fan fiction (fanfiction, fanfic, fic), 19, 21-22, 29, 35-38, 74-75, 84, 90-92, 100-

- 104, 136–137, 151–152, 154, 158, 160, 165–166, 173, 179, 187–191, 195–196, 201, 206–207, 212–214, 216, 221, 223, 225, 227, 231, 233–235, 237, 240–241, 243, 245–261, 264–268, 270, 275, 285–287, 292, 302, 305, 308, 315–347
 archives, 11–12, 16, 18–24, 25, 29, 38–39, 74, 90–91, 94–95, 97–98, 100, 103, 134–137, 140–143, 145–146, 148–149, 151, 154, 158, 173, 188, 259, 315–347, 349 as a body medium, 227 definition of, 35 dirty, 102 event-ness of, 253, 256 fanfiction, 207, 289, 293 software engineers as, 289 femslash, 101–102, 221 as forkings, 289–290 “good” and “bad,” 101–103 Harry Potter, 96, 135–136, 165, 289, 318, 325–338 id, 102–103 literary, 103 Mary Sue, 101–102, 137, 360n5 as performance genre, 37 as restored behavior, 36
 Featherstone, Mike, 110, 112, 122
 Fechner, Gustav Theodor, 102–3, 160
 Federal Agency for Press and Mass Communications, 45
 Federal Communications Commission (FCC) 133, 140
 Federal University of Rio de Janeiro (UFRJ), 228
 Federal University of São Carlos, 225, 228
 Federal Writers Project (WorksProgress Administration), 13, 75
 Federal Yeater Project (Works Progress Administration), 75
 Federated Media, 144
 Federation of Books, 82
 Federation of Digital Libraries, 163
 Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce (FICCI), 184
 Federation of Indian Publishers, 196
 Federation of University Students (FEUU), 274–275
 FedEx, 71
 feedback loops, 32, 53, 100, 102, 104–5, 115, 203, 216, 250
 Feederz, 170
 FeedJournal (magazine), 96
 Feldman, Morton, 159n.3190 Index
 Feldtkeller, Richard, 102–6, 108, 110, 117, 121 delity. See bandwidth; denition; verisimilitude
 Female subcultures, 9–14, 16–17, 22–23, 35–36, 87, 92, 98–99, 101, 131–154, 184, 193–220, 223–226, 264, 268, 275, 310, 351 fan fiction archives as women’s and girls’ culture, 142–151 female affect and sexuality, 16, 98, 147, 149, 151, 154 female sexual expression, 135, 149– 151, 154 harassment directed at women, 13, 16, 193, 210–211 social media use, 13–14 threats to online expression of, 13–14, 154
 Feminist Porn Book (Taormino), 98
 Fénéon, Félix, 128
 Feng Pan, 178–79
 Fergusson, John Duncan, 96 102, 105, 106, no; Head of a Woman, from Rhythm, 108, uo; Seated Woman, from Rhythm, 108, uo fiction, 64, 65, 187–189
 Ferreira, Juca, 230, 233, 241, 262n34
 festivals, 16, 18–19, 138, 148, 219, 230–32
 Festivals, 87, 92, 104, 166, 171–172, 253, 258
 Festspielhaus, 201–2
 Festum Fluxorum (1962), 163n.10
 Fetishism, 130, 153, 216
 fetishism, 60–61, 75
 Fetveit, Arild, 99
 Feuerbach, Ludwig, 156n24162
 Feuillet Inutiles, 130–31
 Ficathons, 166, 174–176, 179–180, 183, 251–252, 258
 Fichte, Johann Gottlieb, 8–9, 113
 Fiction, 31, 33–37, 42, 48n4, 61, 64
 fiction, 64
 fiction, 9, 172, 202, 207–8, 211
 Fidonet, 34–35, 38, 43
 Fifth Avenue Section, from Scribner’s, 129, 130, 131
 Fifth Logical Investigation (Husserl), 256n9
 figuration, 36–37. See also metaphor
 Figuration, 6–7, 42, 43, 51, 59, 60, 72, 76, 77, 78, 90, 105, 108, 119, 123, 183, 199–200, 205
 figurative language, 7
 figure-ground: Simondon’s discussion of, 163–65
 FILE (assembling), 21, 50
 Filé de Peixe, 78

- file-sharing, 1, 27-29, 125, 185, 187-88, 191, 198, 202-24, 229, 247n1, 289n52.
See also Gnutella; music distribution: unauthorized file-sharing/ copying; Napster; piracy
- Filgueiras, Juliana Miranda, 242
- Filiciak, Mirosław, 17, 159-182, 279-280
- Filliou, Robert, 14, 160n.2
- Fillmore, Charles, 114
- film and film theory, lettrist interest in, 103-5
- Film (cinema, material facture of), 12, 27, 81, 95, 104, 119, 132, 135-137, 148, 153-154, 155, 178
- Film Classic Exchange, 74
- Film Society of New York, 127
- film sound, 10, 14, 35, 191
- Filter bubbles, 22-23
- Filz-TV (Beuys), 145, 250n51
- Fink, C., 64
- Finlay, Charles, 80-81
- Finlay, Ian Hamilton, 85, 92, 158n.2, 159n.4
- Finn, Ed, 125, 128
- Finnegan, Ruth, 27
- Fiore, Quentin, 118
- Firefly, 250
- Firefox, 100
- First Days Project, 163-165, 167
- first-order logic (FOL), 71, 194-98
- First-sale doctrine, 13, 123-124
- Fischinger, Oskar, 156
- Fish, Stanley, 170-71, 176, 192
- Fisher, Berenice, 23
- Fisher, William, 233, 262n39
- Fiske, John, 103, 128, 170, 237, 247, 316
- Fison, Peter, 78
- fissure, 133-34, 156. See also fracture
- Fitzgerald, F. Scott, 38
- Five-thirty-eight, 13
- Flaming Creatures (Smith), 69
- Flâneur colonial gaze of, 115 cyberflâneur, 112, 115, 165 feminist theory of the, 113-114, 122 racialization of, 114-115
- Flash (software), 101, 159
- FlashPaper, 101
- Flaubert, Gustave, 11, 33
- Flaubert, Gustave, 175
- Flaubert, Gustave, 88
- Flavin, Dan, 140
- Fletcher, Harvey, 29, 34, 35, 38, 40-41, 55, 56, 58-60, 71, 81, 84, 98, 154; masking research of, 99-100, 102, 334 108, 110, 111, 114, 117. See also Speech and Hearing
- Fletcher, John Gould, 10, 14
- flexibility, 27, 29, 108; flexible accumulation, 116
- Flexibility, 31-33
- flicker, 182. See also refresh rate
- Flickr photos: ontology and, 69-73
- Flickr, 134
- Flickr, 72, 124
- Flinn, Andrew, 84, 139, 141-142
- Flipboard (software), 155
- Flipkart, 205, 209n50
- Flirt (magazine), 144
- Floridi, Luciano, ix, 4, 19; levels of abstraction and, 30; philosophy of information and, 21-23
- Florini, Sarah, 11
- Florrick, Alicia, 169
- Flory, John, 56
- FLOSS Manuals, 77
- FLOSS, Free/Libre/Open Source Software, 77
- Flows, space of, 20
- Fluck, Winfried, 207
- Fluid Interfaces Group, 110
- Flusser, Vilém, 30, 32, 82
- Flusser, Vilém, 214
- Flusser, Vilém, 8-9, 12
- flux of consciousness, 91-93; ego and, 205-9
- Flux Post Kit, 127-28
- Fluxkit, 147
- Fluxus Newspaper (journal), 39 180
- Fluxus Reader, The (Friedman), 161n.1
- Fluxus Symphony Orchestra in Fluxus Concert, 39
- Fluxus Yam Festivals, 31, 99, 114
- Fluxus, 38-40, 42, 50, 140, 163
- Fluxus, 59-63, 124, 131-133, 147, 148, 150, 155, 157, 158, 166, 167, 168, 169, 210, 211
- Fluxus, 60, 138; Fluxboxes, 60, 138; Fluxfilms, 138
- Fluxus, xv, 20, 43-44, 113-28; "art games," 44-45; Aspen publication, 34, 84, 88, 117-22, 158n.3; attitude toward silence,

- 89-90; boxes and kits, 97, 100, 116, 127-28, 133; Cage as link between concrete poets and, 116; concern with democratizing networks, 133; core community of artists in, 16 In. 1; Decollage assembling, 122-23; early contact between lettrists and, 163n.10; emergence of alternative art scene around, 11 5; "events," 114; festivals, 114; gaglike events, 126-27; Maciunas's manifesto for, 117; merger of concrete and lettrist poetry in, 72, 92, 93, 117, 125, 152; neodada sensibility of, debate over, 163-64n.3; The New York Weekly Breeder, 124; pedagogical situation, 44-45; resemblance of Zen koans to activities of, 126-27
- Fluxus: The History of an Attitude (Smith), 161n.1
- FluxusWest, 124
- Flynt, Henry, 126
- Flynt, Henry, 147
- Foe (Coetzee), 275
- Foldes, Peter, 105
- Folger, Henry Clay, 63
- Folsom, Ed, 175-76, 181
- Fondation Cartier, 158
- Fondo de Cultura Económica (FCE), 82
- Fontaine, Henri La, 9
- FontFont, 81-82
- Fontiler (software), 101
- Foray into the Worlds of Animals and Humans (Uexküll), 199
- Ford, Ford Madnx, 3, 4, 7, 12, 53, 104, 207, 208; Pound and, 7, 8, 9, 10
- Ford, Gerald Ford, 97
- Ford, Sam, 10
- Ford, Sam, 305
- Fordism and surrealism: combination of, 25 formalism, political, 4-5, 6 formalist art, 83, 84 form letters: appropriation of bureaucratic, 18-19
- Fordism, 31-32, 70Index 197
- foregrounding, 41 form, vii-viii, 4-5, 7-9, 15, 19, 24, 38, 44, 55, 59-61, 63, 81-89, 91, 94-97, 110-111, 113-115, 117, 124, 147n27; formal structure, 5, 76; formal technique, 40, 114-115, 119
- Forever Knight, 198, 200
- Forget-Me-Not, 15, 23
- forging: as technical fact, 58-60
- form, 56, 64, 133; formatting, 189, 191-92, 194; formalism, 19, 61, 63-64, 96, 97, 101, 104, 218n35, 218n42; format theory, 16, 19, 37, 40, 47; formation, 8-10, 20, 59-64, 69, 71, 157-59, 175, 190-93, 218n45. See also constraint; morphology; structuralism; symbolism
- form, laws of, 193-94, 197, 198, 200-206
- form: Aristotle's discussion of, 6, 100-101; associated milieu and, 248-49; of digital objects, 67-73; hylomorphism and tion of, 61-65; reticulation and convergence and, 35-39; as cal tendency, 58-60; transduction as transformation of, 191-93
- Formal and Transcendental Logic (Husserl), 40, 84-89, 195, 203-4
- formal logic: Heidegger's critique of, 190; Husserl's critique of, 189; meaning and, 209-11; metaphysics and, 194-95; post-Kantian sis of, 233-35
- formal ontology, 77-78; origins of, 83-89; syntactical operation and, 90-93
- FORMAT, 116-17, 122
- format, 31
- Formats books, 9, 73, 83, 94-95
- forms: syntactic nature of tion and, 76-77
- ForoFyl, 95-98
- Forti, Simone, 44, 113
- Fortran IV, 116
- FortuneCity, 84
- Forum, The, 193
- Forums; Argentina and, 94-98, 102n15 Brazil and, 235, 254 Library Genesis and, 37-38, 40, 48n2, 55, 75n8 Russia and, 37-38, 40, 48n2 South Africa and, 150n19
- Fossatti, Mariana, 18, 273-278, 280
- Foster, Hal, 10, 84-85 4'33" (Cage), 185
- Foster, Hal, 31
- Fothergill, Brian, 78
- Foucault, Michel, 19, 87, 157n71
- Foucault, Michel, 42, 48, 50, 186
- Foucault, Michel, 69, 99
- Foucault, Michel, 74, 273-274, 311
- Foucault, Michel, 79
- Foucault, Michel, 94, 122, 141
- Foundation of University Culture (FCU), 274-275

foundational metaphysics: Cantwell Smith
 on, 92-93, 97-98, 102-5
 foundational ontology, 77-78
 "Foundations of Elementary Established by
 Means of the Recursive Mode of
 Thought, out the Use of Apparent
 Variables Ranging over Infinite
 Domains, The" (Skolem), 238-39
 four dimensions, 146
 fourfolds (das Geviert): Heidegger's
 concept of, 41-42, 162-65
 Fourier Transform, 7
 Fournel, Paul, 81-82
 fourth synthesis: repetition after, 244-47;
 tertiary protention and, 243-44
 Fowler, Edmund, 38, 54
 Fowler, Jarrod, 30, 151, 207
 Fox News, 63
 Fox, 102, 119 fragmentation, 72, 104,
 146n12 frame, 25, 33, 36, 38, 41, 45, 80,
 115-116 frame (film), 4-5, 115
 (Fox), 101-115, 118-119, 153n2, 153n3
 fracture, 6, 14, 20, 164, 198. See also fissure,
 laminate text, composite media
 frame paradigm: embodiment theory and,
 151; web ontology and, 194
 Frameworks listserv, 92-93, 96, 104,
 252n32, 256-57n12
 Frampton, Hollis, 168, 213, 223
 Frampton, Kenneth, 20
 France, 1
 France, 10-11, 14-16, 54, 58-62, 139
 France, 12; Impressionism, 78; magazines,
 78-83; symbolism, 33-34, 79-80
 Francesca (fanfic author), 101
 Francis, Kay, 162
 Francisco, Pedro Augusto P., 230, 262n33
 Franco, 163
 Franco, Francisco, 80
 Frank, Joseph, 222-23
 Frankenstein. See Shelley, Mary
 Frankenstein, 263
 Frankfurt School, 40, 57
 Franklin Furnace, 13
 Franklin, Benjamin, 25, 74, 144
 Franklin, Benjamin, 70
 Franz, Michael, 95
 Fraser, Nancy, 153n1
 Fraunhofer IIS, 23, 26, 116, 204, 207; AAC,
 134; ASPEC, 143, 145, 150; marketing
 of MP3 by, 27, 186, 198-202, 205-6,
 208; MPEG and, 140; OCF (Optimum
 Coding in the Frequency Domain) and,
 153; patents of, 208; perceptual coding
 and, 93, 112, 115, 131, 153; "thank you
 Fraunhofer," 202, 208; Suzanne Vega's
 visit to, 178-79. See also Brandenburg,
 Karlheinz; Grill, Bernhard; Popp,
 Harald
 Frederick, John T., 38-40
 Fredkin, Edward, 4, 19-21
 Free Bitflows, 88
 Free Culture (Lessig), 81-82, 276, 280
 Free culture, 23, 273-306, 307-313
 Free Software Foundation (FSF), 280-282
 four freedoms, 282, 285, 291
 Free software, 23, 81, 273-306, 307-309,
 311 free software and fandom do not
 coincide, 309
 Free Words (Randolph), 148
 Freedom Charter, 114, 116, 149n8
 Freedom of expression, 83, 159 Index 293
 Freedom of Information Act, 97
 Freedom of Information Requests, 20n11
 Freedom of information, 110, 199
 Freedom of translation, 30, 32
 Freeman, Elizabeth, 158-159
 Freeman, Walter, 153
 Frege, Gottlob, 19, 42, 86, 89, 220; critique
 of psychologism by, 202-5; extensional
 logic of, 189, 194-95, 201-5; on sense
 and reference, 196-98, 209-11
 freight charges, 189-90
 Fremont, Christiane, 134
 frequencies, 42, 105; surplus, 45, 46, 5°: 51
 Freshwater, Helen, 48n8
 Freud, Sigmund, 200
 Freud, Sigmund, 26-27, 30, 82, 149n5
 Freud, Sigmund, 42
 Fricker, Hans-Rudi, 51-52, 54
 Fried, Michael, 10
 Fried, Michael, 202
 Friedberg, Anne, 148n1, 153n6
 Friedberg, M., 30-31
 Friedman, Ken, 10, 20, 21, 43-44, 124, 127,
 138, 156n5
 Friedman, Ken, 131-138
 Friedman, Tom, 18, 19-26, 29, 41, 148, 181
 Friedman, William, 35

- Friend of a Friend (FOAF) relations, 1-2, 139-42
- Friesz, Othon, Study, from Rhythm, 99, 99, 100
- From the Great Beyond (Lin), 98
- Frost, Robert, 81
- Frost, Robert, 9
- Fry, Roger, 77, 81, 86, 87, 103, 105
- Fry's Magazine, 191
- Frye, Northrop, 76
- FTP de Michel, 93
- FTP sites, 37–38, 93
- Fuchs, Christian, 130, 183
- Fuentes, James, 90
- Fugazi, 48
- Fukuyama, Francis, 4
- Fulbright, J. William, 91
- Fulford, Jason, 11, 17, 30
- Fuller, Matthew, 150n5 function, 19, 25–26, 41, 49, 55–56, 69–76, 86, 96–97
- Fuller, Matthew, 22-23, 144, 277n25
- Fundação Armando Álvares Penteado (FAAP), 227
- Fundação Getulio Vargas (FGV), 227–228
- Fundação Oswaldo Cruz (FIOcruz), 240, 266n83
- Fundamental Concepts of Metaphysics (Heidegger), 144
- fundamental ontology, 33, 76-78; detachment of objects and, 102-5; ontologies and, 96-100
- Funding; Argentina and, 108–109, 114–116, 128 Brazil and, 240–241, 258, 266nn80, 88 bursary system and, 114, 135–138, 140, 145, 147, 153n50 cultural flat tax and, 233 donations and, 40, 47, 48n6 higher education and, 5 India and, 187, 194–196, 200–201, 205, 211, 215–216, 217n13 National Student Financial Aid Scheme (NSFAS) and, 114, 135–136, 146–147, 152n43 open models for, 11 Poland and, 159–163, 178 public, 12, 100 Public Libraries Act and, 195 SciELO and, 6, 128, 240–241, 266n80 South Africa and, 129, 132–136, 143, 147, 149n17, 152nn43, 48 state retreat and, 5, 7–8, 79 subsidies and, 3, 8, 64, 82, 92, 108, 116, 122, 160–162, 164, 171, 178, 191, 199–200, 217n26, 218nn27, 35 third-stream, 116
- The Furies. See Eumenides game, 3, 23, 28, 42–44, 48–49, 72, 101, 114–115, 121, 129–135, 141, 155n12; game designers, 131, 133; game play, 131, 134.
- Furuta, Richard, 118
- Futurism, 12, 133
- Futurism, 33-34
- futurists, 131, 132
- Gabaldon, Diana, 265
- Gabrys, Jennifer, 166
- Gadamer, Hans-Georg, 40
- Gaekwad, Sayajirao, III, 193
- Gaglione, Bill, 51
- Gaines, Jane, 7, 303–304
- Gaines, Jane, 92
- Gaia sciences, 200
- Galaxie (Markopoulos), 61
- Galleries (closed), 181–182
- gallery system: challenge to, 25
- Gallica, 11
- Gallo, Phillip, 66
- Galloway, Alex, 190
- Galloway, Alexander, 125
- Galloway, Alexander, 89
- Gallup, Donald, Ezra Pound: A Bibliography, 3, 4, 5
- Galt, Rosalind, 123
- Gambrell, Alice, xi, 40
- game space, 225
- games; digital technology for, 158–60, 217; interpretation and, 231; See also “Ivanhoe Game, The”
- Gamier, Pierre, 95
- Gamier, Use, 95
- Ganglia magazine, 8
- Gann, Kyle, 121, 190, 206, 210
- Gappmayr, Hans, 9
- Gardner, Jared, 142
- Gardner, Wallace, 118-20
- Garnett, Alex, 132–33
- Garver, Lee, 154
- Garvey, Ellen Gruber, 2-J
- Gas Book (CD-ROM magazine), 48
- Gasche, Rodolphe, 125
- Gascoigne, Bamber, 112
- Gates, Henry Louis, Jr., 294, 301
- Gaudier Breska, Henri, 3, 50, 95, 103, 104, 110, 111; Dancer, from The New Age,

- 88, 110, no; Head of a Man, from Rhythm, 109, 110; Head of a Woman, from Rhythm, 109, uo; Whitechapcl few, from Rhythm, no, 110 genres, magazine, 16-18, 44-66, 69, 190, 208; categorization and, 16-18, 44-72; little magazines, 55-60; Pound on, 1618, 44. Sec also specific genres
- Gay, Lesbian & Straight Education Network (GLSEN), 15
- Geertz, Cliford, 8, 19, 21, 128-129
- Gehr, Ernie, 148
- Gehry, Frank, 94-97 generic, 88, 121, 139-140, 142, 156n24, 156n27
- Geiger (assembling), 85
- Geil, Abraham, 253n6
- Gelb, Leslie, 89, 91, 93
- Gemetto, Jorge, 18, 273-278, 280
- gender, 165, 180, 194, 215, 224, 238
- Genderbending fic, 36, 267-268
- Genderswap, 23
- General Idea Group, 21
- general organology, xiii geometry: Husserl's critique of, 204
- General Public License (GPL), 23, 282, 285, 307-308
- Generalized Markup Language (GML), 59-60, 109, 161
- Generative humanities, 64
- The Genesis and Speed of Telegraph Codes (Halstead, Frank G.), 52
- Genet, Jean, 69, 71
- Genette, Gérard, 23, 59, 193, 200
- Genette, Gerard, 231
- Genette, Gérard, 40, 42, 76
- genre, 63, 98-99, 179
- Genre, 7, 9, 10, 27, 29, 31-32, 59, 60, 61, 71-73, 76, 78, 79, 81-82, 91-92, 96, 117, 121, 133, 149, 159, 176-177, 185, 189, 208
- Gentleman's Magazine, 45-46
- "Gentlemen's Agreement," 72-74, 107-8, 170n68
- Gentrification, 152, 154, 156-157f
- GeoCities, 84
- geodatabase, 188, 267
- geographers, 183, 185, 212
- geography, humanistic, 184-85
- Geolocation, 19-21
- George, W. L., 151, 153, 157-158
- Georgia, housing data, 153-154
- Georgia State University, 11, 20n10
- Georgia Tech, 5, 24, 43, 45-46, 50
- Gericault, Theodore, Raft of the Medusa, 75-76
- Gerlovin, Valery, 156n.5
- Germany, 15, 62, 110, 112
- Germany, 16, 68, 75n9, 82
- Germany, u, 78, 100, 136-138; magazines, 78, 81, 83-84
- German Book Office, 196-197
- The German Ideology (Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels), 57
- Gernsback, Hugo, 146
- Gerstner, Karl, 144
- Gertner, Jon, 233
- Geschke, Charles, 123
- Gessler, Nicholas, xii, xiv, 8, 129, 131, 141, 251n1, 251n4, 252n9, 252n11
- Gestalt psychology, 163-65
- Gestell: Heidegger's concept of, viii, 102, 146-48, 184
- "Get In It" (Morgan), 88
- Gette, Paul-Armand, 114, 161n.2, 162n.6
- Getty Images, 65
- Ghertsos, Athanase, 198, 210
- Ghosh, Amitav, 202
- Gibson Girl, 188
- Gibson-Graham, J. K., 215-16
- Gibson, Sandra, 183
- Gibson, William, 20
- Gibson, William, 204-205
- Gibson, William, 5
- Gidal, Peter, 85, 93-95
- Gide, Andre, 81
- Giffard, Alain, 11
- GIFs, 9, 68, 84, 159, 190, 241, 268
- Gift culture, 255
- gift economy, 212-13, 215, 218, 220, 223-24
- Gift economy, 48, 94-95, 97, 100
- gift economy, 89, 217, 250n17
- gift exchanges, x, xi, 99-100; "onsendings," 29-36
- Gigapedia.com, 123
- Gigapedia and, 4, 26-27, 38-39, 54-55, 57, 61, 73n1 India and, 183-185, 189, 201-202, 216nn1, 3, 218n43 librarians and, 25 Library Genesis and, 4, 15, 18, 26-29, 33, 37-41, 45-48, 53-62, 65-66,

- 70–75, 93, 234 music and, 3–4, 19, 33–34, 45, 64, 264n58 Poland and, 159, 177 policy response and, 13–15 RuNet and, 34, 36, 46 Russia and, 29, 33, 40, 45 samizdat publishing and, 15, 33–34, 37, 166 Sci-Hub and, 1–6, 15, 26 social theory and, 1 software and, 3, 13, 45 South Africa and, 11, 137, 139–141 as stealing, 29 Uruguay and, 277nn2, 4
- Gigapedia (Library.nu), 26–27, 38–39, 54–55, 57, 61, 73n1, 153n53, 206
- Gil, Gilberto, 230, 241
- Gilbert and George, 145, 259n51
- Giles de Rome, 123–24, 264n32
- Gille, Bertrand, 41, 168–70, 185–86
- Gillespie, Tarleton, 103
- Gillwald, Alison, 115, 117
- Gilmore, James H., 49, 51, 52
- Gilmore, Paul, 149–151
- Gilson, Etienne, 96–97
- Gimpel Fils Gallery, 141–43, 196
- Gimpel Weitzenhoffer Gallery, 142
- Gimpel, René, 141–43
- Ginner, Charles, 87, 103; Leicester Square, from *The New Age*, 111, 112
- Gioni, Massimiliano, 158
- Giorno, John, 162n.6
- GIS, 14–15, 183, 191, 194–96
- Gitelman, Lisa, 11, 194, 253n43
- Gitelman, Lisa, 21, 69
- Gitelman, Lisa, 28
- Gitelman, Lisa, 98
- Givaudan, Claude, 141
- givenness: Husserl's discussion of, 119–21; intersubjectivity and context and, 157–58; of technical objects, 148–49
- glasnost, 95
- Glass, Loren, 66–67
- Glazier, Loss, 7
- Gleick, James, 47
- Gleize, Jean-Marie, 196
- Glew, Adrian, 210
- "Glimpses of the USA" (Charles and Ray Eames), 115
- Glitch, 75–76
- Global Mail (zine), 46
- Global North, 8, 13, 78, 355n4
- Global South, 11, 13, 182, 249, 312, 357n8418 Index
- Global Theater (McLuhan), 25, 30–33, 37, 155–156, 172, 189, 227, 240, 246–250, 253, 259, 270, 332, 357n8
- Global, local coexisting with the, 22
- Globalization, 29–31, 57–58, 105, 115
- Glocalization, 11, 17, 25, 27, 32, 54–55, 57, 136
- Gnedov, Vasilisk, 27, 173, 185
- gnosis, 83
- Gnosticism, 176. See also mysticism
- GNU Project, 276, 282, 284
- GNU/Linux, 23, 282–284, 285–286, 288–290, 300, 303–305, 307
- Gnutella, 1, 185, 207, 212, 227
- Goble, Mark, 61, 64
- God, 175, 226n30. See also Universe, the
- Godard, Jean-Luc, 100
- Godard, Jean-Luc, 154
- Godard, Jean-Luc, 8, 40–41, 48–49, 52, 114, 152n16
- Godbehere, Andrew, 317, 321, 323, 329, 332–335, 338, 343, 351
- Godel, Kurt, 19, 43, 195, 239–40
- Goffman, Erving, 33–34, 55, 155–156, 240
- Goggin, Gerard, 52
- Goh, Irving, 190
- gold farmer, 120–126, 128, 130, 132–143
- Gold open access, 15, 19n1, 239
- Goldberg, Hymen, 134, 144–45
- Golden Age of publishing, 16, 79–81, 98
- Golden Days for Boys and Girls, 142
- Golden Globe, 320
- Goldenberg, Sergio, 107
- Goldfarb, Charles, 59–60
- Goldsmith, Kenneth, 8, 81, 85–87, 93, 104, 249n6, 250n7, 252n32
- Goldsmith, Kenneth, 82, 94–97
- Goldstein, Paul, 49
- Golik, Katarzyna, 162–163
- Columbia, David, 170, 176, 192
- Gombrich, Ernst, 100
- Gomez, Diego, 20n8
- Gomringer, Eugen, 74–78, 80–83, 89–90, 158n.2, 160n.2
- González, Jennifer, 156n27
- Good Hm1sekeepi1lg, 193
- Good Old Fashioned AI (GOFAI), 99–100, 152–54
- Good Wife, The, 169
- Goodchild, Michael, 194–95

- Goodman, Nelson, 186–87, 228n56
 Goodman, Nelson, 23, 180, 182–84
 Goody, Jack, 235
 Google Arts and Culture, 77 infrapolitics
 of, 27–28 secrecy and, 50–51
 Google Books Authors Guild, 14, 45
 Google Books Settlement, 21, 23, 46–47,
 62
 Google Books, 11, 85, 120–121, 128
 Google Books, 217
 Google Books, 25, 74n6, 188
 Google Books, 340
 Google Docs, 176, 206
 Google Drive, 253–254
 Google Earth, 175, 191
 Google Fast Flip, 95
 Google Groups, 318–319
 Google Hangout, 235
 Google Labs, 62, 95
 Google News, 56, 65, 95, 120
 Google Play, 241
 Google Print, 13, 38
 Google Scholar, 240, 267n96
 Google Search, 17, 141, 172, 175, 233, 236,
 249
 Google Street View, 105
 Google, 11, 56, 60, 62, 65, 79, 85, 95, 105,
 118–121, 122, 125, 128, 163
 Google, 113
 Google, 37–40 as assemblage, 23, 76–77
 glocalization strategy of, 54–55
 Google, 41, 187, 230, 250n8; Books, xii, 27;
 Google, 46, 88, 250n; Art Project, 88,
 250n12
 Google, 58, 74, 116, 132, 134, 166n3
 Google, 77, 84, 235, 318, 340
 Google, 9, 29, 136–137
 GoogleReader, 84
 Gopher, 80, 82
 Gordon, Douglas, 100–101, 149, 160n74,
 162, 254–55n13
 Gosling, Nigel, 142
 Gossamer Project, the, 91, 107–108, 129,
 131, 136, 139, 318, 321–326, 328– 330,
 332, 338, 342, 345–346
 Gossip Girl, 92
 Gossip-Fic, 92, 117
 Gotz, Karl Otto, 94
 Gough, Maria, 38
 Gouvea, Gilda Portugal, 231
 Goux, Jean-Joseph, 26–27, 68
 governance, 11, 13, 123–25, 191. See also
 control; determinism
 Gower, Terrence, 81
 Grafton, Anthony, 196, 199
 Graham, Dan, 159n.3
 Graham, George, 177
 Graham, Martha, 13
 Grahame, Kenneth, 36
 Grammar theory, 114
 grammar, 43, 74, 77–78, 81, 115
 grammar, nonlogocentric, 8
 GrammaticalSpeculation, 274n9
 grammatization: process of, xi
 granularity:
 digital objects and, 4; orders of
 magnitude and, 30–32
 Gramsci, Antonio, 57–58, 64
 Grandmaster Flash, 21
 Grant, Cary, 116
 Grant, Duncan, 104
 Graph API, 251
 graph theory, 117, 137
 graph, 85, 92
 graphemes, 152–53
 graphical transformations, 155
 Gras, Norman, 58, 61
 Grass, Roland, 89
 Grassmuck, Volker, 233
 Grassroots Mapping, 161, 175–178, 176–
 177f, 186
 Graw, Isabelle, 131
 Gray zones, 91–92, 98
 Gray, Eve, 16–17, 107–157, 280
 Gray, Jonathan, 4, 177
 Gray, L. Patrick, III, 96
 Gray, Stephen, Beatrice Hastings: A
 Uterary Life, 94
 Great Britain, 6, 7, 29, 78, 168–169, 174;
 London bohemia, 102–105; magazines,
 6, 7, 10, 12, 16–25, 32, 38, 42, 45, 50, 78,
 84–117, 144–167, 169, 170–171;
 Pre-Raphaelism, 77–78; public
 education, 29
 Great Depression, 14, 57, 60
 Greek philosophers, 15–16
 Greeley, Horace, 46
 Green Apple Books, 88
 Green Party, German, 20, 116, 127
 Green, James, 26
 Green, Joshua, 10

- Green, Joshua, 305
 Greenaway, Peter, 80–81
 Greenberg, Clement, 119, 205
 Greenberg, Joshua, 109
 Greenfeld, William H., 142, 143
 Greenwich Mean Time (GMT), 176–78
 Greyhound running from 1879 (Muybridge), 25
 Grier, David Alan, 171–72
 Grill, Bernhard, 140, 146, 161, 162, 167, 171, 173
 Grillet, Robbe, 159n.3
 Grogerova, Bohumila, 158n.2
 Groh, Klaus, 66
 Gromala, Diane, 148n1
 Gronau, Christian, 56
 grOnk, 9
 Group 70s, 78
 Grove Press, 21, 59–69, 71, 77, 195; Evergreen Book Club, 59, 61, 66; The Evergreen Club News, 59, 64–65; Evergreen
 Groves, Jack, 160
 Grrrl Zine Network, 142
 Gruber, Tom, 82–84
 Grundrisse (Marx), viii Guarino, Nicola, 4, 40, 83–85
 Grupo A, 239
 Grupo Editorial Gen, 239
 Grupo Gen, 237–238
 Guantanamo Bay, 98, 112
 Guardian (newspaper), 7, 57
 Guattari, Félix, 100, 359n9
 Guattari, Félix, 107–109
 Guattari, Félix, 2, 50, 82
 Guattari, Felix, 9
 Guattari, Felix, xiii Guimbal turbine, 161
 Gubar, Susan, 21, 183–184
 Guillory, John, 185–186
 Guerrilla Open Access Manifesto, 20n4, 28
 Guest Book (Trusky), 23
 Guggenheim Museum, 2
 Guibault, L., 9
 A Guide to Berlin (Nabokov), 59
 Guillory, John, 146n18
 Guillory, John, 2, 5, 19, 152n16, 153n24, 154n43
 Guillory, John, 58, 61, 71, 73, 125, 160
 Guimarães, Jorge Almeida, 242
 Gulag Archipelago 1918–1956, The(Solzhenitsyn), 29
 Gumpel, Lisolette, 75
 Gunderloy, Mike, 140
 Gunning, Lucy, 150, 154, 161n90
 Gunning, Tom, 103
 Gute, Charles, 189
 Gutenberg Parenthesis, 259–260
 Gutenberg press, 14, 147
 Gutenberg, 57
 Gutenberg, Johannes, 7, 8, 79, 153n29
 Guys, Constantin, 32, 335
 Gyrricon, 85
 Gysin, Brion, 105
 H4 clock, 177–78
 Haake, Hans, 156n.8
 Habermas, Jürgen, 30
 Habermas, Jürgen, 84
 Habib, André, 186
 Habilitationsschrift (Heidegger), 224
 habitudes: time of, 126, 245–47, 269n53
 Hachette, Micheline, 105
 Hack/hackathon, 59
 Hackathons, 161, 165
 A Hacker Manifesto (McKenzie Wark), 155n18
 Hackers, 2, 29
 Haco, 151–152
 haecceity, 139
 Haggard, H. Rider, 65
 Haigh, Thomas, 84
 Hailey's place-names, 243–44; inductive dimension, 228; revolutions in, 224, 227, 237; Sam, 224–25, 227–32, 234–35, 237–46, 253n2; spatial aesthetic, xiv, 16, 238, 246; topological surface, 229
 Hains, Raymond, 24
 Halberstam, Jack, 148, 150–152, 158–159
 Halbert, Gregoire, 144
 Halbwachs, Maurice, 28
 Haley, Jon, 146
 Half-digital, half-not, 195–197, 218, 224
 Half-Life (Valve Corporation), 41, 52
 Hall, Gary, Digitize This Book, 4
 Hall, Joseph, 108–12, 114, 115, 116, 120, 124
 Hall, Steven, xii, 15, 172, 199–200, 205, 210, 212, 215. See also Light Bulb Fragments; Raw Shark Texts, The

- Hall, Stuart, 39, 247, 317
- Hall, Stuart, 58, 64
- Hallewell, Laurance, 242
- Hallner, Andrew, 163, 165, 167; Scientific Dial, 163–65, 167, 169; Scientific Dial Primer, 163, 167–69
- hallucination, 217–18
- Halpern, Orit, 89–90
- Halpin, Harry, xiii, 198–200, 255n4; social network research and, 250–52
- Halsbury's Laws of India, 206
- Halstead, Frank G., 6, 52
- Halter, Ed, 181
- Hamilton, Ann, 150
- Hamilton, Charles, 46
- Hamilton, David P., 23
- Hamilton, Richard, 76 happenings, 114
- Hamlet (Shakespeare), 39, 266, 302
- Hamlet (Shakespeare), 6
- Hammer films, 162
- Hammer, Rhonda, 296–297, 300
- hammer: Heidegger on use of, 16–18, 104–5, 111, 143, 155, 165–67; totality of references and, 113–16
- Hamnett, Nina, 103, 104, 105
- Hamscha, Susanne, 207–208
- Hamudeh DVD, 116–17. See also piracy: in Jordan
- Hanan, Joshua, 123
- Hanes, Robert, 134, 151–52
- Hanfstaengl ad, from Rhythm, 115, 116
- HangarBicocca, 2, 232
- Hanhardt, John, 199
- Hanks, William F., 77
- Hansberry, 248
- Hansen, Mark B. N., 1, 7, 8, 31, 86, 98, 102, 227–28, 230
- Hansen, Mark B. N., 4–5, 156n27
- Hansen, Mark, 28
- Hansen, Miriam, 39
- Hansi Libros, 1, 92–93, 95
- Hapax Legomena (Frampton), 213
- Happenings, 32, 104, 240, 246, 259
perpetual happening, 240, 246, 259
- Hapsburg, Otto von, 198
- Haraway, Donna, 19
- Haraway, Donna, 218–219
- Haraway, Donna, 40
- Haraway, Donna, 77, 181, 266n41
- Harcourt, Bernard, 67
- hard copy, 56–57, 73
- hard-of-hearing, 30, 54–56, 59, 64, 102, 244. See also Deaf; deafness; disability; hearing loss
- Harding, Sandra, 19, 23
- Hardt, Michael, 124–125
- Hardt, Michael, 31
- Hardt, Michael, 50, 126–127
- hardware, 10, 137, 145, 192, 196, 197, 221, 228; industry, 219; market for, 215; perceptual coding as problem of, 115; software vs., 139; technological shift in, 136, 240
- hardware, 3, 59–60, 71
- hardware, 3, 82–88, 113–15, 125, 129, 202
- Hargittai, Eszter, 355n4 harrydraco, harrydraco, 326–327
- Haricombe, Lorraine, 112–113
- Harlem Shadows (McKay), 110
- Harley, Robert, 179–81
- Harman, Graham, 4, 17–18, 104
- “harmonia praestabilita * for musicians” (Phillips), 87
- Harmonisation, 64–66
- Harpel, Oscar, 20, 38–52, 63, 77, 81, 116–17, 137, 139–41; Harpel's Typograph, Or Book of Specimens, 38–44, 46–47, 51, 52, 81, 87, 116, 123, 137–39, 163n65; Poets and Poetry of the Printerdom, 43, 45, 46, 50, 81, 137–38
- Harper & Row, 58t
- Harper, Richard, 7, 111, 128, 130, 152n9
- Harper's Bazar, 125, 126
- Harper's, 36, 131, 193
- Harris, Elizabeth, 52
- Harrison, Austin, 207, 208
- Harrison, John, 177
- Harrison, Yomas, 138–41, 145–46
- Harry Potter, 36, 96–97, 135–136, 165, 251, 270, 284–286, 289, 318, 325–339, 342
- HARRYFAN CD, 43–44
- Hart, Michael S., 10
- Hart, Michael, 48n1
- Hart, Michael, 79–80
- Hartley, Nina, 204
- Hartley, R. V. L., 80–85, 87
- Hartman, Geoffrey, 31
- Harvard University, 12
- Harvard, 13, 16, 37

Has the Film Already Started? (film), 103-5
 Hastings, Beatrice, 8, 92, 94-96, 103, 104, 152, 153, 161; *The Maid's Comedy*, 161, 166
 Haters, *The*, 166
 Hathi Trust, 25
 HathiTrust, 16
 Haugeland, John, 187, 189
 Haunting, 133
 Haunting, 14, 27, 51, 75, 96, 103-104, 106, 171, 187, 202-203
 Haustein, S., 6
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 81
 Hax, Andres, 91
 Hayes, Patrick, 42-43, 198-200, 259n4
 Hayles, Katherine, 70-71
 Hayles, Katherine, 99, 132
 Hayles, N. Katherine, 140, 205
 Hayles, N. Katherine, 33, 188
 Hayles, N. Katherine, 69
 Hayles, N. Katherine, 69, 96, 99, 106, 131, 202, 242; *My Mother Was A Computer*, 91; *Writing Machines*, 223274
 header, 196-98
 heads-up-display, 41-42, 44, 115
 Heal and Son ad, from *Rhythm*, 115, u5
 Heald, P. J., 64
 Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act of 1996, 97
 Heap, Jane, 13
 hearing aids, 54
 hearing as such, 58, 59, 60, 72
 hearing in its natural state, 19
 hearing loss, 58, 59, 167, 168. See also Deaf; deafness; hard-of-hearing
 hearing research, 32, 34-35, 61-91, 94, 241-45; telephony and, 2, 3, 7, 17» 19_22» 30> 331 44 45: 58_59» 64, 70-72, 73, 109, 113, 249n11. See also hearing tests; masking; research into hearing tests, 54-55, 58-60, 162; age and, 168; gender and, 168; race/class and, 169
 hearing-in-itself, 19, 54, 90
 hearing, telephone theory of, 60, 7273
 hearing: gaps in, 2, 19, 194; mediality of, 9, 99; models of, 21, 33, 101, 109, 243; normal/abnormal, 54-56, 58-59;

threshold of human, 34, 45, 51'52» 97> 105» 157
 heart, human, 115, 117-18
 Hebdige, Dick, 171, 247, 301-302, 304
 Hebdige, Dick, 54
 Hediger, Vinzenz, 73
 Hegel, G. W. F., 138, 144n2
 Hegel, Georg W. F., viii-ix, 113; digital object and philosophy of, 2, 4, 8-11
 Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, 136, 167
 Hegel, G.W.F., 102-4, 216n120, 218n35
 Hegel, Haiti, and Universal
 Hegelianism, 105-6
 hegemony, 23, 58, 128
 Heidegger, Martin, 187-88
 Heidegger, Martin, 193-94, 197
 Heidegger, Martin, 300
 Heidegger, Martin, 53-54, 107, 211n94
 Heidegger, Martin, 90
 Heidegger, Martin, viii-xi; on Aristotle, 100-102; comparisons with Simondon, 16-18; on gence, 35-39, 183-86; on netics and metaphysics, 12, 98; digital object and philosophy of, 4; existential relations and, 133-34, 173-74; fundamental ontology of, 33, 76-78, 98-105; hermeneutics of understanding and, 152; jectivity and intersubjectivity and, 41-42, 155-60, 163-65, 167-70; on Kant, 8, 223, 227-28; on language and time, 226-28; on logic, 37-39, 43, 223-26, 233-35; on matter, 61; metadata on, 1; metaphysics and, 54; on milieu and the world, 142-45; on milieu of technical objects, 146-49; on nature of synthesis, 228-31; neo-Kantians and, 223; object-oriented phy and, 17-18; object theory of, 39-43, 100-102, 109; ontological difference of, 5, 100-102, 121; theological constitution of things and, 60-65; on phenomenology, 96, 112-13, 263n62; relations theory and, 23, 41, 105, 109, 117-18, 124, 137, 142; Simondon and, 103-5, 165-67; on spatiality and temporality, 143, 165-67; on technical objects, 12-18, 25, 27-29, 142; "temporal ecstasy" of, 47-49, 165-67; temporal thesis and metaphysics and, 231-33; tertiary protention and work of, 241-44; on time and

- subjectivity, 175-82, 245-47; totality of
 ences (Verweisungsganzheiten)
 concept of, 113-16; transductive logic
 and, 190
 Heidegger, Martin, viii, 14-16, 47, 49-50,
 144n2
 Heideggerian AI, 151-54
 Heidel, Evelin, 16, 79-105, 280
 Heim, Michael, 131-32
 Hein, Birgit, 141-42, 196
 Hein, Karlheinz, 196
 Hein, Wilhelm, 141-42, 196
 Heinau, Vera, 91
 Heinemann, 119
 HeinOnline, 206
 Heisenberg uncertainty principle, 25
 Heiser, Jörg, 12
 Heissenbüttel, 84
 Heitzman James, 195
 Held, John, 22, 130
 Helfand, George, xii
 Helhesten magazine, 95
 heliography, 47
 Hellekson, Karen, 92, 227, 255, 257, 364n8
 Hellman, Rhona, 109, 110, 153
 Hello Avatar, 234
 Helmholtz, Hermann von, 7, 32, 34, 56, 61,
 101
 Hemingway, Ernest, 170
 Hemingway, Ernest, 3
 Hemispheric Institute's Digital Video
 Hemlock Hill, 34
 Hemlock woolly adelgid (*Adelges tsugae*),
 34
 Henderson, Alice Corbin, 3, 9, 125-126
 Hendricks, Eleonore, 144
 Hendricks, Geoffrey, 115, 156n.5
 Heng, Harry, 318
 Hennig, Boris, 40, 83
 Henrot, Camille, 220, 231
 Henry of Ghent, 122, 264n32
 Henry, O., 38
 Henry, Michel, 119-20
 Henry, Pierre, 153
 Hepburn, Katherine, 116
 Her, 217
 Herald Tribune (newspaper), 22
 Herb Seed (Recycled Ideas), 116
 Herbivore (zine), 60
 Heritage institutions, 278-279
 hermeneutic, 31, 41
 hermeneutics, 68, 74, 86, 107, 109, 111. See
 also interpretation
 hermeneutics, viii, 14, 69, 101. See also
 interpretation; methodology
 hermeneutics: computational
 hermeneutics, 238-40; sign and
 theory and, 114-16; of standing,
 Heidegger's concept of, 152, 159-60,
 224-26
 Hermes, 15, 26, 45
 Hermogenes, 101-2
 Herodotus, 305
 Herrold, Sandy, 38
 Hesiod, 32 hiding. See obfuscation
 Hewlett-Packard, 71
 hierarchy, 2, 27, 51, 81, 85, 126, 151n3
 hieroglyphic work, 96-100
 Higgins, Dick, 13, 43, 44-45, 66, 67, 76, 78,
 116-17, 126, 159n.3, 164n.3
 Higgins, E. F., 156n.5
 High Noon (Fred Zinnemann), 111
 Higher education Africanization and, 107,
 127 boom in, 7-8 Brazil and, 223, 226,
 239, 242, 257-258, 261n31, 267n89
 China and, 20n5 completion rates and,
 117-118 copy culture and, 11, 19, 112-
 113, 166, 223-224 copy shop raids and,
 10, 18, 112, 136, 223, 226-228, 273-
 276 decolonization and, 107-108, 112,
 129, 146 democratization of access
 and, 19 ecosystems of, 4-5, 10, 15, 17,
 19, 21n16, 146, 161, 184, 223, 257, 257-
 258 Extension of Universities Act No.
 45 and, 108-109 faculty and, 2 (see also
 Faculty) growing cost of, 14-15 India
 and, 17, 184, 188, 199-201, 212-213
 learning management systems (LMSs)
 and, 11, 88, 176, 206, 254, 273 Library
 Genesis and, 53, 68 National Student
 Financial Aid Scheme (NSFAS) and,
 114, 135-136, 146-147, 152n43 open
 education resources (OER) and, 6, 18,
 19n1, 143, 145-146, 148, 153n56, 241,
 266n85 open models and, 3 Poland
 and, 17, 159-163, 179n10 post-
 apartheid, 113-114 right to education
 and, 14, 17, 107, 129-130, 136, 213-
 215 South Africa and, 16-17, 107-120,
 125, 127-132, 136, 142-143, 146-148

- state retreat and, 5, 7–8, 79 students and, 14–15 (see also Students) under apartheid, 108–110
- Highlander, 92, 96, 126
- Hilbert, David, 19, 195, 201–2, 204, 239–40
- Hilderbrand, Lucas, 109
- Hillgren, Per-Anders, 57
- Hills, Matt, 156–158
- HILUS Intermedia Project Research, 88
- Hinman, Charlton, 85
- Hip-hop culture, 21
- Hippolytus myth, 210
- Hiroshima, 43
- Hirsal, Josef, 158n.2
- Histoires du cinéma (Jean-Luc Godard), 152n16
- historians, 36, 50, 158, 183, 196
- historical certainty: Husserl's nomenology and, 212–14
- Historical Records Survey (Works Progress Administration), 62, 75–78
- History EBook Project, 80
- History of the Concept of Time (Heidegger), 118
- History (Susan Buck-Morss), 127–128
- history, 1, 28, 32–33, 36, 38, 58, 86, 117, 182–83, 196–97, 225, 227–28, 230–31; narrative, 30, 32; spatial, 14–15, 33, 171–72, 184, 186–87, 196–97, 252n3
- history, vii–ix, 4–7, 14–15, 29–31, 45, 56–57, 76, 98, 127, 138, 141, 143
- Hitchcock, Alfred, 41, 49, 52
- Hitchcock, Alfred, 73, 100, 144
- Hoarding, 33–34
- Hobbes, Jerry, 178–79
- Hodder Headline, 119
- Hodgson, John, 196–197
- Hoet, Jan de, 152
- Hoff, James, 1–100, *passim*.
- Hoffman, F. H., 4, 6, 8, 44, 55; *The Little Magazine*, 6, 55–59
- Hoffmann, E. T. A., 217
- Hofmeyr, Isabel, 111, 124–125
- Hofstadter, Douglas, 236–38
- Hofstadter, Douglas, 7
- Hogeschool Rotterdam, 165
- Hoggart, Richard, 301, 304
- Hogwarts School of Witchcraft and Wizardry, 36
- Höke, Bernard, 143
- Holcomb, Julie, 26
- Holcombe, A., 15
- Holderlin, Friedrich, viii–ix, 38–39
- Hollier, Denis, 51
- Hollywood Diversity Report, 168 non-Hollywood films, 87 hooks, bell, 16, 356n7
- Hollywood, 14, 125, 168, 170, 180, 204, 230, 268, 290, 308, 330
- Hollywood, 38, 111, 113–114
- Holmes, Brian, 6, 94
- Holocaust, 88–90, 152n16
- holograph manuscripts, 153
- holographic projection, 146
- Holy Spirit BBS, 34, 42
- Holz, Arno, 81
- Holzer, Jenny, 31
- home stereo, 231, 238, 239, 240
- Home values, context in determining, 126
- Home, Stewart, 49–50, 157n.1
- Homer, 32–33, 147n23
- Homer, Winslow, 172, 175, 187, 190
- Homestead exemption act, 153–154
- Homo Ludens (Huizinga), 93, 157n.2
- Homo Ludens (Johan Huizinga), 28
- Honorio, 30
- Hookway, Branden, 148n1
- Horace, 174
- Horbinski, Andrea, 19, 317–319, 349, 351Index 419
- Horkheimer, Max, 15
- Horkheimer, Max, 277, 298, 337
- Horn, Roni, 63–64
- Hornik, Lita, 12–15, 17, 31, 178–179
- Hornung, E. W., 38
- Horowitz, Noah, 150
- Hors champ (Douglas), 150
- Horvath, Stephen, 121
- Horwatt, Eli, 111
- Host and the Cloud, The (Huyghe), 231
- Hot Wired, 114
- Houedard, Dom Sylvester, 77, 78, 87, 123, 158n.2
- Houghton Mifflin Harcourt, 6, 118, 145
- House arrest, 274, 279–280, 295
- House of Leaves (Danielewski), 16, 173, 225, 232–38, 245; Johnny Truant, 235–36; Zampano, 235–36
- House, 238

- Housing community and, 141–142, 162, 183, 184– 185f, 186 social history, 142
- Housing crisis, 5–6, 126
- Housing data Atlanta, GA, 142–150, 153–154 242 civic approach to, 141, 153, 158 consumerist approach to, 141, 158 fair market value, establishing, 153 optimization and contestation, 192 property value timelines, Atlanta, 144–150f publicly available, 153 recontextualizing, 126–127, 141–142 scales of operation, 21 visual context, 142–150
- Housing Justice League, 143, 154
- Housing market in context, 126, 131, 142–150
- How Not to Be Seen: A Fucking Didactic Educational .MOV File (Steyerl), 191
- “How The Overcoat Is Made” (Eichenbaum), 66
- “How to Improve the World” (Cage), 118
- Howell, David, 139
- Howells, William Dean, 36
- Hoyland, David, 153, 154
- hp_fanfiction, 327
- Hsieh, Tehching, 15
- Hsieh, Tehching, 25
- HTML (Hypertext Markup Language), 33, 65–66, 147n27
- HTML (Hypertext Markup Language), 5, 16, 88
- Huang, Zhiling, 317, 338
- Hubbard v. Vosper, 209, 219n54
- Hubble, Edwin, 223
- Huffman, David, 21, 64
- Huffman coding, 20–21, 64
- Hugenholtz, P. B., 9
- Hughes telegraph, 137–38. See also telegraphy
- Hughes telegraph, 145
- Hughes, David Edward, 138
- Huillet, Danièle, 38
- Huizinga, Johan, 28
- Huizinga, Johan, 65, 93, 157n.2
- Hulk (Ang Lee), 115
- Hulme, T. E., 12, 87, 88, 100, 102, 104, 111
- Hulsenback, 159n.3
- human agency, 3, 93–95
- Human-machine communication, 6
- Human–computer interaction (HCI), 32 theatergoing as model for, 32
- Human–computer interaction, 7, 13, 26, 42–44, 47, 51, 53, 159, 184
- humanism, 7, 11, 21, 55, 57, 171, 200–201. See also posthumanism
- humanists, 20–21, 34, 41, 44, 68, 76
- Humanities and Social Science (HSS) Package, 164
- humanities computing, 24–26, 250
- humanities computing, 6–10, 102–3, 139, 175, 194, 217
- Humanities EBook Database, 80, 169n52
- humanities research, 12, 46, 52
- humanities scholars, 1, 6, 20, 23, 32, 35, 41, 44–45, 47
- humanities, 1, 3, 5, 7, 9–12, 19–20, 23–24, 36–37, 43–46, 53–55, 76–77, 247
- Humanities, 28, 31, 99, 120, 127–129, 164, 178, 200, 202, 204–207, 235–236, 240
- humanities, and digital culture, 1–19
- humans, 3, 10–11, 13, 17, 29–31, 42, 72, 78, 81, 85–86, 95–96, 103–4, 115, 117–18, 219
- humans, and computers, 190–91
- Humboldt, Alexander von, 144
- human cognition: semantics and thinking and, 90–93
- Hume, David, 4, 7; critique of Aristotelian substance-accident pairing by, 125–27; Husserl and, 127–29; relations theory and, 41, 109, 120–21, 124, 129–34, 142, 159–60, 265n49, 265n51; time in philosophy of, 126, 269n53
- Human Intellect Augmentation Techniques (Engelbart), 224n85
- Human Interface Guidelines, 21
- human mobility: tertiary protention and, 241–44
- Humphries, Stan, 130, 138, 139
- The Human Race (Robert Antelme), 88
- Human Sciences Research Council Press, 129
- Huneker, James, 105; Egoists: A Book of Supermen, 11
- Hunger Games, The, 330
- Hunt, Violet, 10
- Huntington Library, 73
- Huntington, Henry E., 63

- Husserl, Edmund, ix; critique of logic by, 200-205; descriptive nomenclature and, 10-11, 257m9; digital objects and philosophy of, 102-5, 256n9; on formal logic, 36-39, 42-43; formal ontology of, 40, 77-78, 83-89; givenness of data and, 119-21; Heidegger and, 224-26; on Hume, 120, 127-29, 265n49, 265n51; intentional logic of, 16-17, 189; interobjectivity and intersubjectivity and, 217-20; world concept of, 214-17; on logic and ontology, 194-95; Luhmann's systems theory and, 211-14; on meaning and logic, 209-11; metaphysics and, 54; origin of objects and, 75, 109; origin of, 154-60, 201-2, 217-20; pre-predication concept of, 93-96, 242-44; relations theory and, 141; sign and signification theory and, 114-16; Simondon and, 213-14, 217-20; technical objects and philosophy of, 12112-13, 257n20; tertiary protention and, 43, 221-23; on transcendental logic and intentional act, 205-9
- Hussien, Saddam, 296
- Huston, John, 95
- Hutchins, Alice, 114
- Hutchins, Edwin, James Hollan, and Donald Norman, 47, 49
- Huth, Geoff, 140-44
- Hutz, Adam, 317, 323, 333, 351
- Huyghe, Pierre, 106, 109, 154, 159, 231
- Huyghe, Pierre, 120-121, 167-168
- Huynh, Sean, 318
- Huyssen, Andreas, 63
- Hwang, David Henry, 248
- "hyletic data": Henry's discussion of, hylomorphism: Aristotle and, 102, 166-67; individualization and, 60-65; Simondon's critique of, 12-13, 193
- hyper attention. See attention, hyper
- HyperCities. See Presner, Todd
- hyperediting, 57-58, 68. See also editing; scholarly editing
- hyperfiction, 16-17
- hypergraphics, 101
- hypergraphy, 102-3
- hyperlinked-based Web, 50-54
- hyperlinks, 4, 35, 63
- Hyperlinks, 90
- Hypermedia, 42, 44-45, 306 dream of, 306 hypermedia, xiii; hyperediting and, 57-58; hypertext and, 88, 140, 168; necessity of, 59-68; Rossetti archive, 68-70, 172
- Hypermedia Berlin. See Presner, Todd
- hypermedia programs, 57-58
- hyperrealism, 38, 50, 113, 169, 186
- Hypertext Markup Language (HTML), 5, 16, 88
- HyperText Markup Language (HTML), 60; HTML 5.0, 66-67; XML and, 65-73
- hypertext programs, 57
- hypertext, 4-5; decentralization of, 70-74; hypermedia and, 88, 140, 168; rationale of, 53-74; structure of, 71-72
- Hypertext, 42, 68
- hypertext, 63-64, 68, 77, 232
- hypertext: Nelson's concept of, 51-54
- hypertextual linkages on World Wide Web, 45-46
- Hypodermic needle theory of media reception, 39
- hypokeimenon: Aristotle's concept of, 5-6
- hypomnesia, 15-16
- Hyslop, Jonathan, 111
- I Ching, ideality: Husserl's discussion of, 210-11
- I Do Not Know What It Is I Am Like (Viola), 76
- i left this here for you to read (Devin), 147
- "I": Kant's understanding of, 231-33
- Ialacci, Joseph J., 33
- Iarkho, Boris, 205n10
- IATH (Institute for Advanced Technology in the Humanities), xiv, 3, 4, 6; expectations of, 8-9; idea of, 7-10; outcome of, 9-10;
- ibiblio, 6, 18, 80-81, 193, 303
- IBICT, 239, 243
- IBM, 25 iBooks, 90-91
- IBM, 31, 116, 151; IBM Composer, 153; IBM Mag Card II, 154; IBM Magnetic Selectric, 153; IBM MT/SC, 153, 155; IBM MT/ST, 151, 154-55; IBM Selectric Composer, 156
- Ibmec-RJ, 228
- iBookstore, 90
- Ibsen, Henrik, 248
- Ibsen, Henrik, 81, 162
- IBuk, 164, 170

icon, 42, 44, 85
 icons, 26, 35, 43, 47–48, 50, 169, 211n76.
 See also symbolism
 id fic, 102–103
 Id (Freudian term), 102
 idealism, 97, 102, 217n20. See also
 Platonism
 Ideas Pertaining to a ogy, 207–9
 ideation: Husserl's phenomenology and,
 94–96
 Identifications (Schum), 144–45, 222, 235,
 270n32
 identity, 20, 31, 120–129, 133, 137–142;
 identity politics, 122, 125, 140; logical
 identity, 156n22
 Identity, professional, 68
 identity: in Hume's categories of tion, 130–
 34
 “Identity” (purple_cube), 251
 IDEO, 32
 Idea of Phenomenology, The (Husserl),
 120–21
 ideographic writing: Leibniz's discussion
 of, 19–20
 ideological regime, 47–48, 51–52, 151n3
 ideology, 17–18, 44
 Ideology, 4, 6, 19–20, 29, 48–49, 61, 83, 87,
 127
 ideology, 7, 52, 55–61, 63–64, 68–71, 73,
 75–76, 116, 119, 143;
 Ie/(magazine), 131
 IEC (International Electrochemical
 Commission) 136, 137
 IEEE (Institute of Electrical and
 Electronics Engineers), 93, 139
 IEEE, 163
 IEA (Institute for Economic Affairs), 209–
 10
 If You (Rin), 97
 IFilet.it, 27
 Il Fatto Quotidiano (newspaper), 100
 Il Male (magazine), 46
 The Iliad (Homer), 147n23
 Illegal, 75, 79, 83, 87, 92
 Illia, Arturo, 82
 Illiac Passion, The (Markopoulos), 204–6
 illiteracy, 11, 144, 156. See also asemiosis
 Illusion of Safety, 170
 Illustrated Catalogue of Ruling Machines
 &c (W. O. Hickok), 23
 Image Bank, 20–21
 image-editing operations, 174
 image, 11, 13–18, 21, 31, 33–49, 53, 55, 62–
 63, 68, 72–73, 80–82, 84, 87, 90–92,
 101, 113–116, 142; bitmap image, 66;
 photographic image, 4; technical
 image, 9
 imagery, 65–66
 Images in Spite of All (Georges Didi-
 Huberman), 89
 Images of the World and the Inscription of
 War (Harun Farocki), 89
 images, 25, 106, 111, 150
 images, 36, 38–39, 61, 67, 79, 97, 100, 107,
 110, 153, 168–69, 189–90, 205, 225–26,
 233–34
 images; digital format, 69, 84–86, 88, 92,
 94; filtering of, 84–86; handling of, 141,
 173–75;
 images: ontology of, 69–73, 275n35
 Imaginaries, 61, 73, 77, 100, 103, 106–107
 infrastructural, 110–131 sovereign, 57–
 58, 63–64 territorial, 61, 63–64
 imaginary, 14, 17–18, 52
 “imaginary” films, 103
 Imagination et invention (Simondon), 30,
 103–5, 213–14
 imagination: objects and, 211–14
 imaginative creativity, 214
 imaginative works; deformance and, 105–
 16, 172–73; games and, 159;
 interpretation and, 129; poems, 181;
 textual documents, 142, 185–86 See
 also literary works
 imaging, 212
 imaginings, 82–83, 85
 Imaginist Bauhaus, Movement for an, 94–
 95, 157n.2
 Imagism, 12, 34, 120
 imitation game, 43, 80, 68–72
 immanence, 15, 139, 142
 immanence: in Husserl's ogy, 208–9
 immersive fiction, 16, 172, 206–9
 Immink, Kees, 12–13 infrastructure, 2–3,
 11, 15–16, 126, 161; of AT&T, 41–44,
 50, 56; of Bell System, 33; of music
 reproduction, 188, 204, 216, 223
 intellectual property, 125, 187–88, 191–
 92, 225, 229 intelligibility, 42, 110, 121;
 threshold of, 84, 99

Immortal Storm, 146
 Imperial Copyright Act, 130
 implications, 1, 3–4, 6, 9–10, 12, 19, 23, 39, 42, 55, 71, 76, 86, 89, 184
 IMPO, 275–276
 impression: Hume's discussion of, 125–27
 Impressionism, 78, 141
 Improv Elements, 229–233
 improvisation *lettriste*, 102
 In Defense of Lost Causes (Slavoj Žižek), 127
 Inauguration of the Pleasure Dome (Anger), 157
 “Incense and Peppermints” (Skylar), 251
 Inception, 96
 incoherence, 36, 39, 46–53, 142;
 incoherent aesthetics 46–47, 51–52;
 incoherent politics, 47, 51–52. See also
 coherence indecision, 40–42, 46
 incompatibility, 27, 93, 97, 113–14, 133, 135
 Index 159
 Index 169 time, 14–15, 17, 21, 69, 94, 109–112, 115, 117–119, 131; real time, 102, 109–111; time axis manipulation, 21; time code, 103
 Index film, 4, 6, 10–11, 14, 16–17, 20, 31, 35, 38, 48, 73, 89, 96, 98, 111, 114–115, 118, 145n10. See also cinema
 Index of American Design (Works Progress Administration), 64
 Indexes, 3, 161–163
 indexes, 68–69, 194
 India, 12, 98
 India, 5, 18 access and, 184–188, 202–208, 212–214 Amazon and, 205, 215, 219n50 archives and, 185–189, 206–207 Bollywood and, 183 City Central Library and, 191, 195–196 communism and, 198–200 computers and, 185, 188, 192, 205, 207, 209, 219n51 copyright and, 10, 184, 189, 209–215, 219nn48, 54, 220n56 copy shops and, 202, 208–209 databases and, 185–187, 196, 205–207, 213, 216, 219n52 Delhi University and, 202–203, 208–214, 219nn44, 47 Developing Library Network (DELNET) and, 196Index 295 Digital Empowerment Foundation (DEF) and, 196 digital technology and, 184–189,

195–196, 201, 205–208, 212, 215
 download popularity in, 16 Ekalavya story and, 190–191, 216 faculty and, 187, 195, 202, 206 Federation of Indian Publishers and, 196 FICCI and, 184 funding and, 187, 194–196, 200–201, 205, 211, 215–216, 217n13 higher education and, 17, 184, 188, 199–201, 212–213 Hindi and, 183, 191, 196–197 independence and, 193–194, 197–198, 200, 205 intellectual property and, 184, 217n18 Internet and, 196, 201, 205 journals and, 184–187, 196, 01, 215, 219n52 Kothari Commission and, 195 Kumaria Surya Shukla and *Anr. v. State of U.P. and Ors.* and, 220n60 language and, 183, 191, 196–199 legal issues and, 17, 184, 189, 202, 205–216, 219n48 librarians and, 188, 193–194, 197, 206, 216, 220n56 licenses and, 11, 200, 208, 210, 213 literacy and, 184, 194, 199 Mahabharata and, 190–191 Maharashtra Public Libraries Act and, 215 Ministry of Culture and, 217n16 Ministry of Education and, 198 Model Library Bill and, 193 Model Public Library Bill and, 193 Mohini Jain (*Miss*) *v. State of Karnataka & Others* and, 213–214 music industry and, 207, 211, 214–215, 219n54 National Knowledge Commission (NKC) and, 196, 217n18 National Mission on Libraries and, 196 open access and, 201, 213, 215–216 photocopying and, 17, 203–214, 216n1, 220nn56, 58 piracy and, 183–185, 189, 201–202, 216nn1, 3, 218n43 Pradeep's Eleven and, 185, 187, 189, 207 Public Libraries Act and, 195 publishers and, 184–185, 187, 192, 196–201, 208, 210–211, 214, 217nn19, 26, 218nn29, 35, 219n47, 220nn57, 58 Ranganathan and, 8, 193–195, 215, 217n13 reform and, 10, 193, 195, 214, 217n18 scanning and, 188, 217n19, 219nn45, 52 shadow libraries and, 188–190, 205–206, 216 sharing and, 17, 184–185, 203, 205–207 South Africa and, 124–125 Special 301 Watch lists and, 125 Standard Textbook Program and, 200 students and, 7, 184–190, 193, 195, 200–214,

- 219n45, 220n60 subscriptions and, 185–187, 193, 206, 213, 219n52
 subsidies and, 191, 199–200, 217n26, 218nn27, 35 textbooks and, 124–125, 184, 197–200, 203–204, 207–208, 211
 unfulfilled public library and, 193–196
 Union Library Bill and, 194–195
 United Kingdom and, 187, 195, 197, 209, 219n54 United States and, 195, 197–198, 203, 218n35 universal library and, 187–188 U.S. Wheat Loan program and, 197–199, 217n26
- Indiana, Robert, 160n.2
- Indian Constitution, 213
- Indian Copyright Act, 209, 211, 214–215, 220n56
- Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR), 198
- Indian Institute of Science (IISc), 186
- Indian National Digital Library in Engineering
- individualization: hylomorphism and, 60–65; mechanology and, 14–18; relations philosophy and, 109; Simondon on individuation and, 40, 54–58, 109
- individuals, technical, 13, 87, 89, 120. See also Simondon, Gilbert
- individuation: digital objects and, xi; interobjectivity and, 165–67; tion and, 109; Simondon on vidualization vs., 14–18, 54–58
- Indonesia, 16, 68
- inductive logic, 213–14
- Industrial Light and Magic (ILM), 125
- industrial milieu: emergence of, viii–ix
 Industrial Revolution: philosophy and, 12–18, 257n21
- Industrial Workers of the World (IWW), 36
- Industrialization, 26, 31, 43, 104–105
- industrialization, 28–29
- “infinitesimal” film, 103
- infinity: fear of, 223
- INFLIBNET, 53, 185–186, 219n51
- Influencing Machine, 111, 115–18
- influencing machine: mass media as, 41–42
- information age, 53–54, 182, 218, 242
- Information Design Lab, 90–91
- information excess, 223, 236
- information explosion, 16, 62, 222–23
- Information extraction/retrieval, 114
- information multiplicity, 222–23
- information retrieval: information systems and, 170–73; tivity and, 154–58; relations theory and, 139–42
- information technology (IT) tools. See IT tools
- Information Transfer Experiments (Intrex), 120
- information-intensive environments, 12, 16, 61, 97, 99–101, 118
- information, 12, 33, 39, 65–66, 70–72, 91–92, 98–99, 101–2, 124–25, 148–49, 153–55, 182, 194, 199–202, 223–24
- information, 2–4, 7, 10, 31, 42, 49, 59, 63, 67, 80–86, 92–94, 96–99, 109, 111–113, 136–137, 153n2; informatic machines, 24, 59; informatic pleasure, 112; informatic space, 106, 113; information aesthetics, 80, 86, 97; information age, 54, 63, 96, 103, 107, 112, 119; information economy, 49, 92; information network, 84–85; information society, 7, 99; information systems, 102, 106; information theory, 28; information visualization, 82, 96
- Information, 21, 32, 39–43, 80, 97, 105–113 access to, 43, 51–52, 97 Freedom of Information Act, 50 infolust, 105 information deluge, 71 information glut, 110 monopoly on, 46–48, 52 paradigm, 109 pathologies, 108 plenitude of, 46–47 regime of scarcity, 5, 46 silo, 32, 68–69 traffic, 30, 40, 77, 81, 98, 117–118
- Information, organizing, 191
- information: philosophy of, 21–23
- infosphere: Floridi's concept of, 22–23
- Inframince, 17–19, 117, 146, 165, 180–181
- Infrapolitics, 24–28 of access, 98 of contract, 48–52 of digital capitalism, 41 of grayness, 92 and infrastructure, 24–28 of interoperability, 67–70 of maintenance, 134–135 micropolitics, 143n70 mundane, 25, 28 of parasitism, 79–83 of platforms, 127–131 as resistance, 25, 73, 83, 86–87 rules and, 25 of samizdat, 86–89
- Infrastructure inversion, 72
- Infrastructure studies, 22

- Infrastructure, 14–15, 21, 57–58, 60, 95, 97, 124–127, 129, 133, 135, 155, 187, 226, 307, 358n5 infrastructuring labor, 97, 126–127
- Infrastructure, 24–32. See also Infrapolitics gendered, 7–8 maintenance and, 25, 28, 68, 134 mobility, 26, 49 NATO, 26 politics of, 134
- infrastructure, 45, 188–89
- infrastructure, 7, 9, 71, 105, 129, 137164
- infrastructure, art of, 19
- Infrastructures, data academic (see NewsScape) defined, 57 industrial, for-profit (see Zillow) initiatives, 91 motivations, 92 place attachments in, 57 placing, 89–91 understanding, 189 working ethically with, 92
- Ingestion, 57
- Ingres, Jean-Auguste-Dominique, 34
- Inhabitat, 116
- injunctive elements, 203–5
- Inkwell (software), 101
- Inland Printer, 45, 71
- inner infinities, 195–97
- Innes, Frank, 149
- Innis, Harold, 149n8
- innovations, technological, 52, 103–5, 123, 145, 147
- Inote, 94, 95, 97
- input, 134, 161, 164
- input, 55, 67
- inscription, 2, 17–25, 40, 89, 97, 131– 34, 161–64, 197–99
- Inscriptions, 14–15
- Insekten Sekte (zine), 140
- instances, 71, 93, 134–35, 240, 242
- instants in time, 178–80
- Institut für Feinmotorik, 158–159, 170
- Institut International de Bibliographie, 59
- Institute de recherche et d'innovation (IRI), xiii, 250–52, 255n4
- Institute for Advanced Technology in the Humanities (IATH). See IATH
- Institute for Infinitely Small Things, 149
- Institute of Mathematical Sciences (IMSc), 186–187
- institutional practice: alternative, 9; parodies of, 139
- instructions: appropriation of bureaucratic, 18–19
- InStyle (magazine), 61
- Intellectual property Argentina and, 91 Brazil and, 228, 234 copyright and, 14, 21n15, 30, 42, 44, 91, 122, 130, 184, 217n18, 228, 234, 262n41 cross-national pricing and, 122–123 IIPA and, 228, 237, 260n25 India and, 184, 217n18 Library Genesis and, 30, 44–46 Russia and, 30, 44–46 South Africa and, 122, 130, 132, 134 Special 301 Watch lists and, 125 Trade Related Aspects of Intellectual Property Rights (TRIPS) and, 122, 130, 263n42, 277n2 United States and, 44 World Intellectual Property Organization(WIPO) and, 14, 21n15, 42, 234, 262n41
- intellectual property, 125–27, 188
- Intellectual Rights Directorship, 231
- Intelligent Information Laboratory, 61
- intentional logic, 209–11; Husserl's concept of, 189; temporality and, 227–28
- intentionality: Heidegger on, 112–13; Husserl's concept of, 16–17, 87–89; machine intentionality, 89–93; situatedness of, 116; transcendental logic and, 205–9
- interaction with audience, 44–48
- Interactive Telecommunications Program, 57
- interactivity, 4, 6, 72
- Interface of Mimesis (Laurel), 42
- interface, 19, 26–54, 125, 133, 149– 51, 158
- Interface, 20, 74, 76–77
- interface, 74, 88; aesthetic elements, 209–12; book formats, 211; design models, 146; graphic formats, 199; of man and machine, 193–207, 216; structure of, 141
- interface, vii–viii, 1, 3, 5, 9, 16, 23, 26, 30–36, 38–40, 42, 44–46, 49–54, 58–62, 64, 66–70, 72, 74, 80, 85–86, 98, 101, 115, 117, 120–121, 148n1, 149n8. See also intraface interface effect, vii–viii, 23, 59
- Interfaces causing friction, creating, 178–179, 180f, 181f, 182 frictionless, 125, 130–132, 136–140 potential, 126

- process elements, 125–126
- recontextualize data, 125
- term usage, 57
- universalizing, 125
- interfaces, 34, 38, 104, 106–7, 113, 158, 177, 179, 201
- intermedia, xv; definitions of, 43; role of formal innovation in, 43–44
- intermedia activities, 43–48
- internal dialogue, 129
- internal relations: Hume's theory of, 130–34
- International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, 59
- International Dictionary of Neologisms, The, 140
- International Electrochemical Commission (IEC), 136, 137
- International Intellectual Property Alliance (IIPA), 228, 237, 260n25
- International Monetary Fund (IMF), 115
- International Organization for Standardization (ISO), 16, 23, 136–37, 143–45, 146, 147, 297, 2571275
- internet: as end-to-end network, 16; file-sharing on, 27, 28, 135, 203, 206, 209; free labor on, 51; as gift economy, 212; infrastructure of, 16; MP3 on, 1, 2, 26, 52, 134, 205, 207, 208, 215, 228; musical production and distribution and, 29, 176, 204, 216–17
- International Organization for Standardization, 101
- International Standard Organization (ISO), 60
- International Standards Organization (ISO), 125
- International Standards Organization, 118
- International Student Editions (ISEs), 123, 125
- The International Telegraph Conference (ITC), 137–38
- International Telegraph Union (ITU), 136
- International Telegraph Union, 140, 142
- International Typographical Union, 25, 45
- Internet anonymity and, 19
- Argentina and, 88–89, 92–96, 99, 102n15
- Brazil and, 230, 233–241, 244–246, 251, 264n58
- cheap copying and, 5, 9
- digital libraries and, 25–27
- DMCA and, 46–47, 237, 264n59
- Fidonet and, 34–35, 38, 43
- Google and, 17, 25, 74n6, 141, 172, 175–177, 188, 206, 233, 236, 240–241, 249, 254, 267n96
- India and, 196, 201, 205
- legal issues and, 2 (see also Legal issues)
- Library Genesis and, 25–29, 34–39, 42–45, 49nn11, 13, 72–73
- pirate libraries on, 25–27 (see also Piracy)
- Poland and, 166–167, 171–172, 177
- privacy and, 19
- RuNet and, 34, 36, 46
- Russia and, 25–29, 34–39, 42–45, 49nn11, 13
- South Africa and, 139, 144, 152n48, 153nn52, 53
- Internet Archive, 104, 121–123
- Internet Archive, 12–13, 90, 104
- Internet Archive, 6, 18, 48–50, 68, 78, 80, 82–83, 94, 100, 105, 164, 193–194, 303, 339–341, 359n4, 365n3
- Internet as situation-making machine, x, xi–xii. See also World
- Internet Bookmobile, 104
- iPad, 87, 89–93, 97
- Internet fan fiction, 11–12, 16, 38, 135, 145, 188, 233–234, 315–316, 330
- archives, 11–12, 16, 19–20, 29, 74, 95, 135, 137, 141, 148–149, 151, 315, 325, 330, 349
- communities, 11, 165, 320, 356n7
- Internet Microgrant program, 164
- Internet Relay Chat (IRC), 198
- Internet structure, 72
- Internet Underground Music Archive (IUMA), 202
- Internet, 1–2, 7, 82–85, 97, 140–141, 150n5, 151n3
- Internet, 4–5, 9–10
- Internet Archive, 112
- interobjectivity: convergences and, 183–86; intersubjectivity and, 217–20; logic and, 200–205; milieu correlation and, 158–60; phenomenology and, 41; relations theory and, 153–54, 160–65; cal evolution and, 25; as technical progress, 165–67; technical system formation and, 167–70; time and, 173–74
- Interoperability, 19, 27, 31–32, 61, 66–70, 73, 107
- Interoperability, 57
- interoperability: individualization of digital objects and, 72–73; nization and, 176–78; transductive logic and, 191–93

- Interpretation Theory (Ricoeur), 40
 interpretation, 26, 28–30, 33, 39, 45, 61,
 71–73, 79, 150–51, 176, 178, 182;
 critical, 26; deformative, 26;
 hermeneutic, 31, 34; human, 29–30, 72;
 literal, 15
 interpretation, 6–7, 18, 42, 108–9, 122,
 129, 133, 167, 199. See also
 hermeneutics, legibility
 interpretation, vii–ix, 55, 75–76, 97, 101–
 102, 117–119; depth model of, 27, 62,
 73. See also hermeneutics;
 methodology intraface, 39–40, 42, 44–
 45, 53. See also interface
 interpretation; act of, 218–19;
 conceptualization, 109, 111, 118;
 deformance and, 101–3, 105–30;
 game-playing and, 231; as
 performance, 109–13; of poems, 106–
 13, 117–30; of textual documents, 140,
 207
 interpretational methods, 164, 222
 interpretational theory, 222
 interpretive limits, 115
 interrelationality, 14, 189, 191
 interrelations, 60, 73–74, 183, 185
 intersubjectivity: context and, 154–58;
 interobjectivity and, 217–20; logic and,
 200–205; Luhmann's systems theory
 and, 211–14; relevance and, 158–60
 intervals in time, 178–80
 intervals, 96, 127, 229, 225, 227, 245
 interventions, 18, 83, 102, 130, 200
 Interventions, 62
 interviews, 11, 20, 24, 46, 225, 231
 intimate poetry, 91–112. See also *lettrist*
 movement
 Intranets, 1, 133, 144, 206, 219n52, 227
 “Introduction to Digital Philosophy, Ari’
 (Fredkin), 20–21
 intuition, 85–86, 214
 intuitive thinking, 227, 229
 Inven\$ao (periodical), 72, 158n.2, 159n.6
 Invention by Design (Petroski), 12
 invisibility, of literary works, 167–91
 Invisible Film (Ohanian), 184 iTunes, 49,
 105
 invisible style, 8
 Invitation to a Beheading (Nabokov), 65
 IOP, 163
 Iosseliani, Otar, 162
 iPaper, 101
 iPhone, 101
 iPod, 10, 214, 236–37, 253n38. See also
 MP3 player
 iPod, 17, 89, 132
 Iran, 16, 28, 68
 Iraq, 102
 IRC channels, 26, 93, 95
 IRCAM (Institut de Recherche et
 Coordination Acoustique/Musique),
 95, 115–16, 164
 Iris, 15, 26, 45
 Irish Homestead, The, 74
 Iron Man, 263
 IRT (Institut für Rundfunktechnik), 142,
 150
 Irving, Henry, 241
 ISBN agency, 58t, 70, 196
 ISDN (Integriertes Sprachund Datennetz;
 Integrated Services Digital Network or
 Isolated Subscriber Digital Network),
 15, 48, 140, 143, 200, 201, 277n21
 Iser, Wolfgang, 134
 Island, 241; of Time, 118–20; Greek, 211,
 218; of Naxos, 213
 ismap in HTML, 64–65
 ISO (International Organization for
 Standardization), 136–37, 143, 145,
 146, 147; standard of, 16, 207
 isolated deformance, 117, 120–21, 124,
 126, 132–33
 Isou, Isidore, 96, 103, 111, 161n.5, 163n.10
 Israel, 163
 Israeli Defense Forces, 50
 Issuu, 99
 IT (information technology) tools, 2, 8–9;
 aesthetic resources of, 171; benefits of,
 211; book technology and, 147, 165,
 167–68, 213–14; scholarly editing and,
 170; simplicity of, 141–42 See also
 digital tools
 Italian futurists, 131
 Ito, Mizuko, 27
 iTunes, 14, 185, 212, 214, 231, 238
 iTunes, 45, 207
 iTunes, 57, 60, 89
 “Ivanhoe Game, The,” xv, 19, 24, 209–48;
 diagram of, 226, 227; electronic format,
 165, 222, 224–27; game moves, 232–

- 45; object of, 219, 221; origins of, 218; player file, 245–48; purpose of, 159–60, 217, 224; rules for, 220; strategy of, 218270 Index
- Iyengar, Prashant, 215
- Jack Wendler Gallery, 148
- Jackson, Holbrook, 84, 96, 105
- Jackson, Shannon, 33, 125, 128
- Jackson, Shelly, Patchwork Girl, 77–78
- Jackson, Virginia, 103
- Jacobs, Ken, 183
- Jacquard, Joseph Charles Marie, 222n10
- Jacqueline, 201, 238–239, 256–257, 363n6
- Jacques, 6, 20, 21, 23–24, 47, 191, 192, 202–203 de Vries, Herman, 30, 177, 186
- Jagiellonian University, 163, 179n3
- Jakobson, Roman, 8, 24
- Jakubs, Deborah, xiii
- James, David, 58
- James, Henry, 179
- James, William, 16
- Jameson, Frederic, 5, 63, 219, 295
- Jameson, Frederic, 58, 107
- Jameson, Fredric, 36
- Jameson, Fredric, vii–ix, 5, 10, 12, 56, 58, 64, 76, 98–99, 116, 125, 144n1
- Jane Eyre (C. Brönte), 275, 295, 300, 304
- Janeway/Seven (J/7), 23, 221–226
- Jansen, Jonathan, 108, 110, 114–115
- Japan, 7, 20n7, 82
- Japanese Magazine Publishers Association (JMPA), 58
- Jara, Christian, 108, 113–14, 116, 119
- Jarman, Derek, 227
- Jarmusch, Jim, 114
- Jarry, Alfred, 172
- Jastrow, Joseph, 36–37
- Jáuregui de Canedo, Maria de las Mercedes, 90
- Java, 54, 65, 67–68, 150n5
- Java programming language/ applet, 62–63
- Jay, Martin, 125
- Jaysinghe, Peter, 217n26
- Jeanneney, Jean-Noël, 14, 59–62, 105
- Jedi Buttercup, 250
- Jefferson, Thomas, 91
- Jenkins, Cynthia, 144–146, 148, 195–198, 201–202, 208–211, 263–264
- Jenkins, Henry, 10, 11, 43
- Jenkins, Henry, 14–15, 17, 124, 144–149, 177, 195–198, 201–202, 208–211, 216, 263–264, 276, 292, 301, 304–305, 316
- Jenkins, Henry, 15, 137
- Jensen, Erik M., 197
- Jensen, Robert, Marketing Modernism in Fin-de-Siecle Europe, 35
- Jerome, Jerome K., 105
- Jesemie's Evil Twin (JET), 228–233, 235, 237, 239, 243–246, 250, 256, 259
- jinjurly, 3, 93, 174–175, 181, 258, 265–266
- Jevbratt, Lisa, 151n3
- Jim Crow, 124, 142
- Jliat. See Whitehead, James Jobim, Antonio Carlos, 87
- Joannou, Dakis, 210; Skin Fruit exhibition, 152
- job printing and printers, 11–12, 16, 24–27, 30, 36–51, 56, 81, 135, 138–40
- Jodi, 96–97
- Johanssen, Scarlett, 217
- John Benjamins Publishing Company, 59
- John Wiley & Sons, 4 Brazil and, 241, 243 dominance of, 6, 58t, 119 injunction by, 27 Kirtsaeng v. John Wiley & Sons, Inc. and, 13, 123–125, 147 Poland and, 163 South Africa and, 119, 123–124, 144–145, 147
- John, Auguste, 104
- Johns Hopkins University, 186
- Johns, Adrian, 187 336
- Johns, Adrian, 8, 9, 113
- Johnson, Barbara, 29
- Johnson, Barton, 59
- Johnson, Jack, 191–192
- Johnson, Mark and George Lakoff, 30, 48
- Johnson, May Helen, 154
- Johnson, Phyllis, 118
- Johnson, Ray, 30–36, 38, 42–43, 57, 65, 100, 134, 157n.2; suicide of, 32–34, 42–43
- Johnson, Steven, 149
- Johnston, JJ, 235; on listening tests, 167, 169–71, 173; perceptual coding and, 29, 92–93, 112, 114, 116, 154, 162
- Johnston, John, xii, 235; Information Multiplicity, 221–23, 225
- Joint Committee on Materials for Research (RRUS and DSOR), 14, 54–62, 66, 72–73, 79–81

- Jokes, 116
 Jonas, Joan, 147
 Jones, Karen Späck, 113–114
 Jones, Paul, 80
 Jones, Spike, 162n.5
 Jonsson, Per, 153
 Jordan, Larry, 15, 18, 148, 164
 Jorn, Asger (Asger Oluf Jorgensen), 91-92, 93, 94-95, 96, 111, 157n.2, 160n.1
 Joselit, David, 106–7, 125
 Joseph, Branden W., 119, 190, 204–205, 208
 Joseph, Miranda, 141
 JOSS, 44
 Joule effect, 161
 Journal of Documentary Reproduction, 61
 journal (term), 45, 46
 Journals. See also Databases archives and, 6 (see also Archives) Brazil and, 237–246, 258, 266n7 CAPES Journals Portal and, 241–244, 266n7 downloading, 1, 6, 185, 187 gold open access and, 15, 19n1 India and, 184–187, 196, 201, 215, 219n52 international, 128, 162, 241 licenses and, 8, 12 monographs and, 4–5, 8–9, 12, 15, 21n16, 33, 37, 128, 162–164, 174, 178, 184, 197, 201, 239, 246, 258 open access and, 15 Open Journal Systems Software and, 239 Poland and, 162–164, 170 revenues from, 8 Russia and, 31 scanning and, 163, 219n52 South Africa and, 113, 128, 133, 150n25, 151n39 subscriptions and, 5, 12, 113, 163, 170, 185–187, 219n52, 242, 258 traditional, 6, 15, 19n1
 Journaux des Dieux (Isou), 96
 Jowett, Benjamin, 101–2
 Joyce, James, 2-3, 7, 9-10, 11, 33, 34, 53, 79; Dubliners, 7; “epiphanies,” 33; Finnegans Wake, 74; Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man, 11, 74; Pound and, 2, 7, 9-10, 11; Ulysses, 13, 14, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 74
 Joyce, James, 74, 96, 161n.4
 JSTOR, 6, 20, 28, 170–171, 176f, 186, 241
 JSTOR, 65, 76
 judgment: aesthetic, 149; of test subjects, 59, 152, 153, 157, 160, 164
 judgment: Heidegger's discussion of, 224-26; Husserl on meaning as, 206-9
 Julien, Isaac, 155
 Jupiter-Larsen, GX, 166
 Jus Brasil, 250
 Jus Navigandi, 250
 “Just Between Us” (Dartt), 222–224
 justice, 11, 40, 57
 Juta Academic Publishers, 119–120, 137, 142, 144, 149n13
 Juvenal, 152, 160-161
 Kala, Ben, 16, 31, 158n4
 Kala, Franz, 19
 Kaczynski, Theodore (Unabomber), 57, 58, 61
 Kafka, Ben, 149n5
 Kafka, Franz, 145–146
 Kahana, Jonathan, 60
 Kahle, Brewster, 12, 16, 46, 103–104
 Kahle, Brewster, 80, 82–83, 193–194
 Kahn, David, 128, 134, 137–39, 142
 Kahn, Douglas, 207
 Kahn, Jason, 173
 Kaiman, Arthur, 115
 Kalahari.com, 153n51
 Kaleidoscope Fanwork Exchange, 167, 183–184, 186
 Kaleidoscope Videoclub, 233–34
 Kaleidoscope, 233–34
 Kalia, D. A., 193
 Kandinsky, Wassily, 100-102; On the spiritual in Art, 100
 Kandinsky, Wassily, 183, 205
 Kant and the Problem of Metaphysics (Heidegger), 8, 37, 227-28
 Kant, Immanuel, 87, 156n27
 Kant, Immanuel: antinomies of, 31-32; a priori theory of, 83, 125-26, 265n46; on Aristotle, 78-79; gories of, 5-6, 34, 90-93, 131-34; consciousness of unity/unity of consciousness, 95-96; Deleuze on, 131; descriptive phenomenology and, 10-11; digital object and philosophy of, 2, 4, 7-9; formal logic and transcendentalism of, 233-35; Heidegger and, 8, 223, 227-28, 275n24; on Hume, 131-34; logic and work of, 43, 193-94, 203, 227-28; on metadata and objects, 57-58; nature of synthesis and philosophy of, 228-31; “pure intuition” of, 110, 115-16; relations theory and, 109, 131-32; schemata concept of, 52;

- space concept of, 115-16; systems theory and, viii-x; temporal thesis and metaphysics and, 231-33; thing-in-itself (Ding an sich) of, 113
- Kapic, Suada, 86
- Kapital Band, 170
- Kaplan, Caren, xi
- Kaprow, Allan, 113, 115, 116
- Kaprow, Allan, 32
- Karaganis, Joe, 1-24, 42, 45-46, 64, 281
- Karagarga, 77, 162
- Karasti, Helena, 358n5
- karimbada (zine), 51
- Katz, Matthew, 189-90
- Kay, Alan, 172
- Kazakhstan University, 1
- Keating, Theo, 145
- Keats, John, 143
- Keeling, R., 68
- Keen, Andrew, 137
- Keightley, Keir, 238
- Keil, Charlie, 190-91, 284n12, 284n13
- keitai, keitai shousetsu, 97
- Kell, Catherine, 111
- Keller, Jean, 187
- Kelly, Kevin, 103-104
- Kelly, Kevin, 194, 203
- Kelmscott Press, 9, 22
- Kelsey Press Co., 52
- Kelty, Chris, 213
- Kelty, Christopher, 288-290, 307-308, 310
- Kelty, Christopher, 98
- Kennedy, J.M., 151, 153, 156, 166
- Kentridge, William, 150
- Kępka, Maciej, 171
- Kerala Books and Publications Society (KBPS), 199
- Kernels, 80-81, 284-286, 288-289, 303, 305-306
- Kernighan, Brian, 117, 185
- Kerry, Benno, knowledge: Aristotle on tion of, 100-102; bifurcation of, 35-39; Husserl on investigation of, 206-9, 214-16; Schutz's tion of, 155-58; skepticism ing, 80-81; systems, 205
- Ketelaar, Eric, 168 kink_bingo, 165, 174-177, 179-180, 183, 185, 258, 361n6
- keywords, 61, 71, 131-33, 135, 152, 155, 158
- Khlebnikov, Velimir, 105
- Kickstarter, 71, 156
- Kieslowski, Krzysztof, 118 kitsch, 35-36
- Kim-Cohen, Seth, 150, 187, 190, 207
- Kindle, 62-66, 74n5, 192
- Kindle, 85-88, 101, 105
- KindleGen (software), 88
- King, Martin Luther, Jr., 142
- King's College London, 43, 46-47, 51
- Kinko's case, 107
- Kinkos, 10
- Kinks, 174, 185420 Index
- Kipling, Rudyard, 38, 60, 65, 81
- Kippenberger, Martin, 184
- Kircher, Athanasius, 68-69
- Kircher, Athanasius, 69
- Kirk and Spock, 146
- Kirkegaard, Jacob, 171
- Kirschenbaum, Matthew, 12, 132, 220n108
- Kirschenbaum, Matthew, 27, 51
- Kirschenbaum, Matthew, 33
- Kirschenbaum, Matthew, 7, 69, 118, 134
- Kirschenbaum, Matthew, xi, 25, 31, 57, 91
- Kirtas Technologies, 123
- Kirtsaeng v. John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 13, 123-125, 147
- "Kitchen, The" (performance space), 133
- Kitchin, Rob, 8, 15
- Kitt, Eartha, 268
- kitten, 77-78. See also cat
- Kittler, Friedrich, 1, 42, 132, 223, 235
- Kittler, Friedrich, 11, 15, 41, 88, 207n42, 227n52
- Kittler, Friedrich, 3, 5, 13-18, 20-21, 23, 59-60, 72, 147n23
- Kittler, Friedrich, 52, 131
- Kittler, Friedrich, 99
- Klein, Hugh, 168-169
- Klein, Y ves, 139-40
- Klein, Y ves, 95, 118, 153-154
- Klein, Yves, 24
- Kleopatra, 94-95
- Klinger, Barbara, 116
- KM Online, 45, 49n13
- Knight Ridder, 90, 92
- Knizak, Milan, 123
- KníŽák, Milan, 150
- Knobe, Joshua, 17
- Knoespel, Kenneth, xi, 5, 45, 51
- Knott, Judson, 80
- Knowing, ways of, 19

- knowledge bases, 6, 71
 Knowledge diets, 70–72
 Knowledge discovery, 89
 Knowledge ecology, 35, 37
 “knowledge is power,” 94 production, 66,
 115–116, 118–119, 121
 knowledge representation, 50–54; in
 artificial intelligence, 59–60; ontologies
 and, 81–83; syntactical operation and,
 90–93; XML and, 69–73
 Knowledge systems, 19, 35
 knowledge, 15–18, 25–33, 47, 56, 191–203.
 See also epistemology
 Knowledge, 3, 24, 37–38, 109–110
 infrastructures, 18, 22, 28, 30, 97, 115,
 120
 knowledge, 5, 8, 28, 36, 45, 70, 88, 94, 127,
 165, 180, 199–200
 knowledge, 61–63, 73
 Knowledge, data as indexes to local, 161–
 163
 Knowles, Alison, 124, 133, 162n.9
 Kobo Books, 241
 Kodak ad, from Scribner's, 136–137, 138,
 139
 Kodak, 56–57, 170; Cinegraph, 55
 Kokoschka, Oskar, 83, 84
 Kolar, Jiri, 158n.2
 Kolkhoz collection, 37–38
 “Kolkhoz,” Tupitsyn's manifesto for, 21
 Komar, 144
 König, Sven, 90
 Konsumkunst-Kunstkonsum (Schum,
 Weitemeier, and Höke), 143, 145–46
 Koogan, Mauro, 239, 257–258
 Koolhaas, Rem, 129
 Koons, Jeff, 108, 210
 Koons, Jeff, 97
 Kopinor, 232
 Kops, Bernard, 103
 Kornis, George, 256, 268n.97
 Kostelanetz, Richard, 209
 Kostelanetz, Richard, 4, 129, 130
 Kostiuk, Damian, 144
 Kosuth, Joseph, 190
 Kothari Commission, 195
 Kotz, Liz, 208
 Kozlov, Christine, 25, 148
 Kowalski, Robert, 236
 Koyama, Emi, 87
 Kracauer, Siegfried, 174
 Kramlich, Pamela
 and Richard, 129, 152
 Krasner, Michael A., 110–13, 115, 124, 129,
 153, 161, 169
 Krauss, Rosalind E., 137–138
 Krauss, Rosalind, 10, 132–33
 Krauss, Rosalind, 235–36
 Krawczyk, M., 64
 Kren, Kurt, 142, 196
 Kripke, Saul, 42, 198–201, 213–14
 Krishna, D. K., 183
 Kriwet, Ferdinand, 81, 85, 160n.2
 Kroenke, David, and David Auer, 177
 KRON-TV, 55
 Kronhausen, Eberhard and Phyllis, 64
 Kruger, Barbara, 31
 KS Nicholas (KS Nick), 91–92, 97
 Kubelka, Peter, 73, 79, 91–92, 141, 201;
 Invisible Cinema project, 79, 201
 KUDA Media Center, 144
 Kuhlman, Quirinus, 69, 73
 Kuhn, Franz, 79–80
 Kuleshov, Lev, 113
 Kulesza-Mietkowski, E., 68
 Kumaria Surya Shukla and Anr. v. State of
 U.P. and Ors., 220n.60
 Kundzin, Maris, 50
 Kuny, Terry, 47
 Kwiek, Marek, 161
 “L'Aide-Memoire” (Lemaitre), 97–98, 101
 L'image peut-elle tuer? (Marie-José
 Mondzain), 151n.5
 L'individu et sa genese physico-biologique
 (Simondon), 15–18
 L'Individuation a la lumiere des notions de
 forme et d'information (Simondon),
 15–18, 55–58
 L'individuation psychique et collective
 (Simondon), 15–18
 L'Italia futurista (magazine), 34
 L=A=N=G=U=A=G=E (zine), 126 181
 Labbe, Jacqueline, 194–195
 Labor, 23, 41–42, 49, 73, 83, 116–117, 137
 Labor, 6–7, 12–14, 16–17, 21–22, 27, 41,
 53, 55, 70, 74, 125, 127–128, 130, 277,
 297, 300, 311, 316, 342 amateurs', 27
 archival, 6–7, 21, 22, 55, 57, 70, 85,
 123–130, 154 archivists' labor hours,
 316 creative, 22 crew members', 127
 digital, 16, 128 everyday symbolic work

- (Willis), 171, 297 free, 13–15, 22, 128
human, 30, 56, 88, 130, 277 immaterial,
124–125, 127–128 infrastructuring, 97,
126–127 statistics, 342 techno-
volunteer, 74 theatrical, 22, 128
voluntary digital, 16 women fans', 14
- Labussière, Charles Hippolyte, 16
- Labyrinth, 103, 107, 113, 115–120, 127,
131
- Lacan, Jacques, 216
- Lacan, Jacques, 29
- Lacan, Jacques, 38, 39–40, 64
- Lacan, Jacques, 82, 116 language, 2, 13–14,
19, 22–24, 47, 59–60, 62–66, 69–74, 88,
98–99, 146n13, 150n6
- Lacerba (magazine), 34
- Ladies' Hume Journal, The, 61
- Ladkowski, Carlos, 90
- Laé, Frédéric, 183
- Lahiri, Jhumpa, 202
- Lakatos, Z., 64
- Lakoff, George, 29–30, 33–35
- Lalit Kala Akademi, 198
- Lamarck, Jean-Baptiste de, 144–45
- Lamb, W.R.M., 101
- lambda calculus, 239–40
- lamine text, 95, 114–15, 122–23, 129–30,
157, 164, 180. See also composite
media, fracture
- Lancaster, F. W., 112–113
- Lancaster, Kurt, 36–38, 240, 270
- Land Art (Schum), 144, 235, 270n32
- Landow, George, 45–46
- Lane, Brian, 150
- Lane, C. E., 59–60, 71, 97–99, 105, 110
- Laney, Francis Towner, 147–48
- Lange, Dorothea: "Migrant Mother," 62
- Langlois Foundation, 126
- The Language of New Media (Lev
Manovich), 1–10, 23
- Language of New Media (Manovich), 104
- Language Removal Service, 164–165
- language systems: efforts to find
alternative, 102–3, 140–44, 152
- language, 4, 29–30, 42–43, 51–62, 70–80,
86–90, 143–45, 177–78, 186–91;
electronic, 136; grammar and, 80–81;
machine, 24. See also alphabets;
coding; metaphor; telegraphy
- language, 48, 54, 67, 70–71
- Language, Afrikaans, 109–110, 117–118,
127 English, 16–17, 26, 38, 55–61, 72,
74n5, 109–111, 115–118, 127, 152n48,
160–162, 178, 183, 191, 196–198, 201,
204, 209, 234, 260n25, 267n96 Hindi,
183, 191, 196–197 Kannada, 191
Library Genesis and, 31–32, 55–57, 61,
71 linguistics and, 31–32, 55–57, 61,
71, 94, 114–115, 117, 127, 159–160,
172, 178 Malayalam, 191 Polish, 17,
160–163, 172, 178 Portuguese, 18,
19n2, 72, 234–236, 240 Russian, 1, 27,
48n2, 55, 68, 70, 72, 75n7, 161 Sepedi,
114 Spanish, 16, 55–56, 92–93 Tamil,
191 Telegu, 191 Zulu, 115
- language, figurative, 7
- language: Frege's system of meaning in,
196–97; Heidegger's discussion of, 225–
26; of logic, 195; ization of, 153–54; of
objects, 5–11; Putnam's discussion of,
199–200; tertiary protention and, 242–
44; time and, 226–28
- languages, 15–16, 91, 124, 130–32, 135–
36, 140, 155–58, 160–63, 165, 169,
179–80, 208, 218–19, 238–40;
dominant, 163, 252; natural, 130, 135,
139–40, 142, 158, 160, 170; object-
oriented programming, 192–93
- Lanier, Jaron, 11, 111, 116
- Larcher, David, 167
- Larcom, Lucy, 50
- Larivière, V., 6
- Larkin, Brian, 188
- LARP (live-action role playing), 263
- Larsen, Katherine, 356n8
- Larsen, P. O., 15
- Laruelle, François, 139, 156n22
- Lasker-Schiller, Elsa, 83
- Laskow, S., 64
- Last Airbender, The, 166, 180, 361n5
- Last Judgment, The (Castaing-Taylor and
Paravel), 181
- The Last Newspaper (exhibition), 56
- Late and Soon: Occident Trotting
(Thater), 150
- Late-sovereignty, 5–6, 18, 20, 24, 26–27,
55, 61, 64, 74, 89, 92
- Latin America: oppression of mail artists
in, 66
- Latour, Bruno, 13, 86, 88–89, 117

- Latour, Bruno, 14, 15, 119
- Latour, Bruno, 154n3 layering, 4, 35–36, 44, 54, 56; layer model of media, 8, 31, 72–73, 76
- Latour, Bruno, 32
- Latour, Bruno, 5–6, 152n7, 176n64, 178n6
- Latour, Bruno, 52
- Latour, Bruno, 88, 124
- Laughlin, James, 3
- Launch (CD-ROM magazine), 48
- Laurel, Brenda, 32–34, 240
- Laurel, Brenda, 42, 49–50
- Lauriault, Tracy, 8, 15
- Lavoy, Matt, 108, 113–14, 116, 119
- Law 12853/12, 231–233, 262nn33, 34
- Law 26.899, 100
- Law 9610/98, 223, 237
- Law to Promote Books and Reading, 91
- Law, John, 52
- Lawder, Standish, 85
- Lawler, Louise, 31
- Laws of Form, 193–94, 197, 198, 200–206
- “layer 1,” 145, 196
- “layer 2,” 27, 142, 145, 146, 198, 199, 202
- “layer 3,” 23, 27, 142, 145, 146, 175, 196, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202
- layers, 10, 15, 117–18, 160, 189, 191–92, 195, 197
- Lazzarato, Mauricio, 124–125, 127
- LCC (Literature, Culture and Communication), 24, 45–46, 50–53
- La Chinoise (Jean-Luc Godard), 49
- labor, 29, 44, 49, 59, 68, 107–109, 135–136, 154n2; immaterial labor, 27; labor power, 61; unpaid micro labor, 85, 92, 136
- Le Corbusier, 94
- Le Corbusier, 96
- Le Goff, Jacques, 8
- Le Grice, Malcolm, 196
- Le Guin, Ursula K., 265–267
- Lê Livros, 236
- “Le Monde comme caprice et ture” (Bachelard), 24
- Le Monde Diplomatique (newspaper), 46
- Le Mouvement Lettriste (periodical), 108
- Leadbetter, Charles, 27
- Leaderless movements, 182–183
- soft leaders, 183
- Leandro, A., 73
- Learning management systems (LMSs), 11, 88, 176, 206, 254, 273
- Learning, situated, 178
- Leary, Timothy, 121
- Leblanc, Maurice, 188
- Lebon, Élisabeth, 132, 133
- Leclercq, Charles, 78, 79
- Lectures on Aesthetics (Hegel), 102
- Lectures on Philosophy (Hegel), 103
- Lee de Forest triode, 13–14, 160–61
- Lee, Ang, 115
- Leeds Art Club, 84–85
- Lefebver, Henri, 14, 184, 208, 211
- leftist magazines, 55
- Legal issues, 4, 16n21, 19
- Argentina and, 80–86, 89–92, 97–98, 100
- Article 72 and, 17, 90–92, 102n16298
- Index Legal issues (cont.), Berne Convention and, 14, 21n13, 231
- Brazil and, 18, 223–226, 229–232, 235, 238, 243–244, 248–250, 254, 260n25, 262nn34, 41, 263n43, 267nn89, 96
- Computer Fraud and Abuse Act and, 20n4
- constitutions and, 14, 17, 107, 114, 116, 129, 136, 149n9, 213–214, 228, 262nn33, 34
- Copyright Act No. 98 and, 130–132
- Copyright Amendment Bill B-13–2017 and, 130
- copyright and, 2, 9, 25 (see also Copyright)
- Copyright Reform Bill and, 232
- Delhi University photocopy case and, 208–212
- DMCA and, 46–47, 237, 264n59
- Extension of Universities Act No. 45 and, 108–109
- fair dealing and, 132–134, 151n33, 165, 208–210, 213–214, 219n54, 220n56
- fair use and, 20nn8, 10, 25, 89, 132, 151n33, 165, 208–209, 212, 226
- first sale and, 13, 123–124
- Freedom Charter and, 114, 116, 149n8
- freedom of expression and, 83, 159
- freedom of information and, 199
- freedom of translation and, 30, 32
- Georgia State University case and, 11, 20n10
- Google Books and, 25
- Hubbard v. Vosper and, 209, 219n54
- Imperial Copyright Act and, 130
- India and, 17, 184, 189, 202, 205–216, 219n48
- injunctions and, 2, 26–27, 46–47, 190–191
- intellectual property and, 14, 21n15, 30, 42, 44–46, 91, 122, 130, 184, 217n18, 228, 234, 262n41

- international, 13–15, 30, 41, 44, 107, 122, 124, 130, 132, 134–135, 147, 223, 226, 229 Kinkos suit and, 10 Kirtsaeng v. John Wiley & Sons, Inc. and, 13, 123–125, 147 Kumaria Surya Shukla and Anr. v. State of U.P. and Ors. and, 220n60 Law 12853/13 and, 231–233, 262nn33, 34 Law 26.899 and, 100 Law 9610/98 and, 223, 237 law librarians and, 220n56 lawsuits, 5, 10–11, 20n8, 25–28, 45, 49n13, 89–92, 172, 225–227, 235, 238, 263nn47, 48 Law to Promote Books and Reading, 91 Library Genesis and, 25–26, 29, 40–48, 49n13, 53, 55, 61–68, 72–73, 75n10 Mohini Jain (Miss) v. State of Karnataka & Others and, 213–214 parallel importation and, 13, 122–125, 130, 144, 147, 149n17 permissions and, 14, 42–43, 45, 89–90, 173, 223 personal use and, 9, 173, 209, 214, 228, 275 photocopying and, 3, 9–11, 17–18, 86, 89, 97, 140, 147, 165, 169, 206, 208, 210, 223–224, 226, 244, 260n25, 275 piracy and, 3 (see also Piracy) Poland and, 159, 165–166, 169–178 policy response and, 13–15 Publications and Entertainment Act and, 111 raids and, 10, 18, 112, 136, 223, 226–228, 273–276 right to education and, 14, 17, 107, 114–115, 129–130, 136, 213–215 Russia and, 2, 29, 40–48, 49n13 sharing and, 9 (see also Sharing) South Africa and, 119, 122, 124, 127, 129, 131–132, 140–142, 147–148, 149n13, 153nn53, 54 students and, 6, 9–11, 13, 17–18, 20, 89–91, 100, 130, 134, 153n54, 161, 169–173, 179n8, 184, 189, 209–210, 214, 223, 226, 229, 238, 240, 244, 249, 257, 263, 273–276, 280 takedown requests and, 26, 41, 43, 59, 95, 97–98, 130, 152n45, 172, 233–238, 264n58, 265n60 Index 299 territorial rights and, 13, 122–123, 149n17, 263n42 uncertainty in, 2, 11, 14, 42, 45, 141, 165 Uruguay and, 273–276
- Legalis, 170
Lega degli editori democratici (group), 142
- legibility, 42, 134–35, 144–46, 157, 163; illegibility, 1, 41, 94, 129. See also access, affordance
- Legos, 164
- Legrand, Michel, 155
- Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm, 88, 109; digital concepts of, 4, 19–21; Husserl and, 203, 217–20; on logic, 195; relations theory of, 41, 134–36
- Leibniz, Gottfried, 109
- Leibniz, Gottfried, 46, 140
- Lemaitre, Maurice, 96–105, 109, 110
- Lenat, Douglas, 83, 259n4
- Leng, Christof, 318
- “Lennon Diary, The,” 34, 125–26
- Lennon, John, 158
- Lennon, John, 34, 125
- Lenoir, Timothy, xi, 8, 27–28, 33, 35, 40, 83;
- Leo Castelli Gallery, 147, 259n57, 359n54
- Leonardo da Vinci bookstore, 235
- Leopold Bloom, 161n.4
- Leroi-Gourhan, Andre, 146–48, 158, 222
- Les demoiselles d’Avignon (Picasso), 32
- Les Éditions de Minuit, 91
- Les Petites Bonbons in Hollywood, 163–164
- Les voix du silence (Malraux), 88
- Lesbian Herstory Archives (LHA), 138
- Lesbian public sex culture, 146
- Lesbian romance novel tradition, 102
- Lesk, Michael, 46–47
- Lessig, Lawrence, 118
- Lessig, Lawrence, 3, 81–82, 276, 280–281, 291–292, 301, 304, 365n2
- Lessig, Lawrence, 46, 69, 98
- Lessing, Bruno, 188–189
- “Letter of Petition to King Assurbinipal” (Lemaitre), 105
- letterpress printing, 7, 10, 11, 13, 14, 20, 36, 52, 66, 70, 81, 84, 113, 119, 137
- letters, 7, 31, 65, 79, 127, 130, 132, 135, 139–40, 142, 145, 157, 209–11, 213, 224–25
- Lettrist International, 96, 99, 111–12; publications, 99
- lettrist movement, 95, 96–112; attempts to form new language system, 102–3, 152; beginning of, 96; calligraphic play, 71–72, 102; divergence of concrete and

- lettrist poetry, 91-92; early contact between Fluxus and, 163n10; hypergraphy, 102-3; Lemaitre's hieroglyphic work, 96-100; lettrisme as influence and precursor of assemblings, 108; manifestos, 100, 108; merger of concrete and lettrist poetry with, in Fluxus, 72, 92, 93, 117, 125, 152; use of film, 103-5
- Levi, Primo, 130
- Levin, Golan, 151n3
- Levinas, Emmanuel, 108-110, 204
- Levine, Caroline, 96, 206n11
- Levine, Sherrie, 124
- Levine, Sherrie, 31
- Levine, Sherrie, 94-95
- Levy, Daniel, 28
- Levy, David, 7, 17, 169n55, 174n35
- Levy, Julien, 127-28, 130, 135, 255-56n3
- Levy, Pierre, 42
- Levy, Steven, 362n4
- Lewis, Glen, 157n.2
- Lewis, Lisa, 88, 103, 141
- Lewis, Michael, 5
- Lewis, Vvynndham, 2, 3, 7, 11, 12, 57, 100, 103, 104, 106, 111, 145; as Blast editor, 12; drawing of Ezra Pound, xii; Pound and, 11, 12, 14 libraries, 196, 207, 221; bound periodicals without advertising, 140, 169, 197, 206; digital technology and, 196-198, 207222; hole in the archive, 140, 169, 196, 222
- Lewitt, Sol, 159n.3
- LeWitt, Sol, 96-97 liberal political subject, 140-141
- Lexicon Publishers, 113
- LexisNexis, 206
- LGBTQ, 15-17, 87, 134, 144, 154
- L.H.O.O.Q. (Duchamp), 100, 139
- Li, Xing, 92
- Liang, Lawrence, 17-18, 183-222, 281
- Liang, Lawrence, 311-312
- Liberation News Service, 42, 141
- LibGen. See Library Genesis
- Libgen, 17, 90, 99
- Librarians, 23
- Librarians, 5 Argentina and, 93, 100 Brazil and, 255, 259n2 copyright and, 13-14 (see also Copyright) Dewey Decimal Classification (DDC) and, 57f, 59-61, 70, 74n3 digital, 36-37 India and, 188, 193-194, 197, 206, 216, 220n56 law, 220n56 piracy and, 25 Poland and, 165, 179n9 policy response and, 13-15 preservation of collections and, 26 Russia and, 27, 29, 34-40, 43-44, 46-47, 49n13
- Libraries of the Future (1965), 42
- Libraries, 2, 18, 26-28, 38, 42, 48-49, 51, 55-56, 65, 70, 74, 77, 79-81, 83, 87-89, 135, 141, 145, 189-190, 274, 339-341 comprehensive, 87, 89, 162-163 digital, 82-83, 340 government-supported, 77 librarians, 47, 55-56
- libraries, 2, 3, 72
- Library and information sciences (LIS), 1, 46, 54-55, 77
- Library Company of Philadelphia, 79 as memory institutions, 65 of Netflix, 339-340, 342 university-supported, 77
- Library Genesis, age of works in, 61 Amazon and, 40, 62-64, 73n1, 74n5 archives and, 25-27, 38-39, 42, 44, 47, 53, 55-61, 65-66 availability rates and, 62, 65, 73, 75n8 business models and, 39 canonical tests and, 38-39 closure of legal regime and, 46-48 computers and, 25-26, 34-35, 44, 57, 73n1 copynorms and, 39-42, 46 copyright and, 25-26, 29-30, 32, 34, 39-48, 49n13, 53, 64, 72 country-level knowledge diets and, 70-72 databases and, 26-27, 37-39, 47, 54-55, 73 demand by country and, 66-69 demand side and, 64-66, 75n7 Dewey Decimal Classification (DDC) and, 57f, 59-61, 70, 74n3 digital technology and, 25-28, 34-37, 40-46, 49n13, 55-56, 61, 65-68, 73 Elsevier injunction and, 2 enduring nature of, 72-73 faculty and, 64, 68, 73 Fidonet and, 34-35, 38, 43 forums and, 37-38, 40, 48n2, 55, 75n8 higher education and, 53, 68 intellectual property and, 30, 44-46 Internet and, 25-29, 34-39, 42-45, 49nn11, 13, 72-73 Kirtsaeng v. John Wiley & Sons, Inc. and, 13, 123-125, 147 Kolkhoz collection and, 37-38 language expansion of, 55-57 legal issues and, 25-26, 29, 40-48, 49n13,

- 53, 55, 61–68, 72–73, 75n10 licenses and, 45 mexmat collection and, 38 mirknig collection and, 38 mission of, 25, 27–29, 38–39 open access and, 27–28 peer-produced commons and, 54–55, 73 photocopying and, 15, 34, 72 piracy and, 4, 15, 18, 26–29, 33, 37–41, 45–48, 53–62, 65–66, 70–75, 93, 234 preexisting collections and, 54–55 proxy relayed traffic and, 75n9 publishers and, 25–30, 36, 39, 42–43, 46–48, 49n12, 53, 55, 58–61, 64, 66, 73, 74nn5, 6 scientists and, 27–28, 33 Sci-Hub and, 1–2 shadow libraries and, 15–16, 25–27, 29, 33–34, 36, 40–41, 46–48, 54–56, 61–64, 68, 72–73, 234 sharing and, 26–27, 29, 34, 37–42, 47, 54, 64, 73n1, 76n11 shortage strategies and, 33300 Index Library Genesis (cont.) students and, 28, 64, 66, 68, 73 subsidies and, 64 supply of documents in, 53–54 takedown requests and, 41, 43 thematic expansion of, 55–57 toward a million-book scientific library by, 37–39 underground tactics and, 29, 32–34 as virtual private network, 1–2 WorldCat.org and, 62, 70, 73n1, 74n6
- Library of Alexandria, 121
- Library of Alexandria, 17, 188–190
- Library of Amateur Journalism, 184n6
- Library of Congress, 203, 213, 221
- Library of Congress, 47, 72, 73
- Library of Congress, 65, 78, 100, 339
- Library science, 8, 102n15, 163, 194, 215
- library science: cataloging schemes in, 52–54
- Library, 15, 32, 40, 79, 88. See also Cultural memory institutions of Babel, 103, 108 Bibliothèque nationale de France, 10–11, 14, 59 Bodleian Library, 13, 59 British Library, 8, 15, 50, 124–125 digital, 10–12, 16, 45, 57, 85, 103, 135 Google Library Project, 38 National Library of Norway, 16
- Library, 77
- Library.nu. See Gigapedias (Library.nu)
- Library.nu, 123
- Libra International, xiii
- Libros Gratis, 95
- Lib.ru, 35–38, 43–47, 49nn11, 13
- Librusek, 88
- Licenses, Argentina and, 92, 100 blanket system for, 92, 113–114, 136, 140, 151n39, Brazil and, 18, 223–232, 239–244, 258, 261n29, 266n85 business models and, 4 Canada and, 20n9 collective, 12–13, 20n9, 133–134, 225, 232, 258 compulsory, 14, 21n13 consortium, 163–164 Creative Commons and, 19n1, 100, 102n16 DALRO and, 133–134, 136, 151nn37–39 databases and, 8, 12, 14, 73, 163–164, 213, 243 gold access and, 15, 19n1, 239 India and, 11, 200, 208, 210, 213 Library Genesis and, 45, 73 open, 15, 19n1, 143, 230, 239–241, 244, 266n85 Poland and, 163–164 publishers and, 8, 10–14, 18, 73, 92, 100, 122, 133–134, 136, 151n39, 163, 200, 210, 223–225, 227, 232, 275–276 South Africa and, 110, 122–123, 133–134, 136, 140, 143, 151nn38, 39 territorial rights and, 13, 122–123, 149n17, 263n42 Uruguay and, 273, 275–276
- Licensing, 23–24, 307–313, 341
- Licentiousness, 2, 24, 307–313
- Licht, Jeffrey, 63
- Lichtenstein, Roy, 100, 115”Lift Off “(Bernstein), 11
- Licklider, J. C.R., 42, 244–47
- Licklider, J. C. R., 118–19
- Licklider, J. C. R., 42
- life cycle of digital objects, 75–78
- life-world: Husserl's concept of, 214–17
- Light Bulb Fragments (Hall, Steven), 209–10. See also Raw Shark Texts, The
- Light Cone, 14 limited edition: artificial scarcity and, 23, 98, 107, 129, 131, 133–34, 138–39, 147, 154–55, 161; benefits of, 153–56; certification (see certificate of authenticity); contemporary dominance of, 128; copyright and, 109–10; criticism of, 153–56; DVDs, 50, 154–55, 162; film prints, 54, 127–28, 130, 141–49, 151; institutional endorsement of, 151–52; market viability of, 22, 52, 158; model of distribution, 127–65, 220, 234–35, 247n61, 256–57n12, 257n75, 259n55, 259n59, 270n34; origins in sculpture

- and printmaking, 22, 130–35, 147, 151;
- preservation, 155–57, 161; videotapes, 146–48, 151
- Lightning Source, 71
- likeness (Abbildung), 230–31, 244
- Lima, Manuel, 305
- Limbaugh, Rush, 102
- Limes, 51
- “Limit of Human Progress, The” (Simondon), 183–86
- Lincoln, Abraham, 154
- Lincoln, Abraham, 180, 187, 191
- Lincoln, Abraham, 200
- Linear Regressionists, 156–157
- linear texts, 148
- lingua characteristica: Frege's concept of, 194–95
- linguistic codes, 151, 229
- linguistic inventiveness: promulgation of, 140–44
- linguistic material, 183, 189
- linguistic space, 151
- Linkages Between Plot and Style Device (Shklovsky), 106
- Linked data, 31–32
- linotype, 28–29
- Linux, 148n1
- Linux, 23, 80–81, 282–283, 284, 285–290, 300, 303–305
- Lions, John, 16, 17, 83–85, 97–100, 107, 110. See also “Commentary on the Sixth Edition UETH Operating System”
- Lipking, Lawrence, 197
- LIS teams, 77
- Lisson Gallery, 148 live cinema, 166–89
- live film performance. See live cinema
- listener, expert, 163–66, 169, 180–82
- listening tests, 24–26, 145, 147, 14883, 189;
 - ABX, 177; aesthetics of, 15253, 157–59, 166, 171–76, 181; gender and, 165; subjectivity of, 180–83; training for, 161, 162; as worst-case scenario, 151, 177, 182
- listening: distracted, 5; gendered, 180, 238;
 - modes of, 10–11, 225, 236; to music, 186, 193, 217, 221, 225, 23637, 239; normalism and, 55; positionality of, 90; praxaeology of, 25, 28, 165, 221, 237; process of, 104; public, 25, 210; subjectivity of, 94, 242; subjects, 3, 25, 26, 105, 124, 149 155, 160, 163, 165–68, 169, 182, 193, 241; technology of, 233; ubiquity of, 225
- lists, 68–69
- Listserve, 97
- literacies, 7, 9, 11, 56, 59, 65, 76, 78–79
- Literacy rates, 79, 184, 194, 199, 266n8
- literacy, 29, 30, 68
- Literacy, 39, 140–141, 259–261, 291–292, 296–297, 299–301, 323, 331 digital, 259–260 electracry, 260 Institute for Multimedia Literacy, 291 media, 261, 297, 299, 323, 303, 331 new media, 291–292 remix as a new, 39 Uses of Literacy, The (Hoggart), 301
- Literary classics, 275
- literary criticism, 61, 125
- Literary fanfic, 103
- Literary Machines (Nelson), 44
- literary magazines, 55, 60–61
- Literary quality, 100–104, 264
- literary scholars, 58–59, 69
- literary studies, 57–59, 71–72, 78
- literary studies; hypermedia and, 59–68;
 - scholarly editing and, 77–79; tools for, 55–56, 185–86, 213
- literary texts, 17, 58, 60, 72, 75, 91, 106, 221–22
- Literary texts, 8, 65, 240
- literary theory, 4, 7–19, 40, 58–61, 65–67, 97–98, 104, 193. See also poetics; specific theorists and works
- literary works; deformance of, 206; digital tools and, 55; function of, 172; physical character of, 54; study of, 55–56, 185–86, 213; visibility of, 165–91 See also imaginative works
- literate rhetoric, 6–7
- literature, 1, 16, 24, 45, 51, 58, 75–76, 83, 120, 222, 237
- literature, 64, 65, 75
- Literature, Culture and Communication. See LCC
- Literaturwiirste (literature sausages) series, 76
- Literaturwurst (Rot), 165
- Litotease, 96, 101–102
- little magazines, 6, 8–10, 24, 25, 36–41, 45, 46, 52, 55–60, 65, 74, 119, 127, 208;

- advertising, 36-40, 85, 112-117, 119-126, 128; categorization, 55-60; study of, 144-167; terminology, 46-47, 61; visual art and, 73-117. See also specific magazines
- Little Mermaid, The, 169
- Little Printer (Berg Cloud), 96
- Little Review, The, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13-14, 34, 35, 41, 51, 53, 55, 60, 74, 144; Pound and, 13-14
- Liu, Alan, 26, 55-56, 106
- Liu, Alan, 27
- Liu, Alan, xi, 5, 8, 15, 24, 30, 32, 101; ethos of the unknown, 179; Literature +, 75; postindustrial knowledge work, 172, 200-2, 204, 219; Transcriptions, 45
- Liu, Catherine, 157n.4
- LiveJournal (LJ), 92, 102, 132-133, 182, 188, 214, 250-251, 325-328, 330, 335, 337, 345
- LiveJournal (software), 111
- Livepeople and mediapeople, 237
- Liviapenn, 92
- Living and Its Milieu, The (Canguilhem), 144-45
- Living Stories, 62
- living, experiments on, 35, 55, 56-57, 68
- Livros de Humanas (Humanities Books) website, 235-236, 238, 263n48
- La Jetée, 163
- Lloyd George, David, 151, 156, 157
- Lloyd, David, xi, 38-39
- La Nature (journal), 35
- "La notion de 'système technique'" (Gille), 169-70
- Lobato, Ramon, 18, 95, 120
- Local data as community-based practice, 20 redundancy of, 21
- Local in advertising, 22 in computing, 21 in data, 67, 90 dimensions of the, 19 meaning of, 22 news, 20-23, 104 term usage, 4, 18-19 visualizing the, 69, 72-73
- Local practice, models of data analysis, comparative approaches to, 169, 170-173f, 174-175 data presentation, place in, 166-169 data settings, looking at the, 164-166, 165f indexes to local knowledge, 161-163 interfaces causing friction, creating, 178-179, 180f, 181f, 182 normative algorithms, challenging by creating counterdata, 175, 176f, 177f, 178 principles to practices, 163-164 relationships, data in building, 183, 184-185f, 186
- Local readings, 7-8
- Local, delimiting the geolocation in, 19-21 global, coexisting with, 22 as invisible, 23 as lesser, 18-19 scales of operation, 21 an unquestionable good, 22-23 as virtual, 20
- Localism, 20, 22
- localities, 185-86
- Locke, John, 7
- LOCKSS, 216
- Logan/Rogue (X-Men), 251
- logic of selection, 3
- Logic of Sense (Gilles Deleuze), 139
- logic, 109-10, 180, 216, 244
- logic: computer engineering and, 91; Heidegger's discussion of, 37-39, 223-26; Husserl's critique of, 200-205; interobjectivity and subjectivity and, 217-20; meaning and, 209-11; object and concept in, 195-98; object and imagination and, 211-14; ontology and, 193-95; post-Kantian synthesis of, 233-35; relational calculus and, 135-36; tions and, 24-29; syntactics and, 26m8; time and, 178-80, 221-52; transcendental imagination and, 230-31, 243-44, 248-52; Web and meaning of, 42-43
- "Logical Calculus of ideas manent in Nervous Activity, N.' (McCullough and Pitts), 234
- Logical Investigation (Husserl), 40, 84-89, 114, 127-29, 202-5, 209-11, 220, 224-26
- logical time: technical systems and, 178-80
- logo-poem, concrete, 63
- logograph, 169
- logos, 62-63
- logos, 99
- logos: Aristotle's concept of, 54, 100-102, 224-26
- LOL (LMAO, ROTFL), 236, 238
- LOLcats, 70
- Lombardi, Mark, 93
- London Film-makers' Co-operative, 13, 137, 163, 239n21

- London Mercury, The, 58
 Lowell, Amy, 38, 128, 133
 London Video Arts, 13, 239n21
 London, 5, 24, 44, 46, 49, 53
 London, 6, 28, 38, 42, 78, 84, 90, 96, 100; bohemian, 102-105; population growth, 28; Pound in, 6, 12 336
 London, Jack, 38, 60, 188
 Lone Ranger, 170
 Long Now Foundation, the, 83, 193
 long-playing record, 12, 14; consumer demand for, 142, 185, 192, 238. See also LP; records
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 61, 62
 Longhurst, Brian, 155-156, 277-279
 Longman, 119
 LOOKING FOR MUSHROOMS (Conner), 158
 looms, 222n10
 Looser, Devoney, 62
 Lord of the Rings, The, 38, 136, 330
 Lord, Rose, 151
 "Los Angeles project" (Morris), 117-18
 Los Angeles, 33, 44, 66, 189, 242, 250n7
 Loss and disappearance, 29, 131
 Lothian, Alexis, 16, 97-98, 135-137, 139, 148-149, 183, 185, 189-190
 Love Sky (Mika), 98
 Lovecra4, H. P., 143-46, 148
 Lovemaking (Brakhage), 21, 59-69, 71, 77, 231
 lovers, 109, 167, 218, 231, 238, 241, 244, 246
 Lovink, Geert, 30
 Lovink, Geert, 4, 150n5
 Lowe, Adam, 88, 124
 Löwgren, Jonas, 56, 58-59
 LP, 12, 14; consumer demand for, 142, 185, 192, 238. See also records
 La Révolution Surréaliste (magazine), 35
 La Risata (Boccioni), 34
 La technique ou l'enjeu du siècle (Ellul), 60264
 Lubbock, Percy, 19, 58-60, 65-68, 111, 213n43
 Lucier, Alvin, 170-171
 Ludovici, Anthony, 94 magazine (term), 45-47, 50-51
 Luesebrink, Marjorie, xii
 Luhmann, Niklas, 211
 Luhmann, Niklas, 30, 159n23
 Lukács, Georg, 130
 Lukacs, Georg, 95, 160n.3
 Lukács, Georg, 98, 104
 Lula da Silva, Luiz Inácio, 229-231, 267n89
 Lulu, 71, 108, 149
 Lumet, Sidney, 109
 Lunar landing data, 6
 Lupi, Giorgia, 169, 174
 Lupino, Ida, 163
 Lurkers, 98, 156, 332, 347
 Luther, Martin, 218n58
 Lütticken, Sven, 162
 LUX, 13-17, 91, 93-94, 104-5, 127, 163-64, 232, 235, 239n21, 253n44, 258n29
 LUX Centre, 91, 163
 LUXplayer, 105, 232
 LWW, 163
 Lyman, Peter, 48
 Lymond Chronicles (Dunnnett), 270-271
 Lyons, Joan, 13
 Lyotard, Jean-Fran~ois, 23-24, 38-39
 Lyotard, Jean-Francois, 219
 Lyrical Nitrate (Delpeut), 186
 Lyssaraia, Greece, 203-304, 206, 209, 216
 Ma, Thomas, 68
 MacDonald, Scott, 224
 Machado, Jorge, 233, 255
 Machado, Murilo Bansi, 231
 machine algorithms, 11, 28, 72
 machine analysis, 50, 71, 73, 77-78, 173, 250n3
 machine cognition, 12, 17, 19, 41, 147
 machine hermeneutics, 43; metadata and, 52-53; relational databases and, 137-38
 machine intentionality, 89-93
 machine language, 160, 162, 165
 Machine of Eden, The (Brakhage), 224
 machine queries, 27-28, 33-34, 41
 Machine Readable Cataloging (MARC), 52-53
 Machine reading, 18, 21, 42
 machine reading, 29-30, 75, 242
 machine tools, 37, 48
 machine translation, 161, 163
 machine, 19-20, 22-24, 52, 59-65, 70-73, 76, 91, 97, 99, 132, 155n12
 machines, 1, 15, 67, 72, 81-82, 93, 119, 135, 199; bugs, 136-37. See also computer science; robots

- machines, 11, 13, 17, 28–30, 42, 70–74, 78–79, 104–5, 115–16, 142, 146, 161–62, 219, 242
- machines; man and, 193–207, 216; thinking abilities, 214–17
- Macintosh, 148n1
- Maciunas, George, 135, 168
- Maciunas, George, 44, 114, 117–18, 123, 124–25
- Mack, Heinz, 144
- MacKellar, Yomas, 51, 163n63, 183n5
- Mackenzie University, 225, 227–228
- MacKenzie, Adrian, 13, 86, 89
- MacKenzie, Donald, 52
- MacLeod, Scott, 50
- MacLow, Jackson, 116
- Macmillan, 105
- Macmillan, 58t, 119, 145
- Mad Max, 286–288, 305 Capable/Nux (Riley Keough/Nicholas Hoult), 286–287 Furiosa/Max (Charlize Theron/Tom Hardy), 286–287 Immortan Joe (Hugh Keays-Byrne), 286–287 Mad Max Fury Road (MMFR), 286–288 Wives (Riley Keough, Rosie Huntington-Whiteley, Zoë Kravitz, Abbey Lee, Courtney Eaton), 286–287
- Mad, 37–42, 45, 48
- Madame Bovary (Gustave Flaubert), 88
- Madanat, Adnan, 112–14, 120
- Mag Nation, 79
- Magazine Library, 78
- Magazine Network, The (Perneczky), 137–38
- Magellan (Frampton), 213
- magic lantern, 13–14
- Magic, 125–127, 243, 246
- Mag.net (Magazine Network for Electronic Cultural Publishers), 143–144, 145, 165
- Magnetic Reader, the, 134
- magnetic readers, 151–52
- Magnolia (Paul Thomas Anderson), 118
- Mahabharata, 190–191
- Maharashtra Public Libraries Act, 215
- Mahogany Tree, The, 32
- Maia, 251
- mail art, 4; as art tourism, 51–55; assemblings, 108; beginning of, 138–39; electronic art and, direct links between, 43; mail bombs and, 58–61; number of regular participants in, 139; oppression of mail artists, 66–67; Welch's anthology of, 164n.8
- mail art, 40, 44–46, 48, 140
- mail-art networks, 14–15; New York Weekly Breeder mailing lists and, 124; personal stamps and canceling stamps throughout, 18 mail-bombers, 57–61, 65
- Mainichi Shimbun (newspaper), 96
- Mainwaring, Scott D., 357
- Mak, Bonnie, 6, 119
- Make (magazine), 114
- making-present (vergegenwartigen): Heidegger's concept of, 241–44
- Malabou, Catherine, 82, -83, 101–2, 106, 147
- Malanga, Gerard, 121
- Malatesta, Sigismondo, 11
- Malevich, Kazimir, 26, 118, 119
- Mallarme, Stephane, 34, 79, 81
- Mallarme, Stephane, 75, 76, 81
- Mallarmé, Stéphane, 9, 42, 50–51, 65, 115, 180
- Mallick, Samip, 86
- Malone, Paul M., 242
- Malpas, Jeff, 263n72
- Malraux, André, 87–89; musée imaginaire, 87–88
- management, 176, 201
- managerial revolution, 10, 12, 24, 146
- Mandela, Nelson, 109, 113
- Manet, Edouard, 38, 163, 167
- Mangosuthu University of Technology, 136
- Manguel, Alberto, 189–190
- Manhattan Project, the, 42
- Mani, Arul, 191–193
- Manovich, Lev, 1–10, 19, 23–24, 63, 65, 113–114, 145n2, 150n5
- Manovich, Lev, 1, 8, 16, 40; cultural analytics, 76–78; narrative and database, 16, 169, 171, 175–76, 180–82, 224, 241
- Manovich, Lev, 18, 104, 118–119
- Manovich, Lev, 2, 355n3
- Manovich, Lev, 88, 113

Mansfield, Katherine, 50, 75, 94-96, 103, 104, 110; In a German Pension, 95
 Manupatra, 206
 manuscript text, 154-57, 168-69
 manuscripts, 6-7, 17, 21, 26, 51, 57-59, 63, 64, 69, 70, 98, 103, 149, 153n29
 Manzoni, Piero, 140
 Manzoni, Piero, 24
 Mao, 163
 Maoism, 49, 143 map, vii, 68, 82-85, 93-94, 97-99, 131, 151n3. See also cognitive mapping
 mapping time, 221, 223, 225, 227, 229, 231, 233, 235, 237, 239, 241, 243, 245, 247
 mapping, 29, 31, 47
 maps, 15, 33, 183, 188-89, 192, 194, 197, 211
 Maps, housing, 142-143
 Maraffi, Christopher, 241
 Marche, Stephen, 170
 Marclay, Christian, 148-149, 170
 Marclay, Christian, 7, 110, 130, 176
 Marcus, Greil, 54, 91
 Marcus, Sharon, 107, 109
 Marey, Étienne-Jules, 4, 16
 Margin, 2, 10, 20, 36, 39-48, 51-52, 189, 197, 199
 Marginalia, 106
 Marginalized groups, 10-11, 75, 84-85, 135, 138, 143, 154, 182, 298, 300
 marginalized areas in higher education, 64, 75
 marginalized operations, 128
 marginalized opinions, 57
 Marian Goodman Gallery, 149, 151, 154
 Marilyn (Parreno), 3, 5, 6
 Marinetti, F. T., 78, 131
 Marion, Jean-Luc, xi markup languages: digital objects and, Marx, Karl, viii; on alienation, 57-58; Hegel and, 10; Simondon's sion of, 103-5
 Marionettes, 9, 217, 227, 239-243 digital, 242
 marionetting, 239-243, 246 uber-, 227, 241-242
 Mark III Calculator, 148-49, 151
 marked texts; formal structures, 96-97; graphics, 138
 Marker, Chris, 163
 market economy of art world: potlatch economy vs., 99-100
 marketing, 4; of digital audio technologies, 129; of MP3, 27, 201-2, 231; online, 203
 markets, 24, 27, 28, 43, 45, 81, 89, 129, 132; anti-, 188; broadband, 205; capitalist, 212, 215-16; consumer electronic, 140; control of, 130, 131, 133, 135, 136, 138, 147, 211; free, 210; monopoly of, 42; of music, 184-85, 217-18; nature as, 77
 Markopoulos, Gregory, 23, 61, 63, 141-43, 148, 167, 171, 192-218, 266n13, 266n16
 markup language, 4, 89, 139, 187; textual analysis of, 206-7 See also HTML; SGML
 Maron, N., 15
 Marquand, Allan, 79
 Marquees (Parreno), 2
 Marsden, Dora, 7, 10-11
 Marshall, John, 87
 Martenson, Jennifer, 71-74, 78
 Martín-Barbero, Jesús, 247
 Martin, George R. R., 265-266
 Martin, Vvallacc, The New Age Under Orage, 53, 208
 Marty, André, 133; L'estampe originale, 133
 Marx, Karl, 10, 57
 Marx, Karl, 119
 Marx, Karl, 130, 276
 Marx, Karl, 133
 Marx, Karl, 26-27, 30, 47-48, 57, 60-61, 68, 75, 109, 116, 156n24; Marxist theory, 104;
 Marx, Karl, 50, 90-91, 124, 218, 260n32, 261n44
 Marx, Karl, 771, Communist Manifesto, 186
 Marxism, 216n120
 Marxist-Leninism, 48 masochism, 146n12
 materialism, 116; democratic materialism, 146n13; historical materialism, 42
 mathematics, 55, 74, 97, 109-110; mathematical modeling, 56; mathematical value, 63, 65, 82
 mashups, 29, 126, 216, 229-30, 235
 Mask, The, 58, 59, 193
 masking, 18, 21-22, 114, 233; behavior of ear, 52, 59-60, 94, 118; domestication of noise and, 117-24, 232; environmental, 121-23; MP3 and, 112; perceptual

- coding and, 11517, 153-54, 165;
research into, 94, 97-102, 109-11, 153-
54; theories of, 95, 96-97; therapeutic,
118-19; threshold of, 105-6, 110. See
also critical bands
- Maskus, K., 64
- Mass cultures, 4, 39, 103-104, 150, 242,
277, 279, 293, 309, 316
- mass magazines, 27-51, ., 8, 40, 41, 45, 47,
60-62, 127, 208; advertising, 127-142;
categorization, 60-62. See also specific
magazines
- mass market: roles of, 12
- mass media, 74; as influencing machine,
41-42; simultaneous parody and
emulation of, 16
- mass production: form and, 62-65
- Massachusetts Institute of Technology,
120
- Masses, J'he, 55
- Massey, Doreen, 172, 183, 185-86, 188,
191, 195 275
- Massumi, Brian, 203
- Master of the Month (MoM), 162-165,
167
- "Master's of Finds Art," 139
- material instantiation, 106, 200-2
- Material (journal), 160n.3
- "material metamorphosis" project, 134-36
- "material ontology," 85
- Material Phenomenology (Henry), 119
- materialism, 9, 12, 41, 58, 63-64, 67, 166
- Materiality, 11, 20, 22, 40, 49
- materiality, 7, 14-15, 32, 91-92, 124, 149,
201, 206
- materialization of objects, 23-29, 40-43,
158-60
- Mathematical Association of America, 59
- The Mathematical Theory of
Communication, 20, 64, 76, 79-80, 85-
87, 92, 242. See also Shannon, Claude;
Weaver, Warren
- mathematics: formalism in, 276n60; logic
and, 195; recursivity in, 238-40
- mathesis universalis, 88, 203
- mathesis, 192
- Matisse, Henri, 144
- Matisse, Henri, 38
- Matmos, 150-151
- Matrix franchise, 204-206, 208
- The Matrix (Larry and Andy Wachowski),
35
- matrix of relations hang: detachment of
objects and, 104-5; ready-to-hand vs.
at-hand and, 110-13
- Matsubara, Sachiko, 158
- matter, 15
- matter: form and, 6, 100-101; morphism
and individualization of, 60-65;
technical tendency and, 58-60;
topological time and, 181-82
- Matters in Media Art initiative, 165
- Mattin, 152
- Maturana, Huberto, 42, 238, 276nn59-60
- Maulana Azad Medical College, 202,
219n44
- Maupassant, Guy de, 33
- Mauss, Marcel, 212
- Mauss, Marcel, 80-81
- Maxfield, Richard, 168
- Maximumrocknroll (zine), 44, 141
- May, Elaine, 363n3
- Mayer, Alfred M., 97-98
- Mayer, Marissa, 41
- Mazza, Armando, 78
- Mbeki government, 115
- Mbembe, Achille, 1, 16-17, 138-139,
355n1
- McAndrew, William, "How to Choose a
Public School Teacher," 177-179, 287
- McArdle, Gavin, 15
- McCaffery, Steve, 8, 56
- McCall, Anthony, 155
- McCann, Dick, 155
- McCarthy, John, 85-86
- McCarty, Willard, xi, 28-29, 44, 46-50, 74,
250n1
- McChrystal, Stanley, 78, 80
- McClure, Bruce, 183
- McCollum, Allan, 31
- McCorduck, Pamela, 131
- McCormick School of
- McCullough, Warren, 233-35, 275n47
- McDowall, John, 93-94, 178
- McDowell, Paula, 8
- McElheny, Josiah, 21, 82-104
- McFarland, Thomas, 195
- MCFI, 183
- McGann, Jerome, 111
- McGann, Jerome, 188

- McGann, Jerome, 55, 71
 McGann, Jerome, 9-10, 11-12
 McGee, W. K. (John Eglinton), 74
 McGill, Meredith, 29, 161n39, 161n42
 McGraw-Hill, 6, 58t, 112, 118-119, 145
 McIntosh, Hugh D., "My Reminiscences, and the Search for a White Champion," 191-192
 McKenzie, Adrian, 150n5
 McKenzie, D. F., 84-85, 108
 McKible, Adam, 58
 McLaren, Peter, 296-297, 300
 McLean, Daniel, 108
 McLuhan, Marshal, 222
 McLuhan, Marshall, 1-2, 58
 McLuhan, Marshall, 118
 McLuhan, Marshall, 18
 McLuhan, Marshall, 209
 McLuhan, Marshall, 31-33, 52, 155, 172, 227, 240, 250, 253
 McLuhan, Marshall, 5, 16, 20, 31-32, 44, 149n8
 McLuhan, Marshall, 7, 8, 92; Gutenberg Galaxy, 20
 McLuhan, Marshall, 9
 McNamara, Robert, 86, 87, 89, 94
 McPherson, Tara, 70
 McPherson, Tara, xi, xii, 5, 35, 38, 45
 McQuirter, Marya, 68
 McVeigh, Timothy, 37, 58
 McVey, John, xii, 251n1
 MDCT (Modied Discrete Cosine Transform), 277n27
 meaning making, 16, 66, 68, 72, 170, 200
 "Meaning of Meaning, The" (Putnam), 199-200
 meaningfulness (Sinn and Bedeutung): Frege's first-order logic and, 196-98; Heidegger's matrix of relations and, 16-18, 104-5; Husserl and Frege and, 209-11; logic and, 201-5; sign and signification and, 114-16
 Meat (term for human body; see Gibson), 204, 209 meatspace, 205, 217422 Index
 mechanical parts: relations between, mechanology: post-systems milieux and, 248-52; Simondon's concept of, 12-18
 mechanisms, 8, 75-79, 81, 83, 87, 134
 mechanization of cultural invention, 115
 media-specific practices, 2
 media, 1, 3, 7, 9-10, 40, 43, 52-53, 58, 83, 98-99, 197, 201-2, 212, 223, 232
 media, 11; digital, 2, 6, 9, 75; electronic, 5, 10; globalization of, 24, 27; history of, 2, 17; industries of, 27, 50, 85, 129, 138, 140, 141, 188, 192, 225; mass, 74; mechanical, 10; new, 2, 5, 29, 30, 33; regulation of, 136; relations among, 14-17, 141-44, 14546, 148, 182, 188, 203, 211, 218-19; sound, 22, 33, 35, 40, 72, 94, 95; systems of, 128; technologies of, 6
 Media, 27-33, 91-92, 96, 103, 104-105, 107, 118-123, 134, 136-138, 186-187, 188, 190, 202, 208. See also Substrate Meelkop, Roel, 145
 media, viii-ix, 1-25, 30-33, 36, 38, 42, 44-46, 55, 61, 63-66, 68, 70, 76, 86-87, 91, 101, 107, 110, 114, 118-121, 124, 137, 146n18; ontology of, 147n23; media systems, 5, 9-10; media technology, 6, 68, 76
 media: analog, 166-68, 176-90; digital, 20-25, 36-43, 84, 88-89, 114-33, 161-85, 188-92; magnetic storage and, 7, 13, 20, 24-42, 61, 72, 81, 94-96, 131-38, 145-57, 164, 177, 188, 198, 221n2; screens and, 5, 7, 19-20, 24, 38, 95, 131, 157, 163-66, 179-82, 184, 198. See also devices; programmable media
 Media addicts, 96, 159, 359n7
 mediality, 9-11, 14, 16, 243, 251n29, 252n32; development of CD and, 14, 16; of music and sound, 183
 media archaeology, 18, 107, 172, 198
 Mediascape, 169, 277-278
 media assemblages, 223, 236
 Mediated bodies, 263
 mediation by instrument: orders of magnitude and, 31-32, 166-67
 mediation, 7, 26
 mediation, 86, 160
 mediation, 9
 mediation, vii-viii, 10, 13-18, 20, 26, 33, 36, 54, 63, 70, 74, 86, 88, 117, 120, 133, 149n2. See also remediation
 Media Cloud, 112
 Media data as, 18 data creating, 116
 media effects research, 46

medieval philosophy: intentionality in, 87–89; metaphysics and, 275n24; relations theory and, 109, 121–24
 Medieval Technology and Social Change (Lynn White), 60
 Media events, 248–249
 media forms, 8, 79, 249n3
 Medill School of Journalism, 62
 Media Piracy in Emerging Economies (Karaganis), 3, 19
 Meditations on First Philosophy (René Descartes), 14
 meditative thinking (Gelassenheit): Heidegger's discussion of, 146–48; topological time and, 180–82
 Media texts, 3–7, 11, 29, 36, 39, 58, 70, 74, 99, 141–142, 150, 156, 158, 168–170, 177, 191, 239, 247–249, 277–279, 286, 290, 292, 296, 298, 302, 309, 323, 326, 359n7
 media theory, 20, 175
 media theory, 7, 10, 131
 Medium Is the Message, The (Fiore and McLuhan), 118
 Medium is the Medium, The (WGBH Boston), 223
 Meet the Press, 47
 Megapanel/PBI Gemini, 171
 Megaupload, 153n53
 Meier, Dieter, 142, 195–96
 Meillassoux, Quentin, 128
 Meinong, Alexius, 124
 Mekas, Jonas, 113, 121
 Mekas, Jonas, 20, 40, 43, 55, 57, 59, 67–71, 75
 Melamid, 144
 Méliès, Georges, 35
 Mellor, D. Hugh, 253
 Melot, Michel, 132–33
 Melville, Herman, 116
 Melville, Herman, 27
 Melville, Herman, 37
 Memex, 21, 42–44, 48–50, 53, 78
 Memex, 24
 Memex, the, 89–90
 memories, 15, 36, 90, 92–96, 112, 138, 182, 200, 205–6, 214, 217, 231
 “Memory Aid” (Lemaitre), 97–98, 101
 Memory, 1–12, 18–19, 26–30, 41–61, 65–70, 73, 76, 79, 96, 130, 135, 138, 152, 172, 179–180, 189, 275, 280, 294, 296, 298–300, 303–304, 313 as basis of cultural productions, 3 collective, 1, 28–29, 69, 139, 151, 194, 212, 217, 276 cultural, 2, 4, 9–12, 18, 21, 22, 25–30, 35, 47, 49–50, 60–61, 65–67, 73–74, 76, 79, 83, 85, 96, 130, 135, 140–142, 152, 154, 191, 193–194, 207, 212–214, 216, 218–219, 225–226, 273, 276, 278, 303, 316 as cultural dominant, 5–6, 8 digital cultural, 11–12, 18, 21, 25–28, 30, 35, 49–50, 54, 60–61, 67, 73–74, 83, 85, 130, 191, 226, 273, 276, 316 digital memory workers, 19 embodied, 8, 70, 194 institutional, 212 institutions, 1–4, 10, 18, 26–28, 55, 65, 75, 77, 85, 87, 99, 135, 152, 154, 161, 278, 316 keepers, 204 living, 180, 184, 186 magic memory machine, 127 memory-based making, 5–11 memory machine myth, 41–61 networked computer, 48 passive, 66–67, 70, 214–216 racial, 28 as retention (Stiegler), 298–299 rogue, 2, 9, 11–12, 194 rogue digital, 12 social, 26–28, 139 studies, 28, 30 traditional memory institutions, 1–2, 4, 10, 18, 27, 55, 75, 77, 85, 87, 99, 135, 161 women's cultural, 193–220 working, 65–67, 69–70, 180, 214–216
 memory, 2–5, 24, 36, 95, 146, 161–68, 175, 221n2. See also storage
 memory, 90, 92–94, 96, 112, 138, 182, 206, 217; communal, 227; human, 137, 142; memory-devouring, the Ludovician, 172, 207; memory-families, 215; long-term, 64; storage, 27, 96, 182; tertiary, 90; working, 64, 94–95
 memory: time and synthesis of, 245
 Mendes, Gilberto, 159n.6
 Mendes, Jeremy, 164
 Merleau-Ponty, Maurice, 77
 Merskin, Debra, 168
 Merton, Robert K., 92, 93
 Merz (magazine), 36
 Merzbach, Uta, 34
 Meta, 187, 357n11, 361n2, 364n8
 Metada, 27, 38, 55, 73n1, 234
 metadata, 143, 229
 Metadata, 16, 18–19, 21, 26, 30, 32, 39, 106

metadata, 205, 212-214, 220-221;
 descriptive, 205; representation, 213-
 214; structural, 205
 metadata, 26, 69, 73, 129, 133, 134
 metadata: defined, 1; flux of consciousness
 and, 91-93; information retrieval and,
 139-42; programming languages and,
 62-65, 161; relations in, 109; semantic
 web and, 52-54
 Metadata Object Description Schema
 (MODS), 214, 215, 221
 metamangement, 201
 metamedium, 88
 Metaphor. See Figuration Michaels,
 Walter Benn, 187
 metaphor, 2, 9-12, 25-41, 47-51, 60, 68-
 72, 207n14, 209n33. See also figuration;
 language; mimesis, symbolism
 metaphor, 8, 72, 74; metaphoric patching,
 130-131, 154n11
 metaphoric transformations, 153
 metaphors, 15, 33, 109, 112, 118, 120, 147-
 48, 161-62, 175, 182, 194
 Metaphysica Generalis: Kant's concept of,
 227-28, 275n24
 Metaphysics (Aristotle): relations theory
 and, 121-24; substance discussed in,
 microworld: embodiment theory and,
 151-54
 metaphysics, 19-21, 23, 49, 57
 metaphysics, 84, 100, 174
 metaphysics: culture and technologies and,
 234-35; Heidegger's sion of, 100-102,
 227-28; medieval metaphysics, 96-97;
 of presence, 92-93; relations and, 24-
 29; technical objects and, 54; temporal
 synthesis and, 231-33
 Metaphysica Specialis (Kant), 227-28,
 275n24
 metapoetry: criticism of concrete poetry
 as, 83-84
 methodologies, 17, 20, 75
 methodology, viii-ix, 8, 10, 26-30, 60, 75-
 76, 98, 102. See also hermeneutics;
 interpretation
 Metropolis, 217
 Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York),
 157, 260n69
 Metz, Christian, 46
 Metzger, Gustav, 49, 123
 Mexico, 7, 81-82, 100n1
 Mexmat collection, 38
 Meyer, Russ, 163
 Meyrowitz, Joshua, 33
 Man from U.N.C.L.E., The, 358n13
 mice, 66
 Michael Kohn Gallery, 157-58
 Michaux, Henri, 205
 Michigan/Trans Controversy Archive, 87,
 99
 Michigan Militia, 57
 microanalysis, 6, 205n10
 Microcard, 104
 micrographics, 6, 13, 15, 16, 19, 22, 23, 54,
 60, 62, 66-68, 71-73, 79-80, 119-21,
 125, 129, 132
 Microphone, 124, 149-150, 151, 154, 208
 Microsoft (company), 31
 Microsoft, 12-13, 47, 107
 Microsoft, 63, 148n1
 Midland, The, 38-40, 55; advertising, 3839,
 39, 40
 Midnight Underground (Channel 4), 24,
 225-32
 Mies, Françoise, 204
 Mignolo, Walter, 113
 Miihl, Otto, 123
 Milgram, Stanley, 25
 milieu: context and, 158-60; of digital
 objects, 47-49; history of term, 144-45;
 mechanology and, 248-52; Simondon's
 discussion of, 161-65; substance and,
 12-18; systems and, 41; of technical
 objects, 56-58, 146-49; technical
 systems and, 167-70; world and, 142-45
 militias, 57; aesthetic connection between
 postmodern experiments and, 58-61
 Mill, John Stuart, 140, 141
 Mill, John Stuart, 196-97
 Millar, Jeremy, 168
 Millay, Edna St. Vincent, 59
 Miller, George, 286, 288
 Miller, Larry, 124
 Miller, Mitch, 237-38
 Miller, Paul, 27
 Millet, Jean-François, 132-33 mimetic
 contagion, 29, 33-34, 174
 Mills, Mara, 30, 49, 54, 71, 108, 244,
 261n49 mind's ear, 2, 20, 63, 99, 116,
 122, 157, 179 mobile phone, 10, 11, 48,

- 54, 106, 132, 231, 232. See also smartphone modeling: of cochlea, 67, 109-10, 116; devices of, 111, 116; of ear, 52, 232; of human subject, 242-43; of speech, 106-7, 232
- Mills, Stephanie, 204
- Milman, Estera, 114, 117
- mimeo, mimeograph, 36-38, 42, 43
- mimeographs, 6, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19, 60, 64, 66, 68, 79, 82, 89, 136, 146-47, 187n46
- Mimeographs, 90
- mimesis, 42, 47, 50, 54, 59, 61, 65, 198-99. See also imitation game, metaphor
- mimetic pattern poetry, 78
- mimoZine (USB zine), 102
- Mindflex, 211n91
- Mine (magazine), 61
- Minecraft, 87, 168, 186
- Ming Green (Markopoulos), 61
- Mingus, Charles, 161
- Minhateca, 236-237
- Minha Biblioteca (My Library), 227-228, 239
- Minimal Things (Gasche), 125
- Minimalism, 16-17, 18, 20, 118, 124, 187, 204
- minimalism, 49, 95
- Ministry of Culture, 99, 217n16, 230-234, 241, 262n34
- Ministry of Education and Social Welfare, 198Index 301
- Ministry of Science and Higher Education, 160-161, 163
- Minnesota Historical Society, 74
- Minolta, 20n7
- Minor language, 100, 359n9
- minor literature, 9
- Minotaure (magazine), 35
- Minsky, Marvin, 151-52
- Minsky, Marvin, 203
- Microsoft Word, 16
- Mirknig collection, 38
- Miro, Joan, 144
- mirror symmetries, 226, 236, 238
- mirror, 35-38, 41, 45
- Misek, Richard, 110
- Misogynistic heritage, 204-206
- MIT Media Lab, 110
- MIT, 94, 96
- Mitchell, W. J. T., 174
- Mitchell, W. J. T., 19
- Mitchell, W. J. T., 62, 151n5
- Mitchell, William, 20
- Mitterand, François, 11
- Mizukami, Pedro, 18, 223-271, 281
- MMORPG (massively multiplayer online role-playing games), 239
- MMS, 58
- Mnemonic energy (Warburg), 29
- Moatti, Christiane, 88Modern Times (Chaplin), 30, 31
- MobileMe, 74
- Moby Dick (Melville), 99
- modal logic, modern technology: Heidegger's critique of, viii, 12, modes of existence: orders of magnitude and, 32-34
- modalities of communication, 195
- mode of production, 91-92, 98-99, 110, 120
- models, 3, 5, 28-29, 36, 42, 49, 61, 93, 101, 107, 109-11, 121, 147, 192, 250n5
- Modern History (Charlesworth), 95
- modernism, 12, 20, 25, 26-43; advertising and, 29-31, 35-43, n8-142; data and, 66-7; definition of, 26, 74, 77; egoism and, 11; "high," 74; 1922 and, 209; rise of, 26-43; start of, 168-169; symbolism and, 33-35, 79-80; urbanization and, 27-29, 40; visual art, 35-38, 73-117
- modernism, 3, 33, 40-41, 48-49, 88, 96
- Modernist Journals Project (MJP), 3, 42, 169, 192, 203-206
- modernist magazines: advertising and, 29-31, 35-43, 112-117, 118-142; December 1910 timing and, 168195; digitization of, 198-222; genres and categorization, 16-18, 44-72; hole in the archive, 140, 169, 196222; Pound's involvement with, 2-5, 5, 6-25, 144; study of, 143-167; visual art in, 73-117. See also specific magazines
- Modernist Studies Association, 41
- modernist writing, 9-10
- modernity, 12, 14-15, 87, 103, 106-107, 119, 127, 138
- modernity, 20, 25, 26-43; advertising and, 29-31, 35-43, 118-142; definition of, 26; printing process and, 28-29; rise of

- modernism and, 26-43; as urban condition, 27-29, 40
- Modied Discrete Cosine Transform (MDCT), 232, 277n27
- Modigliani, Amedeo, 104
- Modine, Austin, 84
- Mods, British, 19
- modularity, 3, 67
- Modularity, 32, 68-71, 156
- Moeglin-Delcroix, Anne, 177
- Mogus, Juan, 91
- Mohini Jain (Miss) v. State of Karnataka & Others, 213-214
- Moholy-Nagy, László, 119
- Moholy-Nagy, Laszlo, 159n.3
- Moholy-Nagy, Laszlo, 62
- Moi, Toril, 73
- Molina, Miguel, 173
- MOMA, 165
- Moment of discovery, 96, 135-138
- Mondotheque.be, 9, 139, 185
- Mondzain, Marie-José, 151n5
- monetization, 19, 52, 215-16 monkeys, 64
- Money (magazine), 61
- money, 12, 50, 126, 128, 132, 148, 151, 156-57
- Mongeon, P., 6
- Mona Lisa (Dupont), 109
- Mona Lisa (Lemaitre), 110
- Monnin, Alexandre, 200
- Monochrome Paper (material facture of), 7-8, 9-10, 11, 13, 17, 19-20, 26, 29, 41, 45, 94, 105, 121-122, 137, 169-170, 172, 173, 180, 181, 183-184, 189, 207, 209. See also Ream Paratext, 5-6, 23-25, 44-45, 47, 59, 71, 73, 74, 77, 182, 185, 193, 198, 200
- Monochrome, 26-28, 37, 42, 93-96, 115, 118-122, 124, 153, 183, 190, 204, 205. See also Painting
- Monographs, Brazil and, 239, 246, 258 ecosystem of, 4-5 India and, 184, 197, 201 Library Genesis and, 33, 37 Poland and, 162-164, 174, 178 rising costs of, 8-9, 12, 15, 21n16 South Africa and, 128
- Monoskop, 17, 81-82, 89-94, 112, 117, 119, 123, 129
- Monoskop, 26
- monothetic structure: context and, 155-58
- Monroe, Harriet, 3, 7, 8-10, 34, 37-38, 59, 122-126; Ad for, from Poetry, 123, 124;
- Monsanto, 29
- Monsieur Malaussène (Pennac), 166-68, 179, 189
- montage, 3, 5, 111; waning of montage, 113-115, 117
- Montana, Linda, 15
- Montevideo, 13 moral rights of the author, 21, 24, 81, 92, 93-97, 220, 236, 251n27
- Montfort, Nick, 32
- monthlies, 48, 50-51, 144
- Moody, A. David, Ezra Pound: Poet, 3, 4, 6, 33
- Moon, Michael, 145
- Moor, James, 215n103
- Moore, Henry, 179
- Moore, Marianne, 3
- Moore, Michael, 48 movies, 11-12. See also cinema; film
- Moore, Michael, 56
- Moore, Thomas, 183
- Moorman, Charlotte, 123
- Morato, Dalton, 257
- More is More, 147
- Moréas, Jean, 63
- Moreno, Jacob L., 55-57, 70, 89, 212n2
- Moreno, Jacob, xiii, 173, 250-52
- Moretti, Franco, 28-29, 72-73, 78, 250n5
- Morgan, Edwin, 88
- Morgan, Gigi, 139
- Morgan, J. P., 42-44
- Morgan, Pierpont, 63
- Morgan, Robert, 13, 156n.8
- Morozov, Evgeny, 115
- morphe: form as, Morton, Timothy, 18
- Morphology of the Folktale (Popp), 218n42
- morphology, 5, 20, 43. See also form
- Morris, Grant H., 197
- Morris, Meghan, 203
- Morris, Robert, 31
- Morris, Michael, 20
- Morris, Robert, 117-18
- Morris, Robert, 62, 140, 146
- Morris, Simon, 65, 80
- Morris, William, 163
- Morris, William, 22
- Morrison, Bill, 170
- Morrison, Toni, 170
- Morse code letters, 209

Morse code, 127–28, 135, 145–46, 209
 Morse code, 6, 136–37, 139–41, 143, 146, 172–73, 178–79. See also alphabets; language; telegraphy
 Morse code, 6, 81–83
 Mortgage bond market collapse/mortgage data, 5–6
 Moscow State University, 35, 38
 Moses, Robert, 193
 Mosher, Thomas, 41
 Moshkov, Maxim, 35–38, 43–45, 47, 49nn11, 13
 Moshkov, Maxim, 83–86, 88
 Moskowitz, Sam, 146, 148
 Moss, Glenn, 111
 Mothlight (Brakhage), 224
 Motion Picture Association of America, 116, 151
 motion-compensated frame interpolation (MCFI), 179 265
 Motion, Andrew, 164
 Mott, Frank Luther, 45–48; History of American Magazines, 45
 Moulin, Raymonde, 138
 mountain, 169, 241, 244
 Mousse (magazine), 219, 230, 232–33
 Movement for an Imaginist Bauhaus, 94–95, 157n.2
 movement, 15–16, 33, 42, 102, 112, 117, 124, 160, 172, 183, 185, 192, 195–96, 199, 235
 A MOVIE (Conner), 135–36, 158
 Movie-Drome (V anDerBeek), 201
 Moving Picture Experts Group. See MPEG
 “The Moving-Picture Show” (article), 172–173, 174–175, 176
 Moxon, John, 49
 MP3 player, 10, 11, 29, 140, 175, 182, 185, 187, 188, 203–4, 195, 201, 203, 207, 215, 231, 239. See also iPod
 Mpe, Phaswane, 118
 MPEG, 23, 48, 95, 131–32, 148–83, audio, 26, 129, 130–31, 196, 197, 277n27 199, 200, 235; audio group, 138–40; music distribution, 29, 228; celescompetition in, 142–43; evolutionial jukebox, 219–20, 223; online, 1, of, 136–37; layers of, 23, 27, 145185, 199–200, 202–7, 212–15; piracy, 46, 186, 196, 198–202; listening 28, 125, 186–88, 203–11, 216–20, tests and, 24–25, 148–50, 153, 154223–24; right to, 221; unauthorized 60, 164, 171–76, 179–80, 183; stanle-sharing/copying, 27–28, 125, dard, 23, 27, 30, 134–35, 146–47, 187–89, 192, 203, 205, 208, 216–24, 186, 195–98; weighting scheme, 229. See also Gnutella; iTunes; Napster; piracy
 Mstand, 99
 MUDs and MOOs, 97, 235
 Muehl, Otto, 196
 Mugnai, Massimo, 134
 Mukařovský, Jan, 134–135
 Mulder, Arjen, 150n5
 Mulder, Fox (X-Files), 228–232, 239, 243–246, 328, 363n1
 Mullarkey, John, 75
 Müller, John, 173
 Müller, Matthias, 155
 Multifandom challenges, 165–166
 multimedia, xiii, 58, 68. See also hypermedia
 multimedia data: representation technology and, 65
 multiplexers, 138, 222n26. See also Baudot
 Multitudes (journal), 146
 Mumbai, 137
 Mumford, Lewis, 53, 194
 Mumford, Lewis, 61
 Mundaneum, 9, 16
 Munsey, Frank A., 30–31
 Murakami, Haruki, 142
 Murphy, Eddie, 133
 Murphy, Richard, 127–29, 265n51
 Murray alphabet, 135, 140–41. See also alphabets; telegraphy
 Murray, Donald, 87, 135, 176–77, 223n32, 227n38
 Murray, Janet, 139–140
 Murray, Janet, 19
 Murray, Janet, 97
 Murry, John Middleton, 7, 74, 88–96, 97, 103, 111, 117
 Muse, 15, 32–33, 36 music, 4, 21, 31
 Musée du Louvre, 65
 Museion, 189
 Museum of Modern Art (New Y ork), 74, 136–37, 150 152, 157–58, 198; Department of Film and Video of, 150
 narrowcasting, 24, 220, 229, 233–36

- Museum of Modern Art, 79, 100
- Museums, 1–2, 18, 26–28, 51, 65, 70, 74, 77, 79, 86, 88, 100, 135, 190, 274, 278–279, 295Index 423
- music, 3, 7, 9; Adorno on reproduction of, 12, 192–93; aesthetics of, 152, 157, 160, 185–86; affordance of, 189, 193; Attali on political economy of, 122–25; avant-garde, 95, 115–16, 234, 244; collection of, 29, 214, 229–31; as commodity, 184, 190–92, 197–98, 213–21, 224; computer, 95, 116, 244; consumption of, 28; copyright of, 196–97, 217, 220–21, 224; effect of format on, 12, 13, 14, 127; gendered, 238; as human faculty, 68; in listening tests, 59, 150, 153, 157, 162, 16976, 178–80; masking with, 118–22; materiality of, 31, 185–86, 214; on MP3, 25, 26, 29, 182–83, 196–98, 235–39; perceptual coding of, 94, 111–18, 153–54, 164–65; social organization of, 188–89, 204, 217, 221
- music, 6; Pound on, 6, 8
- Music, Brazil and, 229–231, 233–234, 237, 263n49, 264n58 downloading and, 3, 68, 137, 141, 166, 174–175, 178, 207, 233, 264n58 file sharing services and, 26, 92 India and, 207, 211, 214–215, 219n54 monoculture of, 4 piracy and, 3–4, 19, 33–34, 45, 64, 264n58 Poland and, 166, 174–175, 178 South Africa and, 132–133, 137, 141, 144–145, 151n37
- music, concrete poetry set to, 159n.6
- musical score: composition of poetry as, 10; concrete poetry read as, 81–82
- musique concrete, 95
- Musmann, Hans-Georg, 139–40, 142
- mutation, genetic, 10, 100
- Mute (magazine), 71, 143, 147
- Muthu, Madhan, 186
- Muybridge, Eadweard, 16
- Muybridge, Eadweard, 25
- Muzak Corporation, 120–121, 155
- Man with a Movie Camera (Dziga Vertov), 6
- My Life in Tweets (Bridle), 73
- Myer, Peter, 156n.7
- Myst, 168, 186, 190
- mysticism, 176. See also God; Universe, the
- mystification, 73, 135–136 165166
- Myth of the Paperless Office (Sellen and Harper), 4, 111, 128, 130
- N Gen (software), 81
- n-dimensions, xiv, 184
- Naïve Physics project, 259n4
- Nabis, 96
- Nabokov, Vladimir, 59–60, 65
- Nagasaki, 43
- Nagel, Thomas, 200–201
- Nakamoto, N., 30–31
- Nakamura, Lisa, 107, 130, 137
- Nakamura, Lisa, 133, 154n2
- Nakamura, Lisa, 205
- Nakamura, Toshimaru, 158
- Name of the Rose, The, 116
- NamelessleTTer, 148
- Nancy, Jean-Luc, 39
- Nandywere, Ashis, 200
- Nansen, Fridtjof, 38
- Napster, 206–7; Traktor, 194. See also “thank you Fraunhofer”
- Napster, 27, 89–90, 203, 206–7, 213, 214, 288n52, 289n52
- Napster, 4, 153n53
- Narcissus, 41
- narration, 106–7, 109–10, 120, 218
- Narrative Science, 62
- narrative, 13, 15–16, 30, 32, 36, 38, 77, 87, 97, 104, 107; and database, 171, 173, 175–77, 179, 181, 183, 185, 187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 197; fictions, 200, 202, 208
- Narrative, 18
- narrative, 23, 33, 55, 71–73, 76, 87, 101, 103, 108, 110, 112, 117–118, 127, 129, 132; declension narrative, viii, 144n2; narrative construction, 117–118
- narratives, 36, 112, 115, 120, 179, 182–83, 198, 202, 209–10, 219, 225–27, 229–31, 236–38, 244–45
- narrator, 77–78, 179–80, 227–28, 235, 246, 253n2
- narrowcasting, 153
- NASA, 157–58
- Nash's Magazine, 21–22, 337
- Nashville (Robert Altman), 117
- Nasionale Pers, (Naspers), 118–120
- Natanson, Misia, 81, 83
- Nation, The, 48, 146

- Nation/nation-state, 27, 29, 57–64, 73–77
- National Antipiracy Plan, 226
- National Archives, 88
- National Association of Book Publishers, 73
- National Book Development Board, 198
- National Book Trust (NBT), 198
- National Commission on Higher Education, 115
- National Copyright Council (CNDA), 230
- National Council of Educational Research and Training (NCERT), 198
- National Council of Teachers of English, 6, 119
- National Council on Combating Piracy (CNCP), 226
- National Endowment for the Arts (NEA), 56–57
- National Endowment for the Humanities (NEH), 24, 44, 51
- National Exposition of Concrete Art (Museum of Modern Art, Sao Paulo), 80
- National Gallery (Athens), 204–6
- National Geographic, The, 193
- National Institute of the Book, 242
- National Knowledge Commission (NKC), 196, 213, 215–216, 217n18
- National Law School, 206
- National Library of Medicine, 107
- National Mission on Libraries, 196
- National Party, 108
- National Plan for Higher Education, 115, 117
- National Student Financial Aid Scheme (NSFAS), 114, 135–136, 146–147, 152n43
- National Syndicate of Book Publishers, 232
- National Textbook Program (PNLD), 242, 266n88, 267n89
- National Union of South African Students (NUSAS), 110
- National University Press Network, 99
- Nationalism, 20, 58, 64, 77
- Natural language processing (NLP), 104–105, 107, 112–117
- Natural Language Toolkit (NLTK), 105, 107–108, 111, 114–116
- natural language, 65–66, 70–71. See also language
- natural objects: phenomenology of, 4; substance and subject of, 5–11
- naturalism, 33
- Nature of Our Looking, The (Gilbert and George), 145
- Nature, 241
- nature, 77
- Nature's Body (Schiebinger), 362n5
- Nauman, Bruce, 146, 149, 154
- navigation: clock time and, 176–78
- Nazism, 162
- Ncube, Caroline, 130–132, 134
- Nead, Lynda, 36
- Negation, 6, 39, 41, 46, 47–49, 122, 131, 175–176, 181–182. See also Absence; Erasure
- Nichol, Barrie
- negatives. See Raw Shark Texts, The
- Negri, Antonio, 124–125
- Negri, Antonio, 26, 50, 126–127
- Negritude, 111
- Negroponte, Nicholas, 9–10
- NEH Office of Digital Humanities, 25, 27, 34, 36
- Neilsen, Jakob, 132
- NELL (Never-Ending Language Learning), 70–72
- Nelson, Robert, 13
- Nelson, Robin, 92, 136–137, 139, 143
- Nelson, Ted, 42, 44–45, 52, 306, 362n4
- Nelson, Ted, 51–54, 172
- neo-Kantianism: Heidegger and, 223–26
- neodada, 163–64n.3
- neoist movement, 49, 50–51
- Neoliberalism, 146–147
- Neoliberalism, 28, 98
- neologisms: promulgation of, 140–44
- Nerves of Government (Karl Deutsch), 82
- Nestle, Joan, 138–139
- net.art, 54
- Netbase, 88–89, 104
- Netflix, 339–342
- Netherlands Media Art Institute, 13, 14
- Netnews bulletin board system, 82
- Netscape, 56
- Nettime, 2
- Network (DUKDENI), 100
- network, 1, 4, 29, 65–66, 80, 82, 84–85, 91–94, 97, 102, 106, 116–120, 128, 136, 138; distributed, 17, 92, 117; network visualization, 82–86, 91, 93–94

- network: definitions of, 22-23
- networked art: attributes of, 153; emergence of, 152-53; example of, ix-xi; fringe culture connected by, 137; transition into, 149
- networking as event, 114
- networks, 3, 13-15, 32-33, 42, 74, 90, 101, 178, 191, 223, 228
- Networks, 9, 18, 99, 126 effects, 24, 30-32, 70, 130 infrastructures, 54, 58, 61, 64, 68, 76-77 and power, 17, 29-31, 60 spheres and, 32, 62, 64, 68-69, 71, 99
- networks: alternative network research, 250-52; convergence in, 185-86, 244-47; digital objects and space of, 109-49; tertiary tion and, 241-44
- Neuhaus, Max, 159n.3
- Neumann, John von, 82
- Neural (magazine), 139, 143, 163, 164
- neural plasticity, 11, 14, 100-1
- neurodynamics: artificial intelligence and, 153
- Neuromancer (Gibson), 204-205
- neutrality, 127-128, 139, 141
- Never-Ending Language Learning. See NELL
- new media, 7, 32, 83, 91, 171, 175-76
- Nevitt, Barrington, 32, 172, 240
- New Age Project, 203-204
- New Age, The, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14-25, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 62, 75, 78, 79, 80-81, 8494, 95, 96, 103, 104, 105, 144-167, 187, 194; advertising, 85, 119, 153-154, 155, 171; art, 84-93, 93, 94, 100, 110, 111, 112114; audience, 146-147, 149, 153, 165, 171; circulation, 146, 147, 165; content, 147, 150, 150, 151-153, 154-167, 170-171; of December 1, 1910, 149-167, 170; digitization, 203-207; editor, 148, 165, 167; format, 148, 165-166; history, 148, 166; Pound and, 2, 6, 14-25; regular contributors, 147, 165, 166; -Rhythm dispute, 88-96; "Studies in Contemporary Mentality," 2, 6, 14, 15, 16-25, 119, 126, 143, 144, 160, 170, 197; study of, 144-167
- New American Cinema, 12, 56, 78, 194, 196, 199
- New American Dictionary: Security/Fear Edition (Institute for Infinitely Small Things), 149
- The New Art of Making Books (Carrión), 163
- New Bibliography, 5, 10, 222
- New Criticism, 4, 5, 10, 165, 222
- New Deal, 14, 62, 167n15
- New Freewoman, The, 7, 14, 88, 104; Pound and, 10-11; title changes to The Egoist, 11
- New Left, 181
- New Markborough Centre for the Arts, 117
- New media, 4, 61, 68, 86
- new media, viii, 1-5, 6, 8-9, 19, 23-24, 55, 114, 145n2; new media objects, 2, 19, 23, 65. See also digital media
- New media studies, 11, 20-21, 25, 28, 30-34, 52, 56, 58, 60, 79, 89, 125, 240
- New Museum, 56
- New "Old Master" Machine, The (Wieland), 41
- New Republic, The, 146
- New Statesman, The, 48, 49
- New York Film-makers' Cooperative, 13-14, 54, 57, 67, 92, 104, 137-38, 163, 195-96, 232, 241n30, 258n29, 259n57
- New York Correspondence School (NYCS), 30, 100, 157n.2
- New York Correspondence School Weekly Breeder (zine), 44-45
- New York League for the Hard of Hearing, 54, 56, 59
- New York Public Library, 100
- New York Public Library, 23, 55, 66-67, 73
- New York Public Library, 63
- New York Sun (newspaper), 22
- New York Times (newspaper), 22, 49, 51, 53, 55, 56, 58, 61-63, 85, 95, 109, 130
- New York Times Roulette (Vydra's), 61
- New York Times Special Edition (The Yes Men, Lambert, The Anti-Advertising Agency), 51-53, 63
- The New York Times, 78
- New York Times, 84-88, 92, 94, 120-21, 129
- New York Times, The, 119, 122, 127, 144
- New York University, 57
- New York v. Ferber, 77

- New York Weekly Breeder, The, 124
- New York World Telegram (newspaper), 22
- New York, 13, 28, 38, 43, 51, 129-131; population growth, 28
- New Yorker (magazine), 41
- New Yorker, The, 119, 127, 209
- Newark Daily 182 Advocate (newspaper), 72
- News algorithmic turn in the analysis of, 121 243 becoming data, 103-105, 118-120 closed captioning, 106-107 fake, 20, 23, 104, 112, 120-121 local, 20-23, 104 temporality of, 107
- News at Seven, 61
- News Knitter (Kurbak, Yavuz), 62
- Newsmap (Weskamp), 65
- Newspaper via Radio Facsimile, 95-96
- NewspaperDirect, 99
- newspapers, 2, 4, 25, 31, 33, 36, 40, 43, 45, 46, 52, 58, 72, 75, 77, 78, 85, 88, 111, 124, 138, 139, 141, 148, 149
- newspapers, 27, 29, 144; terminology, 46
- NewsScape, 100 algorithms-data link, 1, 3, 118, 191 changing temporality, 107
- NewsSpeak algorithm creating the, 105-109 data artifacts, 110-113 election terms, 96-99f, 100, 103, 108 observations, 109-110 purpose of, 106
- Newstweek (Oliver, Vasiliev), 51
- Newsweek (magazine), 24, 51, 86
- Nextdoor, 125
- NEXUS Press, 13
- NG (Nicholas Gessler Collection), 153, 155, 251n1
- niche marketing, 24
- Nichol, bp, 8-9, 56
- Nichols, Bill, 121
- Nichols, Mike, 363n3
- Nichols, Shaun, 17
- Nidimoru, Raj, 183
- Nielsen ratings, 320, 333
- Nielsen, Niels, 201
- Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm, 11, 19, 159160
- Nietzsche, Friedrich, 144n2
- Nietzsche, Friedrich, 242
- Nietzsche, Friedrich, 91
- Nieuwenhuys, Anton (Constant), 93
- Nigam, Hemanshu, 45-46, 53
- Nigel Greenwood Gallery, 148
- "Night Giving Off Flames" (JET), 228-233, 237, 243-246, 250-251, 256, 259
- Night Music (Brakhage), 94
- Nightflier, 101-102, 135-136
- nihilism, 50, 87
- Nikeplatz, 88
- Nitsch, Hermann, 123
- Nixon, Richard M., 86-87, 95-96
- Nixon, Richard, 200
- NLP (natural language processing) algorithms, 104, 191
- NMRSL Information Services, 47, 80, 164n6, 183n4
- No Noise Reduction, 153
- Noble, Aaron, 50
- Noble, Safiya, 191
- Nobre, T., 11, 21
- node bodies, 15, 172, 205, 253n3
- nodes, 191, 194
- noetic acts: givenness and, 119; Husserl's phenomenology and, 212-14; passivity and, 217-20
- Noigandres group, 75, 77, 78, 79-80, 95, 158n.2, 159n.6
- Noigandres, 80, 158n.2
- Noiret, Joseph, 94
- noise, 17; abatement of, 40, 108, 244; in adaptive predictive coding, 1089, 112; Attali on, 124-26, 127; as chaos, 118, 124; cultural status of, 95, 97, 108; domestication of, 18, 21, 22, 94, 232; as extraneous disturbance, 108; as information, 87-88; levels of, 99; masking, 109-11, 11719, 233; perceptual coding and, 21, 94; sexuality and, 168; therapeutic use of, 118-19
- "Noism," 52
- Nolan, Christopher, 46, 268
- Non-Asian/Pacific Islander Americans, 99
- Non-consumptive reading, 97 patent, 41-44
- Non-LGBTQ youth, 15
- Non-Western, 22, 163, 166, 180, 185
- Nonarchive, 94
- Noncanonical, 104
- Noncommercial hosting places, 93, 133
- Noncommercial use, 308-309
- nondiegetic. See diegesis, nondiegetic
- Nonembodied characters, 263

Nonfiction, 236
 Nongeneric texts, 75
 Nonhegemonic and counterhegemonic groups, 17
 Nonheteronormative, 11, 98, 153, 160
 Nonheterosexual, 12
 nonhumans, 117
 Nonhumans, 52–53, 60, 126
 nonlogocentric grammar, 8
 Nonmainstream cultures, 154 cultural genres, 87 film, 104, 163
 Nonmale, 11
 Nonnormative, 76, 98, 149–150, 180, 186
 nonphonetic writing system: attempts to form, 152. See also *lettrist* movement
 Nonplaces, 311
 Nonprofessionals, 2, 6, 26, 41, 51, 85
 nonrecursive functions: computer programming and, 240
 nonrelational databases, 137, 139
 Nonreproducible knowledge, 8
 Nonsubjective discourse, 53
 Nonvanilla sex, 183
 Nonwhite, 10–11, 22, 54, 166, 168, 170, 174, 180, 184–185, 296, 351, 362n5
 nonwhiteness, 54
 Nora, Pierre, 73
 normalism, 55, 56, 57–59. See also universalism
 Norman, Donald, 163
 Norman, Donald, 59
 Norman door, 163–164
 Norris, Frank, 38
 North American Review, 193
 Northwestern University, 61
 Norway, 16
 Norway, 232
 Norwicha, G., 156n.7
 NoSQL data management technique, 139–42
 “Not One to Settle” (Jedi Buttercup), 250
 Note on the Synthesis of Form (Alexander), 61–62
 Noteboek (Lohbeck), 110
 Notebook One, 138
 Notice-and-notice system, 234
 Nouveaux Realistes and, 23–24; paradoxical motivation, production, and distribution as basis for, 23; place in future of artistic experimentation, 149–54; popular culture as it becomes series of, 153; 192 Index role of craft in, 134–36; rubberstamp art, 15, 17–20, 108; social situation as canvas in, xiii–xiv; tone of, 16
 Nouveaux Realistes, 23–24
 Nouvelle Revue française La, 83
 Nova, Gary Lee, 20
 Novak, Ladislav, 158n.2
 novel, 15–16, 56, 71, 73, 87, 106, 119, 172, 181–82, 198, 206, 212–14, 216, 221, 223, 228–29, 232, 246; electronic, 106; epistolary, 167; of information multiplicity, 223; as media assemblage, 236; print, 172, 216, 228
 novels, 3, 36, 40, 115
 novels, 56, 69, 71, 182, 200, 206, 241; British, 73; graphic, 8; print, 181, 198
 novels, 64
 Novelty Job Printing Press, 138–40, 184n6
 Nova Scotia College of Art and Design, 13
 Nowell-Smith, Geoffrey, 18
 numbers: recursivity of, 238–40
 Nunberg, Geo^orey, 4
 Nünning, Ansgar, 65
 Nye, David, 92
 Nyquist, Harry, 80–83, 85, 87 224; sound reproduction technologies’ effect on, 125–27, 161, 167, 178, objectivism, 180–81, 267n67 181–83, 190, 235–39; 153–54, 175 189; ubiquity of, 10–11, 225, 236–37,
 O’Doherty, Brian, 88–89, 159n.3
 O’Gorman, Lawrence, 121
 O’Reilly Open Source Convention
 O’Reilly, 88, 115
 O’Reilly, Tim, 89, 131. See also O’Reilly
 O’Riordan, Kate, 15 oxoniensis, 92, 136, 167, 251, 258
 Obama, Barack, 122–124, 129
 Obama, Barack, 95, 97, 116
 Obama, Michelle, 122–123
 “Ober Sinn und Bedeutung” (“On Sense and Reference”) (Frege), 197–98
 obfuscation, 64–65, 67, 69, 121
 object-based Web, 50–54
 object-oriented databases, 15, 172, 192–96
 object-oriented philosophy: Harman’s work in, 17–18

- object-oriented programming (OOP):
 - properties of, 72-73
- object-oriented programming, 21, 66
- object-relational mapping (ORM), 194
- object, 12-13, 16-18, 21-24, 53-54, 65-68, 74-75, 120, 125; object interfaces, 49, 66
- objectification: of data, 50-54; Husserl's operations in, 206-9
- objective multiplicities: Husserl's formal ontology and, 88-89
- objectivity: Husserl's formal ontology and, 87-89; individualization of digital objects and, 72-73; logic and, 200-205, 210-11; inXML, 67-73
- Objectivized culture, 28
- Objecta (journal), 144
- Objects, 1, 6, 9, 12, 18, 28-30, 34, 47, 51, 59, 71, 75, 141, 146, 152-153, 156, 177, 179-180, 191, 194, 198, 208, 212, 214, 216-218, 223, 235, 249, 253-256, 261, 270, 285, 293-294, 339 canonical, 71 fannish, 29, 223 new media, 20 nonobjects of identification (Shank), 187 object-oriented archive (Ernst), 306 objets trouvés (found objects), 293, 313 performing, 242 temporal (Stiegler), 298-299 women's bodies as, 212 zine as fetish, for print fan, 216
- objects, 13-15, 17-18, 40, 63, 74, 86, 91, 93, 97, 101, 120, 185, 192-95, 228, 251n3
- objects, 2, 10-17, 26-36, 47-70, 118-27, 140, 168, 181. See also books (artifacts); materialism; media
- Objects, contestational, 162
- objects: detachment of, 102-5; double movement of data and, 50-54; Gestell and, 100-102; Heidegger on technology and, 144, 161-65; nation and, 211-14; logic and, 189, 195-98, 209-11; origin of, 93-96. See also digital objects; natural objects; technical objects
- Ockham (William of Ockham), 124
- Obirst, Hans Ulrich, 234
- Occupy Wall Street (OWS), 178, 182
- Occupy, 156
- Ocean's Eleven (film), 185
- OCR (Optical Character Recognition), 137, 144-45
- OCR software, 35-36, 93
- OCR, 122, 126, 128
- octet, in Only Revolutions, 224, 228, 239, 244
- October, 6
- ODEDS Fan History Project, 147
- Of Mice and Men (2006 Berlin Biennale), 158
- Office of Digital Humanities. See NEH
- Office (television series), 106
- The Office (TV series), 89
- Official culture, 88, 103-104, 141, 297
- Ogg Vorbis, 30 338
- .ogg, 8, 227 245
- Ohanian, Melik, 167, 184
- OHCO thesis, 139, 141
- Ohga, Norio, 12-13
- Ohmann, Richard, 145
- Ohom, Thomas H., 197
- Ohye, Bonnie, 168
- Oistenu, Valery, 156n.5
- Oklahoma City Federal Building bombers, 37, 58
- Old Moore's Almanac, 15
- Old News (Mandiberg), 58
- Old Times on the Upper Mississippi, 151
- Olick, Jeffrey, 28
- Oliver Optic's Magazine, 141-42
- Ollivant, Alfred, 151, 153, 155, 157
- Olson, Amelia, 318424 Index
- Omega Workshops, 103, 104, 105
- Omnibus News, 138
- Omnipage, 144
- On the Aesthetic Education of Man (Friedrich Schiller), 27-28
- "On Baudelaire" (Benjamin), 12
- "On Concept and Object" (Frege), "On Formally Undecidable tions of Principia Mathematica and Related Systems" (Godel), 240
- On Photography (Susan Sontag), 89
- on-line zines, 139
- on-sendings, 29-36
- Onassis, Aristotle, 198
- One Laptop per Child (OLPC) project, 9
- One Man Band (Méliès), 35
- Ong, Walter J., On the Mode of Existence of Technical Objects (Simondon). See Du mode d'existence des objets techniques
- On the Origin of Objects (Smith), 40, 93-96

Ong, Walter, 45

Onganía, Juan Carlos, 81–84

Online communities, 11, 22, 27, 30, 85, 95, 97–98, 123–124, 128, 132, 137, 142, 156, 163, 178, 193, 255, 317, 320–321

Online Computer Library Center (OCLC), 73n1302 Index

Online infrastructure, 124, 127

online publishing, 26–27

Online services, 20n8, 224, 234, 236–238. See also specific service

online streaming, 6, 164, 219, 229, 262n90; curated platforms (see Carroll/Fletcher Onscreen; Fandor; Kaleidoscope Videoclub; LUXplayer; UbuWeb; VDB TV; Vdrome); uncurated platforms (see Vimeo; YouTube) Osterweil, Ara, 63

Only Revolutions (Danielewski), 16–17, 173, 221, 226–27, 233–34, 239, 242, 244, 246; constraints, 16, 173, 223–34, 226–27, 230–32, 235–36, 242; endpapers, 224, 231–35, 246, 253n3; Hailey, 224–25, 227–32, 234–35, 237–46, 253n2;

Ono, Y oko, 158, 165–166

Ono, Yoko, 34, 123–24

onto-epistemology: origins of, 78–81

onto-theology, 122–24

ontogenesis: ontologies vs., 32–34, 248–52

ontologies, 66, 117, 169, 171, 185, 188, 190–91, 201. See also phenomenology

ontology, 10, 15–16, 19, 21–23, 82, 125, 147n23; poetic ontology, 50

Ontology, 24, 118, 120, 129

ontology: logic and, 193–95

ontology(ies): artificial intelligence and, 152–53; digital objects in tion to, 4–5, 21–23; domain-specific ontology, 82–83; Dublin Core ontology, 52; foundational ogy, 77–78; fundamental ontology and, 96–100; Heidegger's concept of Gestell and, 100–102; knowledge representation and, 81–83; logical time and, 178–80; “material ontology,” 85; of metadata, 1; onto-epistemology and, 78–81; ontogenesis and, 32–34; vs. ogy, 40, 243–44, 248–52; origin of, 76–78; “regional ontology,” 85; tional databases and, 138; semantics and, 89–93; XML and, 68–73. See also formal ontology; fundamental ontology

Ontology Web Language (OWL), 69–73, 140–42, 194, 196, 267n93

onversational computing, 43–51

OOO (object-oriented ontology), 10, 65, 100

Oosterlynck, Baudouin, 167

Open Access movement, 6, 19n1, 20n4, 28, 100, 103nn35, 42

Open access, Argentina and, 99–100, 103nn35, 42 Brazil and, 6, 223–224, 239–241, 243, 246 Budapest Declaration and, 6, 19n1 concept of, 19n1 European Union and, 6 funding and, 12 gold, 15, 19n1, 239 India and, 201, 213, 215–216 journals and, 15 Library Genesis and, 27–28, 73 open publication models and, 3, 5–6, 11–13, 19n1, 48, 73, 100, 129, 165, 201, 215, 223, 239–241, 258, 276 Poland and, 17, 159, 161, 163, 165–166, 178, 179nn2, 9 South Africa and, 128–129, 143 United States and, 6, 28–29 Uruguay and, 275, 277n3

Open Content Alliance (OCA), 12–13

Open Content Alliance, 123

Open Content License, 307

Open Courseware, 143

Open data, local guides to, 194–195

Open Doors (conservation effort), 133

Open education resources (OER), 6, 18, 19n1, 143, 145–146, 148, 153n56, 241, 266n85

Open Journal Systems Software, 239

The Open Library, 123

Open Library, 6, 76–77, 83, 87, 94, 193–194, 303

Open licenses, 19n1, 143, 230, 239–241, 244, 266n85

Open Ontology Repository, 83

Open Publishing Lab, 96

Open Source Publishing, 78

Open Source Transformative Works

open source, 74, 77, 78

open source, 9–10, 68

Open Systems Interconnection (OSI), 123–25, 220n103

Operation Acoustic Kitty, 75

operations, set-theoretic, 177–79

- operator, 127–28, 130, 135, 140, 145–46, 148–49
- operators, 44, 85, 133–44, 153– 58, 199.
See also machines; programmers
- Oppenheim, Dennis, 118
- oppression of mail artists, 66–67
- optical character recognition (LSU), 134
- optical character recognition (OCR), 119–20
- Optical Character Recognition (OCR), 137, 144–45
- optical character recognition (OCR), 199, 200, 202–206, 217
- Optical Character Recognition (OCR), 42, 72, 86, 95. See also Scanning
- Optical Media (Friedrich Kittler), 14, 16–17, 146n14
- OpticBook 3600, 101
- optics of fascination, 65
- optics, 14, 17–18, 38, 61, 63–64; optical illusion, 48
- Optigraph, 103
- Oracle software, 172–73
- Oracle, 41
- Orage, A. R., 7, 8, 13–14, 52, 62, 79, 84, 85, 94–96, 103, 151, 153, 155, 160, 162, 167, 203, 206, 208
- Oral history, 19–20, 50, 74, 84, 90–91, 97–98, 141–142, 145, 147–149, 167, 183, 195, 197, 199, 201, 209–210, 221, 227, 256–257, 265, 270, 316, 349–354. See also Fan Fiction and Internet Memory
- Orczy, Baroness, 38
- Order of Things, The (Foucault), 79
- order, 48, 62, 64, 94, 109, 112, 130, 154, 165, 177–78, 180, 182, 191, 201, 203
- ordered ambivalence, 137
- orders of magnitude: digital objects and, 4; existence and definitions of, 29–32; ontogenesis and, 32–34; relations of scale and, vii–viii; chronization and, 176–78; technical mediation and, 166–67; tive logic and, 193
- ordinary texts, 148
- Organization for Transformative Works
- organization, 37
- organological-political perspective: digital milieux and, 47–49; on digital objects, xiii
- Origin of Geometry, The (Husserl), 75, 204–5, 211–12, 217, 256n9
- Orifila-Reynal, Antonio, 100n1
- Origin of Species, The (Darwin), 145
- Original character (OC), 267–268, 360n5
- ORM (object-relational mapping), 194
- Orphan works, 21n12, 25, 64
- Ortellado, Pablo, 255
- orthography, 182
- Ortner, Sherry, 7
- Orvieto, Aldo, 145
- Orwell, George, 1984, 174
- (OSCON), 133
- Osipova, Y., 42
- Oskarsson, Johan, 139–42
- Ossanna, Joseph, 117
- Osterlin, Jean Raine, 93
- Ostrom, Elinor, 110
- Other Books & So, 163
- Other Scenes (zine), 42
- Otis, Laura, xii, 124, 127, 147–48 pages, 16–17, 61, 110, 153, 172–73, 180, 206–7, 215, 224–26, 228–29, 231, 235–36, 238, 245; colored, in *Only Revolutions*, 232; hat, in telegraph code book, 153; manga, 77; right-hand, in *Only Revolutions*, 225; title, in *Only Revolutions*, 227; web, 61, 66, 69, 200–01
- Otlet, Paul, 8–9, 139, 187
- Ottawa Citizen (newspaper), 23
- Otto, Melinda, 52
- (OTW), 93, 129, 131, 133–134, 308, 310, 345
- Oulipo, 80–83, 157
- Our Young Folks, 142
- Oushakine, Serguei Alex., 174n41
- output, 55, 67, 91
- overabundant functions (functions surabondantes): Simondon's cept of, 103–5
- overdetermination: of technical jects, 55–58, 259m8
- Overture (Douglas), 154
- Ovid, 116
- Owen, Robert Dale, 34
- OWL (Web Ontology Language), 65
- ownership, 2, 32, 113, 125, 127. See also governance
- Oxford English Dictionary, 55, 57
- Oxford Scholarship Online, 74n6

- Oxford University Press, 10, 20n10, 58t, 119, 126–127, 150n22, 200–201, 208, 213, 219n55, 241
- Oxford-India Book House, 200
- Oxford, 13, 59, 123
- P-hacking, 2
- Pacific Rim, 287
- Packer, Abel, 240–241
- Pact for Academia, 161
- Padin, Clemente, 66, 88
- page space, 224, 231
- Page X, 112
- Page, Arthur W., “What is ‘Scientific Management?’” 173–174, 184, 187
- Page, Larry, 13–14, 38–41, 44, 47
- Page, Walter Hines, 172, 173, 179 paper (term), 45, 46
- Page2Pub (software), 96
- pagespace, 149, 199
- Paik, Nam June, 132, 135, 136, 145, 148
- Paik, Nam June, 185
- Paik, Nam June, 43, 115, 122, 133
- Painting (material facture of), 26–28, 32, 63, 94, 96, 108, 115, 118–124, 183, 185, 205–207. See also
- painting, 10–12, 34–36, 42, 62, 73, 78, 80, 115
- Palais de Tokyo, 1–5
- Palestine, 163
- Palestinian West Bank activists, 177
- Palgrave, 58t, 129
- Pamphlet (Smits), 66
- Pandor, Naledi, 129
- Panek, Tomasz, 167
- Panofsky, Erwin, 131
- panopticon, 7, 108
- Panorama/panoramic, 40
- Papastamou, Dimitris, 204–5
- paper-based text, 147; changes in, 70; converting, 82
- paper, 3–4, 33, 46, 89, 123, 128, 147; format, 12, 41, 62; perishability of, 54, 66–67; shredding, 96 passport, 1, 10
- PaperKiller (software), 28
- PaperofRecord.com, 120
- Parabólica (magazine), 144
- paradigm of repeating, 184
- paradigm of representing, 184–85
- paradigmatic variations, 233, 236, 238
- Parallel importation, 13, 122–125, 130, 144, 147, 149n17
- parallelity, 17, 147n23; parallel aesthetic events 44–45, 76, 101
- paranoia: circumstantiality as paranoid schizophrenic symptom, 40–41; as code, 37, 40, 64–65; oppression of mail artists and, 66–67; productive, 36–37; psychoanalytic explanations of, 38. See also fan’s paranoid logic
- “paranoid criticism”: negative examples of, 37
- paranoid networks, 57–61
- Parasitism, 47, 80–81, 100, 130
- paratext, 36–37, 41, 44, 65, 76
- Paratext, 4, 89, 227–228, 231, 233, 250, 255, 259–260
- Paravel, Véréna, 181
- Parergon. See Paratext
- Perec, Georges, 62, 198
- Pareto GIS, 196–197
- Paris, 4, 137
- Paris, 54, 114–115
- Pariser, Eli, 23
- Parisi, David, 153n3, 155n15
- Parks, Lisa, 13
- Parlor games, 258
- parody: use of, xii, xiii, 14–26, 61, 139; art tourism, 53–54
- Parole in Libertà (Marinetti), 34
- Parreno, Philippe, 1–7, 11, 25, 220
- parroting, 69–71. See also imitation game
- Parsifal (Wagner), 202
- Parsons, J., 4
- Parsons, Talcott, 168–69
- Pärt, Arvo, 169, 178
- Participation, 6, 12, 71–73, 83, 99, 111. See also Crowdsourcing
- Participatory culture, 32, 292
- participatory decentralization, 22
- Participatory design, 57–58
- participatory poetry: move toward, 10–11
- participatory properties, 147
- particularism, 149, 169; in listening tests, 177–83
- Parton, Nigel, 199–200
- Paschalidis, Gregory, 26–27, 29
- Pasquale, Frank, 67
- passages, 61–62, 93, 137, 156, 161, 167, 169, 205, 208, 222, 235, 241

Passei Direto, 238, 249
 passengers, 97, 149
 Passio (Cherchi Usai), 23, 168–91, 212–13, 235
 passivity: activity vs., 217–20
 Passwords, 29, 39, 206
 Past Was a Mirage I'd Left Far Behind, The (McElheny), 21, 82–104
 Pasta do Professor, 227–228, 239
 Pastel, Renee, 317
 patent, 135, 147, 191, 258n81; of FM radio, 132–33; of MP3, 26, 27, 112, 134, 186, 188, 208; perceptual coding and, 93; of Portable People Meter, 233
 patents. See copyright; intellectual property
 path dependency, 199–208, 224
 Pathé, 44, 54; Pathescope, 55 patronage, 197–98, 202, 210, 217; corporate sponsorship, 204; Kickstarter, 217–18; private, 197–98, 202, 210, 217; state sponsorship, 112
 patients, 65, 92, 101–3
 Patriarchy, 137
 Patriot Act of 2001, 97
 Pattern Poetry (Higgins), 78
 pattern poetry, 78
 patterns, 2, 29, 33, 42, 47, 61, 63, 66, 70, 72–74, 79, 91, 197, 206, 230
 Paxhia, S., 4
 Paywalls, 2, 66
 PC Magazine (magazine), 58
 PDF files, 49n9, 74n6, 141, 173
 PDF mags, 99
 PDF, Portable Document Format, 51, 59, 68, 70–72, 87, 90, 94, 99–101, 108–109, 116, 124, 126–127, 134, 137, 155, 159–160
 pdqb (“pretty damn quick books”) press, 141
 Peano, Giuseppe, 266n79
 Peanut, Mr. (Vincent Trasoff), 20
 Pearson, 6, 118–119, 124, 126–127, 143, 145, 150n22, 239
 pedagogical situation, Fluxus, 44–45
 Pedersen, Carl Henning, 93
 PediaPress, 94
 Peer-produced commons, 54–55, 73
 Peer-to-peer distribution, 34, 141, 153n53, 175f, 207, 233
 peer-to-peer, 26, 28, 187, 209
 Pegasus, 243
 Peirce, Charles Sanders, 135–36, 214, 266n79
 Peirce, Charles Sanders, 211n75–211n76
 Peirce, Charles Sanders, 75
 Pencil Printer (Lee, Jeong, Yoon), 116
 Pendlebury, David, 3
 Penley, Constance, 84
 Penn Treebank, 116
 Pennac, Daniel, 166–68, 179, 1
 Pennsylvania State University, 186
 penny press, 79
 Pentagon Papers, 16, 85–88, 90, 94–96, 107, 116–17
 pentahexagram for Cage (de Campos), 81–82
 Pentland, Alex, 102
 People Mover (Solt), 19
 People, Samuel John, 96, 99
 perception, 15, 88; tactile perception, 80
 perception, 6, 20–21, 37, 66, 165–67, 174–75, 179–85
 perceptions, 14–15, 17, 100, 105
 perceptual capital, 48–49, 51, 161, 181, 183
 perceptual coding, 2, 17, 18, 21–22, 25, 29, 33, 92–127, 245; with Huffman coding, 20, 64; industrial practice of, 128–31, 133–34; masking and, 232, 234; MPEG standards tests and, 148–68; MP3 and, 52, 234; regulation of, by MPEG, 23, 24; sound quality of, 177–79; ubiquity of, 53. See also perceptual technics
 perceptual technics, 18, 19, 21, 22, 30, 32–60, 88, 112, 182, 183, 232, 243; decompositionism and, 126
 Percy Jackson and the Olympians, 330
 Peres, Eliane, 242
 Pérez, Casas, X., 273
 performance, 59; deformance and, 113–16; interpretation and, 109–13
 Performances, 5–8, 10, 12, 20–23, 25, 29–31, 33–34, 36–39, 54, 56, 58–60, 66–68, 125, 127–128, 146, 153, 155–160, 174–175, 178–179, 181, 187–191, 207, 214, 216–217, 225, 227, 231, 235, 240–243, 246–248, 250, 253–254, 259–261, 266, 268, 270–271, 276, 278–279, 293, 300–306, 332, 346 and archontic production, 303 canon = texts +

- performance, 66 costumes and role-play, 29, 263 digitized performance art piece, 254 facial, 235 fan fiction as, 37 improvisational, 231–233 legitimate, 207 online performativity, 346 performance-related vocabulary, 20 performing online, 156, 332 perform the self, 238, 297 real-world performances and practices, 23, 60, 145, 171–172, 197–198, 238, 258, 263–264, 292 real-world personas, 240 real-world spaces, 210, 214, 263 space/stage for fans' online performativity, 346 studies, 8, 20–21, 25, 30–31, 33, 36, 60, 125, 238, 253–254 versioning as, 304
- Perin, Constance, 6
- periodicals, 45, 78; categorization of, 4572; terminology, 45–47
- periodicals, alternative, 152. See also assemblings; specific periodicals
- periodicity, 16, 47, 48–49, 54
- periodization, 29, 125
- Peripheral Vision (Russell), 101
- permissions: and curated streaming platforms, 104; and illegal downloading, 96; and limited editions, 130, 160–61; and moral rights of the author, 24, 47, 82, 93–94; *The Past Was a Mirage I'd Left Far Behind*, 21, 93–94; *UbuWeb*, 21, 86–87, 92, 96, 104, 220
- Perkins, Stephen, 50, 138, 164n.8
- Perl, 65
- Perlman, Marc, 177, 179
- Perloff, Marjorie, 8, 48, 63
- Permild, Verner, 170
- permission, 49, 205, 210, 212
- permutations, 163, 221, 228–29
- Perneczky, Geza, 137–38
- Peronist regimes, 80–81
- Perskor, 118
- Personal computers, 9, 167, 209
- personality, 172, 202–3
- Personalization, 124, 135
- perspective, 14, 42, 115, 127
- perspective: visual interpretation of lack of, 64
- Persson, Markus, 168
- Perversion, 2
- perzine, 111
- Pessach, Guy, 26
- Petasz, Pawel, 13, 139
- Peters, John Durham, 149n2
- Peters, John Durham, 20, 33, 73
- Peters, John Durham, 28, 31, 45
- Peterson, Thomas, 30–31; *Magazines of the Twentieth Century*, 47
- Petit Cobra, Le (magazine), 95–96
- Petroski, Henry, 12
- Pettitt, Tom, 259–260
- Pettman, Dominic, 156n26
- Phaedrus (Plato), 25, 32
- Phaedrus (Plato), 28, 357n4
- Phaedrus (Plato), 56, 68, 171
- Phaedrus (Plato), xii phenomenological epoche, 205–9, 212–14
- Phaedrus, 70, 73
- Pham, Vu, 317, 329, 332
- phantazpmenōn, 101–2, 104. See also appearance; simulation
- Phantom Pregnancy, 153, 164
- Phelan, Peggy, 177–79, 187
- Phelps, C. Deirdre, 109
- Phenomenology of Internal Time consciousness (Husserl), 128–29
- Phenomenology of Spirit, The (Hegel), 9–10
- phenomenology, 11, 21, 84
- phenomenology, 21–23, 161–62, 165, 170–77, 184, 199–201. See also ontologies
- phenomenology: foundational ontology and, 97–98; givenness and, 119–21; Husserl's development of, 87–89, 94–96, 205–9; tivity of technical systems and, 41; intersubjectivity and, 154–58; life-world experience and, 216–17; subject-substance question and, 6–7; totality of references and, 113–16; world and milieu in, 142–45
- phenomenotechnics: Bachelard's concept of, 30–32
- Philip, David, 112
- Philip, Kavita, 307, 309–310
- Philips, 12–14, 28, 134, 139, 204, 211; layer 2 and, 199; *MUSICAM* and, 142, 145, 150
- Phillips, David J., 15
- Phillips, John L., 38, 40–42; *Fancy Specimens of Job Printing*, 11, 38, 40, 42, 44, 140

- Phillips, Tom, 87
 philology, 207
 philology, 5–6, 58, 66, 106–10
 Philosophical Foundation of Arithmetic,
 The (Husserl), 202, 207
 Philosophical Grammar (Wittgenstein),
 71, 74–75, 77
 Philosophical Investigations
 (Wittgenstein), 16, 71
 Philosophy of Creation (Dole), 176
 Philosophy of Style (Spencer), 62
 philosophy: ontology and, 85–89; technical
 objects and, 12–18; ductive logic and,
 190–93
 phonemes, 152–53
 Phonograph (material facture of), 27, 30,
 121, 131–138, 145, 146, 148, 149, 158–
 159, 166, 167, 169, 170, 172, 173, 207
 phonograph, 3, 10, 11, 20, 62, 113, 238;
 industry, 21; record, 35. See also LP;
 record
 photo-book, 71
 photocopy. See xerographics photography,
 112–13, 149
 Photocopying, Argentina and, 79, 85–92,
 97–98, 102n22 Brazil and, 18, 223–235,
 244–248, 251, 254–255, 258, 259n1,
 260n25, 261n31, 263n48 collective
 management and, 231–232 Copyright
 Reform Bill and, 232 falling prices in,
 9–10 increase of, 9, 20n7 India and, 17,
 203–214, 216n1, 220nn56, 58 legal
 issues and, 9–11, 17–18, 86, 89, 97, 140,
 147, 165, 169, 206, 208, 210, 223–224,
 226, 244, 260n25, 275 Library Genesis
 and, 15, 34, 72 Poland and, 165–169,
 180n16 publishers and, 5, 9–12, 18, 90,
 92, 108, 112, 121, 133, 136–137, 165,
 208, 210, 214, 220, 223, 232, 246,
 260n25, 274–275 South Africa and,
 108, 110, 112–113, 121–122, 130, 133,
 136–141, 147Index 303 technology
 and, 4–5, 9, 18, 98, 137, 210–211
 ubiquitous nature of, 3 underground,
 15 Uruguay and, 273–275, 277n4
 Xerox and, 20n7, 33–34, 37, 202, 224,
 229, 261n29
 Photograph (material facture of), 103–110,
 164, 167, 179, 190, 203
 Photographs as data, 29
 photography, 4, 6, 10–12, 17, 31, 63, 78, 86,
 89–92
 photogravure, 29
 Photoshop, 169
 Photoshop, 4, 63
 Photostat, 190
 Photostatic Retrograde (zine), 127
 PhotoStatic, 50
 phrases, 18, 70, 97, 107, 109, 117–18, 124–
 25, 132–33, 135–39, 142, 152, 158, 175,
 213–14;
 physicality, 91, 148
 Piaget, Jean, 155–58
 pianola, 75–77
 Picabia, Francis, 41
 Picasso, Pablo, 144
 Picasso, Pablo, 32
 Picasso, Pablo, 38, 86, 91, 99; Study, 91–93
 Picasso, Pablo, 63
 PICC Report, 131
 Pickering, Andy, 19, 92
 Picspams, 187, 361n1
 pictorial deformation, 116
 picture-poem, 64–66
 Piene, Otto, 222
 Piet Zwart Institute, 100
 Pignatari, Decio, 74, 80, 92, 158n.2, 159n.6,
 160n.2
 Pinboard, 92
 Pinch, Trevor, 150, 163, 257
 Pincus-Witten, Robert, 126
 Pine, B. Joseph, 49, 51, 52 piracy, 5–6, 53;
 bootlegging, 6, 15, 21, 81–105, 235; in
 Jordan, 113–26 (see also copyright: in
 Jordan; Hamadeh DVD); peer-to-peer
 networks, 53 (see also BitTorrent,
 Pirate Bay)
 pineal gland: Descartes's discussion of,
 191–93
 Pinot-Gallizio, Giuseppe, 93
 Piper, Andrew, 19, 153n21
 piracy, 28, 125, 186–88, 203–11, 21620, 223–
 24
 Piracy, 45, 79, 82–83, 88, 97–99
 Piracy, Aaarg and, 1, 180n21, 234 archivists
 and, 1–2, 21n16, 39, 44, 53, 65, 187,
 206, 236 books and, 1–4, 12–13, 21n16,
 38, 45–46, 53, 64, 108, 131, 139,
 153n53, 183–184, 191–192, 201–202,
 206, 216nn1, 3, 235, 237, 249–250, 255,

- 260n25, 263n49, 264nn57, 58, 277n4
 Bookzz, 234 Brazil and, 226, 228, 235,
 237, 255, 260n25, 261n29, 263n49
 collaborative, 40 copy culture and, 19
 copynorms and, 39–42, 46 Delhi
 University photocopy case and, 208–
 212 digital technology and, 1, 3–4, 21,
 44–46, 65, 73, 108, 131, 184, 189, 207,
 228, 235, 237 film and, 3–4, 19, 45–46,
 183–185, 216n3
 Piratão (Filé de Peixe), 78
 Pirate Bay, 100, 109
 Pirate Bay, 207, 214
 Pirate Bay, 93
 Pirate Bay, The, 76n11, 153n53, 249
 Pirate Bay, the, 89, 339–341
 Pirate Coelho, 109
 pirate radio, 28, 209–210
 Pirates of the Amazon, 100
 Pitts, Walter, 234
 Pityana, Barney, 111
 Pixar, 125
 pixel, 14, 62–63, 66
 Pixel, 93–97
 Place data and, 29, 31, 52–53 in data
 presentation, 166–169, 189 in data sets,
 166–169 interfaces causing friction,
 creating, 178– 180, 180f, 181f, 182
 meaning of, 20 term usage, 19
 place-names, 242
 place, 123, 184–87, 191, 196–97, 203, 208,
 212, 214, 222, 231, 233
 plagiarism, 13
 Plagiarism, 153n54, 249
 Plain Vanilla ASCII, 10
 plaintext, 131–33, 135, 141–42, 158, 209
 plaintext, 133–34, 137, 152, 168–69
 plane, 222, 228–29, 247
 Planet KAO, 123
 Plant, Sadie, 64, 111
 plantable paper, 116
 plants, 225, 231, 234, 241–42, 246
 plasticity, 82–83, 101, 103, 147
 Platform, 116–118, 124 architecture of,
 128–129 power, 126–131 serendipity
 and, 121–126 shadow libraries and, 99
 spatial imaginaries of, 107 and
 subversion, 129–130
 Plato, 11, 16, 26, 76, 87, 145n10; Platonism,
 89, 152n14;
 Plato, 25–26
 Plato, 28, 236, 309, 312–313
 Plato, 56, 70, 104, 171, 217n27. See also
 Socrates
 Plato: metaphysics and, 54
 Platonic moral philosophy, 149n11
 Platonism, 97, 100–103, 163, 169, 213n58.
 See also idealism;
 Play (magazine), 58
 play, 3, 23, 27–29, 59, 121, 131–135; play-
 drive, 28. See also game
 Playback machines, 7, 303
 The Playboy Cover to Cover Hard Drive,
 123–124
 Playboy (magazine), 123–124
 Playful, 29, 107, 116, 120–121
 Playgirl (magazine), 58
 Plomp, Reinier, 241–43
 Plunkett, Ed, 157n.2
 plurality, auditory ontology of, 241–44
 Plustek, 101
 POD, print on demand, 70–78
 Podfic, 93, 258, 265–266Index 425
 Poe, Edgar Alan, 28, 29, 50, 51; “Ye
 Purloined Letter,” 28–29
 Poe, Edgar Allan, 76–77, 197
 poems, 64–66, 78–79; divisions of, 195–97;
 editing, 80; features of, 189;
 interpretation of, 106–13, 117–30;
 logic of, 175, 188–89; as prose, 122,
 195; symmetries/asymmetries, 182,
 183, 184; transformations of, 154–55,
 181
 Poesia (magazine), 33
 Poetemenos (Poet-minus) collection, 79–
 80
 poetic deformation, 117–30
 poetic discourse, 228
 poetic intuition, 229
 poetic language, 33, 63
 poetic scores, 10, 81–82
 poetic thinking: Heidegger's turn to, 224–
 26
 Poetics (Aristotle), 49 political
 interpretation. See interpretation
 poetics, 1, 5, 7, 41, 69, 85, 99; poetic regime,
 49–52, 149n11; poetry, 12, 15, 28, 32–
 33
 Poetry, 6, 7, 8–10, 14, 34, 35, 41, 53, 55,
 6162, 74, 119, 145, 198; advertising, 36–

- 37, 37, 38, 122-124, 124, 125-126, 128;
Pound and, 8-10, 11, 13, 36 poetry
magazines, 55, 61, 64, 65
- Pogue, D., 64
- poiesis, 53
- poiesis, 83, 110, 112, 113, 120, 127, 130, 183
- poiesis: Aristotle's concept of, 100-102
- Pointillism, 98
- points, 28, 30, 41-42, 110, 135, 181, 189,
191-92, 194-95, 227, 244
- Poland, 5 Academia project and, 164
access and, 159, 161, 164-170, 173,
178, 179n8, 180n15 archives and, 176-
178 Chomikuj and, 17, 170-172, 175-
178, 180n21 communism and, 7, 159-
160, 166 computers and, 167 copyright
and, 159-161, 165-166, 169-173,
179n8 copy shops and, 168 databases
and, 163-165, 170-171, 174-178
digital technology and, 17, 159, 163-
166, 169-176, 179n8, 180n21
expansion of public system in, 160
faculty and, 159-161, 164-165, 174-
178, 179n9 Federation of Digital
Libraries and, 163 funding and, 159-
163, 178 higher education and, 17,
159-163, 179n10 iBuk and, 164, 170
Internet and, 166-167, 171-172, 177
Jagiellonian University and, 163, 179n3
journals and, 162-164, 170 language
and, 27, 160-163, 172, 278
law/communications differences and,
173-174 legal issues and, 159, 165-
166, 169-178 librarians and, 165,
179n9 licenses and, 163-164 master's
degrees in, 160 Ministry of Science and
Higher Education and, 160-161, 163
music industry and, 166, 174-175, 178
Poland (cont.) open access and, 17, 159,
161, 163, 165-166, 178, 179nn2, 9 Pact
for Academia and, 161 photocopying
and, 165-169, 180n16 piracy and, 159,
177 publishers and, 162-166, 170-172,
174, 177, 179n8 reading habits of,
179n10 reform and, 159-162, 165,
179n3 samizdat publishing and, 166
scanning and, 163-164, 179n8
scholarly publishing and, 161-162
shadow libraries and, 17, 159 sharing
and, 17, 166, 170, 172-173, 176- 179,
180n21 students and, 7, 159-161, 164,
166-178, 180n21 subscriptions and,
163-164, 170 subsidies and, 160-162,
164, 171, 178 takedown requests and,
172 textbooks and, 178 United
Kingdom and, 165 United States and,
165 Virtual Science Library and, 163
Warsaw University and, 163, 170,
180n18 Wiley and, 163
- Polanski, Roman, 38
- Polarization, 23
- Poli, Roberto, 86-87
- Polish Book Chamber, 172
- Polish Book Publishers Chamber, 165-166
- Polish Filmmakers Association, 172
- Polish National Library, 164
- political formalism, 4-5, 6
- Political Portraits (Markopoulos), 195
poor image, 43-53, 79-80, 115-16,
125, 190 pornography, 21, 63-69, 77,
231; and 8mm film distribution, 21,
63-64, 67-68; and experimental film,
21, 63-64, 69, 231; and Grove Press,
63-64, 66-67; and Lovemaking, 21,
63-64, 66, 77, 231
- Political possibilities of rogue archives, 10
- The Political Unconscious (Fredric
Jameson), 58
- The Politics of Aesthetics (Jacques
Rancière), 149n11, 152n14
- politics, 5, 7-8, 17, 24, 30, 42, 44, 46-51,
58, 75, 116, 120, 122, 125, 127-129,
138-142; political theory, 50, 139;
political violence, 89-90, 98; politics of
coherence, 48, 51; politics of
incoherence, 49, 51
- Polity Press, 59
- Pollack, Jackson, 144
- Pollak-Virag telegraph, 172-73, 226
- Pollak, Anton and Josef Virag, 174
- Pollak, Felix, 57-58, 59, 60
- Pollock, Anne, 190
- Polskie Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 164
- polylines, 194-95
- polyptych, 115, 117
- polythetic structure: context and, 155-58
- Pong, 45-46
- Pontifical Catholic University of São Paulo,
224, 227-228
- Ponto (periodical), 72

- Ponto-Ovum 10 (periodical), 72, 73
 popart, 100, 101, 121
 Popp, Harald: on marketing MP3, 198-99, 201, 207; on perceptual coding, 115
 popular magazines, 63-66
 Popular Science (magazine), 86
 population growth, 28
 Porn Battle, the, 93, 118-119, 165, 167, 251, 258
 Porn, 74-75, 120, 136
 pornography, 38, 126
 Pornography, 86, 93, 98, 102, 146, 204, 238-239 by women for women, 98-99
 portable document format (KAO), 7, 18, 100, 114-19, 121-34
 Portable Document Format (PDF), 24, 95-96, 112, 193-94
 Portable People Meter (PPM), 233-34
 Portal for Argentine University Books, 99
 Portela, Manuel, 227-29, 244, 246-47
 Porter, Bern, 135-36
 Portlandia, 50, 51 possessable cinema. See private ownership of moving image
 Posavec, Stefanie, 169, 174 244
 Post Impressionism, 86, 87, 97, 105, 163, 167 170
 postal system: Nouveaux Realistes' interest in, 24; use of, 150-51. See also distribution systems/networks; mail art
 postcognitive alternative to cognitive model of education, 126
 Postcolonial studies, 23, 135, 293, 297-298
 postcolonial subject versions, 304
 postconcrete poetry, 160n.1
 Poster, Mark, 33, 337
 posters, 81; L'Art moderne, So, So; La Revue blanche, 80, 80, 81; Der Sturm collage, 84, 85
 postfordism, 107-108, 120, 126, 135-137, 140, 156n27
 Posthuman, 20-21
 posthumanism, 171, 200. See also humanism; object-oriented ontology
 postindustrial knowledge work, 15, 172, 201-2, 219
 postmodern poetry, 10-11
 postmodernism, 12, 87, 105, 125-127
 Postmodernism, 5, 63, 90, 180, 294-295
 postmodernism: Lyotard's theory of, 23-24
 PostScript, 121, 123, 125, 132
 PostScript, 81, 159
 poststructuralism, 6, 9, 152n15
 poststructuralist theories, 46
 Potel, Horacio, 90-92
 potlatch economy, 99-100
 Potlatch (journal), 99
 Potter, Andrew, 48, 49
 Potter, Sally, 227
 Poulsen, Valdemar, 147
 Pound and, 8-10, 13, 41
 Pound, Ezra, 1-25, 30, 33, 42, 43, 51, 57, 59, 67, 72, 91, 95, 96, 103, 105, 111, 127, 128, 141, 144, 210; "Alba," 41; anti-Semitism of, 143; art criticism of, 6, 8; on categorizing magazine genres, 16-18, 44; Citholic Anthology, 9; contributions to magazines, 2, 5, 5, 6-25; critical writings of, 6, 8, 10, 14-25, 144; "Dawn Song," 41; The Dial and, 13-14; as drama critic, 8; drawing of, by Wyndham Lewis, xii; editorial involvement in magazines, 6-7, 7, 8-14, 53, 144; Eliot and, 2, 9, 11; as founder of modern periodical studies, 1-25; "I Gather the Limbs of Osiris," 4; "In a Station of the Metro," 198; Joyce and, 2, 7; 910, 11; The Little Review and, 13-14; "I Wake It New, 1, 2, 17, 26; misogyny of, 11-12; as music critic, 6, 8; The New Age and, 2, 6, 14-25; The New Free woman and, 9-10; pen names of, 6, 8; Poetry and, 8-10, 11, 13, 36; poetry of, 6, JO, 41, 120, 143, 198, 214; Pound/Joyce, 1; "The Serious Artist," 10; "Small Magazines," 6, 24, 25, 35, 56, 119, 127; "Studies in Contemporary Mentality," 2, 6, 14, 15, 16-25, 119, 126, 143, 144, 160, 170, 197
 Pound, Ezra, 79
 Poverty, 108, 110, 135, 213
 Power computational, 39-40, 52, 71
 disciplinary, 24-26, 69, 109, 111
 domination, 14-15, 94, 104, 107-108
 network power, 17, 29-31, 60
 power, 35, 41, 115, 173, 175, 183, 198, 200, 207, 209, 237
 Power, Eugene, 73-74, 79-80, 119, 130, 132
 Power, Nina, 156n24
 PowerPoint, 78-79, 92

- practices, 2, 4, 6–7, 10, 13–14, 18, 19–20, 23, 25–27, 31–32, 35–36, 39, 53–55, 58, 70, 79, 82–83, 105, 111, 118, 123–24, 135–36, 146, 150–51, 157–58, 162, 169–71, 173, 184, 188, 189, 190–91, 221–22; embodied, 135–36, 139, 152, 228; professional, 22, 24; social, 15, 184, 188–89, 208, 211; reading, 7, 31, 70, 79, 173, 221–22, 228
- Pradeep's Eleven, 185, 187, 189, 207
- pragmatism, 16, 18
- praxis: Aristotle's concept of, 100–102
- pre-predication: givenness and, 119–21; Husserl's concept of, 93–96, 102–5, 242–44; intentionality and, 206–9
- Pre-Raphaelitism, 77–78
- predicate: hermeneutic recursivity and, 242–44; Hume's theory of substance and, 125–27; logic and, 196–97, 201–5; sense and reference and, 199–200
- prefiguration (Vorbildung), 230–31, 243–44
- Prelinger, Rick, 96
- Precognition (Parreno), 3, 5, 6, 7, 25, 220, 235
- preservation, 31, 87, 99, 141, 148, 155–57, 161, 185, 197–99
- Prepared Box for John Cage, 116
- Prescott, Andrew, 53
- presence, 9–11, 16, 22, 42, 62, 76, 81–82, 118, 138; networked presence, 15
- present-at-hand (Vorhandenheit): Heidegger's concept of, 16–18, 102–5, 165; relations theory and, 110–13
- Preservation, 3, 8, 18, 99, 133, 135
- ephemerality, 95–96, 134
- piracy as, 99
- preservation, 95, 191
- Presidential election (2016), 20, 95, 96–101f, 100, 103, 190
- Presner, Todd, xi, 25, 35–36, 41; HyerCities, 35–36, 41; Hypermedia Berlin, 30, 35–36
- Press Display, 115
- Pressman, Jessica, 8, 206, 249n3, 252n1
- pressures, 26, 42–43, 102, 118
- Preston, Cathy Lynn, 105
- Previously.tv, 252
- price, 48, 51, 54
- Price, Leah, 252n8
- Pride and Prejudice (Austen), 280, 364n7
- priem, 58, 62
- Prigogine, Ilya, ix, 180–82
- Primacy of Semiosis, The (Bains), 143–44
- Primitive Classification (Durkheim and Mauss), 80–81
- Primlani, Mohan, 200
- Prince, Richard, 108–9
- Princess and the Frog, The, 169
- Princess Diana, 248–249
- Princeton University, 105
- Princeton University, 205
- Principia Mathematica (Russell and Whitehead), 239–40
- principle of least power, Principles of Mathematics, The (Russell), 25, 134–36
- “print culture,” 7–9, 11, 20, 25
- Print Gocco, 45
- Print Is Flat, Code Is Deep (Hayles), 99
- Print media adaptable ecosystem of, 4
- digital technology and, 3–4, 18, 21n12, 34, 36, 40, 42–44, 65–68, 73, 89, 99, 126, 131, 140, 144, 164, 175, 186, 188, 207, 215, 223–224, 228, 244, 246–247, 274–276
- market durability of, 4
- Print-to-digital transition, 23, 193–194, 227–261
- PRINT/pixel (conference), 69
- The Printed Blog (magazine), 96
- Printed Matter, 13
- printed text, 154–57, 168–69, 178. See also texts
- Printers' Circular, 37, 42, 45
- printers' monopoly, 51–52, 82, 137, 146
- Printing press, 84, 111, 201
- printing, 27, 28–29; linotype, 28–29; rotary press, 28
- Privacy Act of 1974, 97
- privacy, 133–34
- Privacy, 14, 26, 30–31, 46–47, 131
- Privacy, 19, 75n9
- private ownership of moving image, 21, 38, 47, 49, 54–61, 75, 77, 109–10, 114, 136, 138, 254n27, 265n37
- Pro-am, 27
- “probable reader”: literate rhetoric and, 6–7
- problem-solving strategy, 116
- procedural properties, 147
- Procedurality, 139–140
- process poetry, 152; as logical extension of concrete and visual poetry, 92–93

processed bureaucratic poetry, 71-90;
 concrete poetry movement and
 development of, 72-88
 processes, 19-21, 30, 34, 75, 85, 87-88,
 92-93, 97, 99-100, 104-5, 114, 137-
 38, 158, 172, 216; neural, 105; temporal,
 112, 114-15, 172, 181
 processual time, 116-17
 Productive freedom, 290, 305
 productive paranoia, 36-37
 Profane Existence (group), 141
 profession, 41, 57-58
 Professionals Circuit (also Pros Circuit),
 195, 362n2
 Programa Livro-Texto, 227
 programmable machines, 3, 6, 14, 86, 90,
 96, 98, 104-6, 115, 165, 235-36, 247
 programmable media: electromagnetic
 drums, 148-49, 156; electromagnetic
 tape, 42, 151; prehistory of, 222n10;
 punch cards, 20, 44, 61, 86, 133-35,
 143-46, 151-53; ticker tape, 20, 42, 51,
 81-85, 133-35, 143, 148-55, 223n58.
 See also devices; media
 programmable memory: technical objects
 and, 148-49
 Programmed Visions (Wendy Chun), 145
 programmers, 30, 42, 155. See also
 operators
 programming, 2, 14, 23-25, 43, 62, 88, 94,
 161-62, 190
 programming, 21, 58-59, 64-65, 67, 73
 programming, 34, 43, 108, 113-14, 116,
 119-20, 160, 162, 252n10
 programs, 30, 43, 45, 47, 53, 56, 70-71, 76,
 78, 105
 progression, historical, 191-92
 Progressive Art Productions (P.A.P.), 196
 Project Gutenberg, 10, 16, 90
 Project Gutenberg, 25, 48n1
 Project Gutenberg, 6, 18, 77, 79-82, 87, 94,
 193, 303, 339-341, 365n3
 Project Gutenberg, 84
 Project MUSE, 241
 Project: Pittsburgh, xi
 projects, 5-6, 8-9, 27, 34-36, 40-41, 45,
 47-50, 70, 75-77, 120, 161, 172, 179,
 187-89
 prologue, 58, 124, 215
 Prometheus, 236-237
 Prometheus: myth of, 147-48
 Promised Lands (Susan Sontag), 89
 Propp, Vladimir, 218n42
 ProQuest, 16
 ProQuest, 54, 79-80
 prose descriptions, 195-97
 prose format, 122
 prose/poetry generating machine, 215-16
 Prosopographia (Markopoulos), 198
 protagonists, 107, 117, 200, 228, 235, 238-
 40, 245-46
 Protea, 120
 Protect IP Act (PIPA), 14-15 p2p torrent
 sites, 89-90
 protection, 210-11
 protention, xii; logic and time and, 221-23;
 post-systems milieux and, 248-52
 Protest, 82, 108, 110, 133, 136, 145-147,
 199, 208, 231, 235, 274
 proto-objective region, 93-96
 proto-subjective region: origin of objects
 and, 93-96
 protocol, 27, 77, 90, 123-24, 144, 220n103
 protocol, 29, 64, 85, 94, 101, 106, 116, 138,
 153n2; protocological organization, 49,
 92; protocological subject, 156n27
 protogeometry, 193
 Prounen (Lissitzky), 35
 Proust, Marcel, 79, 81
 Proxy relayed traffic, 75n9
Prunus sargentii, 1, 31-32
 Pseudonyms: use of, 140-44, 153
 PSI (assembling), 105
 Psychoacoustics, 153
 psychoacoustics, 17-19, 29, 30, 32, 34, 51;
 aesthetic decisions in, 157; audiometer
 use in, 36, 38; critique of research on,
 241-42; cybernetics and, 75-76, 78; The
 Ear as a Communication Receiver, 102-
 6; information theory and, 21, 75, 88,
 90, 143, 240, 243-44; IRCAM and, 116;
 listening subject of, 58, 241-42;
 masking and, 118-21, 153-54;
 perceptual coding and, 94, 97, 103, 118,
 153; telephone research and, 20, 33, 40,
 49, 71, 77, 112
 Psychodrama, 156
 psychology: logic and, 202-3

- psychology: of association, Hume's philosophy and, 125-27, 129-34; phenomenology and, 207-9
- Psychomontage (Kronhausens), 64 public domain, 22, 111, 113, 116, 118-20, 254n27. See also cultural commons; fair use
- Ptolemy I, 188-189
- Public Company Accountability Reform and Investor Protection Act of 2002, 97
- Public domain, 25, 102n16, 291
- public education, 27, 29, 177-179
- Public Internet, 2, 5, 80, 210
- Public Laboratory for Open Science and Technology (Public Lab), 27, 175
- Public Libraries Act, 195
- Public Notes, 112-13
- Public spaces, 31, 57-58, 146
- Public sphere, 28, 30, 32, 47-49
- Publication and Information Directorate, 198
- Publications and Entertainment Act, 111 publications, 45
- Publishers Association of South Africa (PASA), 116, 122, 126-127, 150n23
- Publishers. See also specific company Argentina and, 80-81, 84, 90-92, 98-100 Brazil and, 223-229, 232, 235, 237-246, 255-258, 259n2, 260n25, 268nn97, 105 closed models of, 5-6 control and, 4, 11, 42, 118, 145-146, 164, 166, 227, 241, 243 cross-national pricing and, 122-123 e-books and, 38-40, 45, 49, 62-64, 74n5, 126, 144, 164-167, 175, 179nn7, 10, 188, 192, 205, 207, 246, 251-252, 275 ecosystems of, 2, 4-5, 9, 11-12, 15, 48, 73, 137, 143-146, 162, 223, 255, 259n2, 276 e-journals and, 219n52 importation prohibition and, 122-123 India and, 184-185, 187, 192, 196-201, 208, 210-211, 214, 217nn19, 26, 218nn29, 35, 219n47, 220nn57, 58 infringement issues and, 5, 9-10, 20nn8, 10, 46, 53, 123-125, 131, 172, 223, 238, 257, 275 international student editions and, 123 Kirtsaeng v. John Wiley & Sons, Inc. and, 13, 123-125, 147 lawsuits and, 5, 10-11, 20n8, 25, 27, 172, 225, 235, 238, 263n47 Library Genesis and, 25-30, 36, 39, 42-43, 46-48, 49n12, 53, 55, 58-61, 64, 66, 73, 74nn5, 6Index 305 licenses and, 8, 10-14, 18, 73, 92, 100, 122, 133-134, 136, 151n39, 163, 200, 210, 223-225, 227, 232, 275-276 market consolidation and, 120 monographs and, 4-5, 8-9, 12, 15, 21n16, 33, 37, 128, 162-164, 174, 178, 184, 197, 201, 239, 246, 258 music industry and, 26 National University Press Network and, 99 open publication models and, 3, 5-6, 11-13, 19n1, 48, 73, 100, 129, 165, 201, 215, 223, 239-241, 258, 276 orphan works and, 21n12, 25, 64 paywalls and, 2, 66 photocopying and, 5, 9-12, 18, 90, 92, 108, 112, 121, 133, 136-137, 165, 208, 210, 214, 220, 223, 232, 246, 260n25, 274-275 piracy and, 12 (see also Piracy) platforms of, 239 Poland and, 162-166, 170-172, 174, 177, 179n8 politics and, 18, 47, 80-81, 101n3, 159, 186, 196-199 Pradeep's Eleven and, 185, 187, 189, 207 prices and, 8-13, 20n11, 43, 64, 74n5, 113, 121-129, 144, 147, 164, 198-200, 208, 274-275 print media and, 4, 68 (see also Print media) radical, 111-112, 120-121 revenues and, 8, 15, 129, 134, 136, 150n23, 197, 214, 257 Russia and, 25-30, 36, 39, 42-43, 46-48, 49n12 scholarly, 6, 15, 48n8, 127-129, 150n26, 161-162, 201, 223, 243, 258 (see also University presses) South Africa and, 108, 111-115, 118-137, 142-147, 150nn22, 23, 25, 151n39, 152n45 supply chain problems and, 121-122 textbooks and, 5-9, 12-13, 19n3, 66, 90, 108, 112-113, 118-127, 136-137, 142-145, 150n25, 152n45, 197-200, 208, 239, 241, 260n25, 276 three-step test and, 14
- Publishers, 19, 37-38, 43, 45-47, 53, 95
- PubMed, 250
- Pulse (software), 155
- Punch, 15, 20
- punctum, 41, 46
- punctum, 5, 9
- Punho, 72
- Punishment Park (Watkins), 184
- punk zines, 54-55

Punk, Punk Planet (zine), 59-60
 puns: use of, 58-59, 61
 Punti Rossi, 142
 Punto, 72
 "pure intuition" of Kant, 110, 115-16
 pure seeing (Wesenserschauung), Putnam,
 Hilary, 42, 199-200, 213-14
 Purges, 132, 145, 343-346, 359n1
 purple_cube, 251
 Putnam, Herbert, 107
 PWP (Plot-What-Plot), 102
 Pygmalion, 145n10 race, 61, 88, 121-125,
 128-133, 141, 154n2, 154n10; race and
 class, 129, 131; racial typing, 123-124,
 129-133; racism, 124, 132
 Pynchon, Thomas, 62
 QED, 115
 Qian, Y., 64
 Qipit (software), 101
 QR code, 155
 Quality Magazines ad, for Scribner's, 131,
 132, 133
 quality/ degree of quality: in Hume's
 categories of relation, 130-34
 quantic jump: Simondon's concept of, 170,
 173-74
 Quantification 76, 104, 106, 134
 Quantitative research, 12, 20, 315-316,
 338
 quantity/number: in Hume's rics of
 relation, 130-34
 quantum behavior, 184
 quantum mechanics, 8, 25, 34, 40-41, 198
 quantum models, xiv-xv
 quantum poetics, xv, 161-66, 183, 228-31
 quantum space, 183
 quarterlies, 16, 48, 145
 Quarterly Review, 15
 Quay Brothers, 227
 Queer cinemas, 163
 Queer history, 151-152
 query languages, 137-38
 Question Concerning Technology, The
 (Heidegger), 101-2
 Questionnaires: appropriation of
 bureaucratic, 18-19196 Index
 Quetelet, L. A., 57, 59, 60
 The Quick Brown (Puckey), 63-64
 quid, 87, 128
 Quine, V. W O., 85-86
 Quinn, John, 3, 11, 12-13, 14
 Quiver, The, 15, 18
 R. R. Donnelley & Sons, 66
 Raban, William, 215
 Rabener, Gottlieb Wilhelm, 66
 Raby, Fiona, 162
 race and racism, 161-162, 175-179, 187,
 190-193
 race, 58, 165, 169
 Racebending (or "raceswapping"), 23, 166-
 167, 169, 267-268
 Racebending Revenge challenge, 166- 167,
 169
 RaceFail '09, 182-184, 361n7
 Racism, 22, 191
 Radfem Archive, 86-87, 99
 Radical Software (magazine), 126-127
 Radio, 121, 135, 154, 165, 208
 radio, 27
 radio, 62, 67, 89, 146, 155-57, 181
 radio: digital, 129-31, 139, 140, 198; FM,
 132-33, 141; pirate, 28, 209-10, 219
 ready-to-hand, 193, 195, 221, 224, 225,
 286n29
 Radner, Gilda, 40-41
 Rainier, Yvonne, 113
 Raley, Rita, 150n5
 Raley, Rita, 179-180, 184, 186
 Raley, Rita, xi, 42, 43, 83, 97, 161-62,
 252n10
 Rameses cigarettes ad, from Scribner's,
 135-136, 136
 Rameshware Photocopiers, 208
 Ramos, Filipa, 219, 230-32
 Ramsay, Stephen, xi, 24, 31, 33, 250n1
 Ramsey, Frank, 16
 Ramus, Peter, 45
 Rancière, Jacques, 10, 87-91, 100, 149n11,
 152n14, 152n15, 152n16
 Rand Corporation, 127
 Randall, Alfred E., 152, 153, 161-162
 Random Access Method of counting and
 Control (RAMAC) computer, 172
 Raney, M. Llewellyn, 73
 Ranganathan, S. R., 8, 193-195, 215,
 217n13
 Rankin's Head Ointment ad, from Family
 Herald, 20, 21
 Ransom John Crowe, 218n35
 Ranters, 32

- Rapidshare, 171, 176
- Raqs Media Collective, 311
- rarity: dialectic of reproducibility and, 24, 52, 133–34, 144, 177, 190, 220, 235–36; limited editions and (see limited edition: artificial scarcity; limited edition: model of distribution); of live performance, 138, 170, 190
- Rasco1, Spencer, 130, 138
- Ratcliff, Carter, 71
- rates, 3, 95, 104, 140, 145
- rationale of hypertext, 24–26, 53–74; of textual documents, 137, 138
- rationality of literate “rhetorical stance,” 6
- Ratliff, Steven, 91, 109–110
- Raumlichtkunst (Fischinger), 156–57
- Rauschenberg, Robert, 20, 41–42, 44–45, 118–124, 168, 189–190, 204
- Rauschenberg, Robert, 24
- Ravan Press, 112, 120
- Raw Shark Texts, The (Hall, Steven), 15–16, 172, 199–200, 205, 210, 212, 215, 218; Clio Ames, 209–10, 213–17, 253n3; Eric Sanderson, 204–9, 211, 213–18; First Eric Sanderson, 205, 209–11, 213–17, 253n1; Light Bulb Fragments, 209–10; Ludovician, 172–73, 200, 205, 207–8, 210–11, 213, 215–17, 253n3; Ludovician shark, 205–6, 214, 219; Mycroft Ward, 172, 202, 204, 217, 219, 252n1, 253n3; negatives, 212–14; QWERTY code, 209–10; Scout, 203–5, 207, 211, 214, 216–17; Second Eric, 203–4, 206–7, 211–14, 217–18, 253n3; shark, 172, 205–6, 208, 215, 218–19; Trey Fidorous, 207–8, 214, 218; unspace, 15, 172, 203, 211–12, 214, 217; Ward, 203–5, 217, 253n2; Wardthing, 172–73, 203, 219
- Rawls, John, 140–141, 156n27
- Rayi Spartias, 23, 192, 193, 203–7, 212, 215, 218, 267n40
- Rayner, Alice, 127–128
- Raysse, Martial, 24
- Re:V oir (Paris), 76
- Read, Forrest, 2
- Readability, 94
- Redefine (Sasikumar), 94
- readerly texts, 3, 4
- Readies (Brown), 19–20 183
- Readies for Bob Brown's Machine (Brown), 10
- reading backward, 106–10, 116–18, 120, 126, 131
- reading, 9, 11–13, 17, 20–21, 27–30, 33, 55–57, 59–75, 77–79, 82, 150–51, 158, 208–9, 217–18, 222–23, 231, 242; abilities, 56–57; and brain function, 65; close, 8, 11–12, 17, 21, 31, 45, 57–69, 71–75, 77–78, 242; digital, 56–57, 59–61, 66, 77; distant, 28–29, 72, 78; expanded repertoire of, 73, 78; hyper, 11–12, 17, 21, 61–62, 68–69, 73–74, 77–78; hypertext, 64, 68; literary, 56, 76; machine, 11, 17, 21, 28–30, 70–74, 78–79, 173, 242; paths, 173, 228–229, 232, 247; practices, 7, 31, 70, 173, 221–222, 224, 228, 239; print, 43, 55–57, 60–61; problems, 56; protocols, 228; skills, 56, 60, 76; strategies, 17, 59–60, 62, 68, 73; surface, 59; symptomatic, 59; telegrams, 138; web, 62–64, 66–69, 123
- readme.cc, 150
- ready-to-hand (Zuhandenheit): Heidegger's concept of, viii, 16–18, 102–5, 274n21; intersubjectivity and context and, 155–58, 165; relations theory and, 110–13, 142–45; of nical objects, 113–16
- Real estate agents, 130–131
- Real estate, data in the culture of, 123–127
- RealAudio, 200, 228
- realism, 174, 250n16
- realism, 41, 78, 88; socialist realism, 7
- realist art, 83
- Reality, creating, 117–121
- Ream (unit of paper), 12–18, 22–23, 26, 30–31, 178, 180, 185
- Reason (magazine), 75
- reCAPTCHA (software), 122
- receipts, 3, 21–22, 24, 30, 34, 36, 46
- receivable art and poetry, 3–27, 149; alternative distribution systems and, 8–9; Barthes's notion of, 3–4, 5; democratization of art and, 12–13; rhetoric of, 5–8, 26–27; sociopoetic works, 5, 11–12, 14–15
- receiving instrument, 145–46
- receiving, 127–29, 145–46, 156

receptive experience: intentionality and, 206-9
 recipient, 135-36, 145, 148, 165
 reciprocal causality, 260n20
 reciprocity: Aristotle's dilemma of the relative and, 121-24; Kant's concept of, 132
 Recoder, Luis, 183
 referential reproducibility, 4-5, 20, 34, 48. See also circulatory reproducibility
 recognition: poetry of simple, 150
 recomposition, 128, 143, 224
 record (phonograph), 4, 35, 195, 214, 218, 219, 224, 230; 78 rpm, 14; LP (331/3 rpm, vinyl), 12, 14, 142, 184, 194, 199, 238; prestige, 190, 204, 221
 recording industry, 1, 28, 29, 138, 184-85, 188, 190, 191-92, 215, 224, 225; response of, to unauthorized file-sharing, 203-5, 207-11, 216-17, 219-21. See also music industry
 recording, 26, 33, 86, 125, 147-54, 183, 191
 recursion, 162-63, 224n68
 recursive function: algorithms and synthesis and, 236-38; tional hermeneutics and, 238-40; systems theory and, ix "regional ontology," 85
 Recycled Ideas, 116
 Reddit, 84, 124
 Reddit, 99
 Reed-Elsevier, 187
 Reed, David, *The Popular Magazine in Britain and the United States. 1880-1960*, 63-64, 64, 65-66, 189
 Reed, Lou, 121
 Reeve, Arthur B., 188, 18y relig10n, 16-17, 18, 23-24
 Reference Finder, 104
 reference, concept of, 205
 reflection, 213-14, 217
 Reflection, critical, 9, 162
 Reflex (magazine), 95
 reflowability, 97-98, 160
 Reform, Argentina and, 82 Brazil and, 37, 223-224, 229-232, 237, 258, 262n36 India and, 10, 193, 195, 214, 217n18 Poland and, 159-162, 165, 179n3 South Africa and, 107, 115, 130, 132, 142-143, 147 student-led, 10, 18
 refresh rate, 165, 180-82. See also flicker
 Regarding the Pain of Others (Susan Sontag), 89
 regional magazines, 38, 55
 registration, theory of, 93; origin of objects and, 93-96
 Rehfeldt, Robert, 67
 Rehm, Jean-Pierre, 219
 Reia, Jhessica, 18, 223-271, 281
 Reich, Jacqueline, 114
 Reich, Steve, 149-150
 Reid, Robin Anne, 16, 148-149
 Reification, 130, 274
 reification, 56, 85, 107
 Reign of Terror, 16
 Reimer, Bo, 58-59
 Reimers, I., 64
 Reinalda, B., 68
 Reinhardt, Ad, 123
 relational aesthetics, 152n18
 relational calculus: information retrieval and, 139-42; relational database and, 137-38; Russell's discussion of, 135-36
 relational databases, 14-16, 48, 172, 176-78, 180, 182, 187, 192-95, 218
 relational databases, 26-29, 137-38, 161; information systems and, 171-73
 relations theory: Aristotle's dilemma of the relative and, 121-24; digital objects and, 140-42; Heidegger's matrix of relations, 16-18, 104-5, 117-18; of Hume, 125-27, 129-34; of Husserl, 128-29; information retrieval and, 139-42; ity and, 153-54, 160-65; of Leibniz, 134-36; material relations to cal systems, 23-29, 40-43, 158-60; medieval interpretations of, 121-24; ontogenesis and, 34; orders of magnitude and, 31-32; relational databases and, 137-38; of Russell, 134-36; temporality and, 153-54; tertiary protention and, 240-44; transductive logic and, 191-93; world and milieux and, 142-45
 relations, 5, 12-13, 20, 46, 52-53, 64, 70-71, 86, 94, 100, 106, 135, 176-79, 189
 Relationships, data in building, 183, 184-185f, 186
 relevances: multiplicity of, 154-58, 268n6
 religious periodicals, 16-18, 23
 remediation, 20-21, 31, 116 the Renaissance, 14, 42, 78

- Remix and remix culture, 3–4, 7, 11–12, 19, 26, 38–39, 82, 123, 132, 141, 156, 165, 167, 240–241, 260, 266, 276, 279–281, 290–293, 301, 303, 307–308, 337 digital, 7, 82, 141 practices, 12, 241 read-write (RW) culture, 291–292, 365n2
- Remix (Lessig), 280, 291–292, 365n2 sampled music, 294–295
- Remix redux, 165–167 remusxsirius, 327
- Renaissance, 9, 78
- rental model of distribution, 5, 57, 76, 90, 136, 138, 244n17; Cinema 16 and, 12, 136–37; cooperatives and, 12–13, 22, 54, 57, 90–91, 163, 234 (see also cooperatives); decline of, 14, 54, 90–92, 96, 104, 136, 234; ethos of access and, 39–40, 137; experimental film and, 12–13, 39–40, 57, 90, 104–5, 136–38, 141, 148; historical dominance of, 12–14, 54, 234; iTunes rentals, 5; limited editions and, 22, 141 146–47, 156, 161; Markopoulos and, 145–46; screening fees, 90, 105, 137, 148, 196, 253n43, 256–57n3, 257n8, 257–58n28; universities and, 76, 91, 96; video and, 12–13, 76–78, 146–47
- reordered deformance, 117, 131–32, 134–35
- Repertoires, 6–7, 9, 12, 21, 22, 53–56, 58, 61, 65, 67–68, 70–71, 105, 161–162, 164–165, 172, 178, 180, 187, 193, 212–216, 218, 227, 247–250, 253, 266, 294, 300, 306 acts of downloading as instances of, 249–250 archival, 54–56, 65, 95 archive and, 8–9, 12 of archive contribution, 22, 161–162, 164–165 of archive use, 105–106, 161 canon and, 21, 65, 67–68, 71 carnival, 22, 162, 175 digital, 68–71 of digital archiving, 53 as dominant logic, 266 of practice, 56–61 of print culture, 70, 213, 216
- repetition: time and, 244–47
- REPORT (Conner), 158
- representation, 14, 21–25, 96, 110–13, 130, 140–42, 176–78, 223. See also coding; language; mimesis
- representation, vii–viii, 14, 26, 34, 38–42, 45, 49, 56, 60–62, 73–74, 80, 85–92, 98–100, 120–121, 124–125, 129–130, 133, 152n15; numeric representation, 3; real-time representation, 109. See also unrepresentability
- representations, 39, 59, 75, 82, 95, 184, 186, 192, 194–95, 229
- reproducibility, 36, 162
- reproduction (Nachbildung), 230–31, res cogito, res corporea, and res extensa: Descartes's concept of, 98–99, 183–86; Husserl's discussion of, 205–9
- reproduction, 13, 25, 38, 61, 97, 110–14, 125, 187–89, 191
- Republic of Letters, 2 reflection, 15, 35–36, 64–66
- Republic (Plato), 145n10
- requirements, conflicting, 88–89
- Research Center (PARC), 26, 84
- research programs, 102–3
- ResearchGate, 238
- resemblance: Hume's associationism and, 129–34
- resistance, 6, 101–2, 126, 212, 235
- resonance: technical systems and, 183–86
- resource definition framework (RDF), 70–73, 139–42, 172–73, 194, 267n93
- resources, 7–8, 39, 49–50, 191, 212, 227, 246
- responses, 6, 16, 60, 98–99, 102, 106, 110, 112, 167, 173, 177, 185, 196
- Restored behavior, 36, 241, 246n26
- Index
- rethinking textuality, 54, 103, 109, 137–60
- reticulated digital object, 35–39, 164–65, 255n8; logic and, 189
- reveal codes, 144
- Review of Reviews, The, 193
- review (term), 45, 46, 50–51
- Review, 66; and Lovemaking, 59–69, 77
- Revolutionary Surrealist Group, 94–95
- Revue blanche, La, 78–83, 84, 96; art, 7880, 80, 81–83; back inside cover, 81, 82
- Revue Ou (assembling), 105, 107–8
- Revue Wagnerienne, 34
- Reynolds, Lucy, 216
- Reynolds, 156
- RFID database, 27; Virtual Peace, 40, 46
- RFID (radio frequency identification), 27, 96
- RFID, 62
- Rheingold, Howard, 97, 203
- rhetoric, 109, 112, 113, 149, 205

Rhetoric, procedural, 139–140
 rhetoric: Aristotelian, 6; of concrete poetry, 86–87; literate, 6–7; of receivable art and poetry, 5–8, 26–27
 Rhizome ArtBase, 18, 89, 104, 164–165
 rhizome, 17, 29, 50
 Rhizome.org, 2
 Rhizome.org, 88–89, 164–165
 Rhody, Jason, xii, 27, 34–37, 44
 Rhys, Jean, 275, 295, 300, 304
 Rhythm, 41, 125
 Rhythm, 73, 74, 75, 78, 88–94; advertising, 112–115, 115, 116, 116, 117; art, 88–94, 94, 95–97, 97, 98, 98, 99, 99, 100–101, 101, 102–106, 106–110, 110–115, 115, 116, 116, 117, 117; and New Age, dispute, 88–96
 Rhythmism, 90, 92, 95, 97–98, 104, 106
 RIAA (Recording Industry Association of America), 11–12; anti-piracy efforts of, 203, 205, 207, 214
 Ribaud, Vincent, 57
 Rice, Anne Estelle, 96, 97–100, 105, 106;
 Rice, Anne, 136, 264–265
 Rich, Adrienne, 143, 151
 Richards, I. A., 140, 141
 Richards, I. A., 33
 Richter, Gerhard, 95, 96
 Richter, Hans, 131, 159n.3
 Richter, Hans, 62
 Rickrolling, 241, 364n7
 Ricoeur, Paul, 40, 209n47
 Ricoh, 20n7
 Riddell, Allen Beye, xiii, 17, 73, 158, 173, 180, 242–247, 252n5
 roads, 89, 239, 244
 Riddle, James, 127
 Riegl, Alois, 80
 Rieusset-Lemarié, I., 25
 Rifkin, Jeremy, 303
 Rifkin, Jeremy, 49
 Right to education, 14, 17, 107, 114–115, 129–130, 136, 213–215
 rights, 184; of artists, 206, 224; of circulation, 191; fair-use, 220; intellectual property, 214; of listener, 221; “natural,” 187; privacy, 220; sampling, 216; song as “bundle of,” 191; of user, 224. See also digital rights management ringtones, 231
 Rilke, Rainer Maria, 167
 Rimbaud, Arthur, 255n5
 Ring of Gyges, 11–12, 145n10
 riot grrrl, 141
 Riots, 110, 199, 208
 Ritchie, Dennis, 97–100
 Rituals, 28–30, 55, 68, 96, 207, 212–214, 216, 219, 249, 253
 Rivers, Ben, 232
 RIXC, 143
 Roach, Joseph, 217
 Robbe-Grillet, Alain, 59
 Robert Self Gallery, 148
 Robert, Ismaël, 147
 Roberts, John, 122–123
 Roberts, Julian, 233
 Roberts, Mary Eleanor, 36
 Roberts, William, 106
 Robertson, Benjamin, xiii
 Robinson Crusoe (Defoe), 275
 Robinson, Julia, 208
 Robmson, E. A., 38
 Robotlab, 105–106
 robots, 55–57, 70. See also machines
 Roche”, Henri-Pierre, 130
 Rochester Institute of Technology, 96
 Rockwell, Norman, 34–41, 45, 48
 Rocky Mountain News (newspaper), 55
 Rod, A., 6
 Rodchenko, 131
 Rodchenko, Aleksandr, 118
 Roden, Steve, 173
 Rodowick, D. N., 154n3
 Rogalsky, Matt, 154, 165, 170
 Rogue archives, 2, 17–19, 24, 65, 73, 76–78, 106, 134–135, 161, 171, 276, 281, 305, 311, 315, 341
 cultures of, 90
 definition of, 2
 efforts as political efforts, 17–18
 rogue archivists, 2–3, 7, 10, 18, 24, 73, 83, 128, 161–162, 172, 316
 rogue digital archives, 4, 6, 18, 21, 65, 67, 73–74, 134, 161, 171, 315
 Rogues (Derrida), 2
 Rogues, 1–4, 7, 9–10, 307, 309–313
 role-playing games; digital technology, 158–60, 222; interpretation and, 164, 231; See also “Ivanhoe Game, The”
 Rolling Stone (magazine), 148
 Romain, Jules, 34
 romanticism, 27–28, 105

- Romanticism, 33
- Romanticism, 99, 102–3
- Romeo and Juliet (Shakespeare), 38
- Romeo and Juliet, 75–76, 228
- Romero, George A., 178
- ROMS (Russian Society for Multimedia and Internet), 45
- Roosevelt, Franklin D., 59
- Roosevelt, Theodore, 38, 176–177
- Rosa, 224, 267n89
- Rose Art Gallery, 160
- Rose Hobart (Cornell), 127
- Rose, Mark, 142
- Rosen, R. J., 64
- Rosés, V., 273
- Rosetta Disk, 124–125
- Rosetta Project, 77, 83, 94, 193–194
- Rosier, Martha, 31
- Rosler, Martha, 153
- Ross, Andrew, 125
- Ross, Kristin, 52
- Ross, Nelson, *How To Write Telegrams Properly*, 148–49
- Rossellini, Roberto, 114–168
- Rosset, Barney, 59, 65, 71
- Rossetti Archive, The, 1–3; building, 91–94, 140–41; changes in structure, 92–93; electronic edition, 82–84; history of, 11–12; hypermedia and, 68–70; interpretive methods and, 24, 25; model of, 12–17; publishing online, 26–27; purpose of, 170, 217; scholarly editing and, 10–14; structure of, 83–84
- Rossini, Carolina, 241
- Rostow, Walter, 94
- Roswell Beauty Divas, 264
- Roswell, 178, 264
- Rot (Roth), Diter, 76, 123, 139
- rotary press, 28
- Rote Armee Fraktion, 46
- Roth, Dieter, 61
- Roth, Joseph, 147–148
- Rothko Chapel, 210
- Rothko, Mark, 168
- ROTOR (International Union of Internet Professionals in Russia), 49n11
- Rotsler, Bill, 147
- Rouéche, Charlotte, xi, 49–50
- Roupe, George, xii
- Rousseau, Jean-Jacques, 237
- Rousseau, Jean-Jacques, 27
- Rousseff, Dilma, 231, 234
- Routledge, 58t, 129
- Rouvroy, Antoinette, xi rule-based systems: logic and, 205
- Rowling, J. K., 271, 284–285, 318, 333
- Roy, Nilanjana, 202306 Index
- Royal Magazine, 38
- Royalties, 30, 32, 45, 49n13, 134, 149n16, 199, 225–233, 262n33, 275
- Royce, Josiah, “Provincialism,” 40
- RTS (real time strategy) game, 133–134
- rubber-stamp art, 15, 17–20, 108
- Rubin, Gayle, 98
- Ruch, Gunther, 51–52
- Ruhleder, Karen, 22
- Ruhm, 158n.2
- rule, 34, 43, 49, 128, 142, 197
- Rumble, Walker, 162n60
- Rumsfeld, Donald, 97
- RuNet, 34, 36, 46 Russia archives and, 15, 38–39, 42, 44, 47 bourgeois publications and, 31–32 business models and, 39 censorship and, 15, 29–34, 36, 48n8 closure of legal regime and, 46–48 Cold War and, 197–198 communism and, 15, 17, 29–33, 198, 200 copynorms and, 39–42, 46 copyright and, 29–30, 32, 34, 39–48, 49n13, 53, 64, 72 digital libraries and, 27, 34–37, 41, 43–46 do-it-yourself libraries and, 34–35 Fidonet and, 34–35, 38, 43 forums and, 37–38, 40, 48n2 freedom of translation and, 30, 32 hoarding and, 33–34 intellectual property and, 30, 44–46 Internet and, 25–29, 34–39, 42–45, 49nn11, 13 journals and, 31 Kolkhoz collection and, 37–38 legal issues and, 2, 29, 40–48, 49n13 librarians and, 27, 29, 34–40, 43–44, 46–47, 49n13 Library Genesis and, 1, 25 (see also Library Genesis) licenses and, 45 literary and scientific underground of, 32–34 mexmat collection and, 38 mirknig collection and, 38 Moscow State University and, 35, 38 Moshkov and, 35–38, 43–45, 47, 49nn11, 13 piracy and, 29, 33, 40, 45 publishers and, 25–30, 36, 39, 42–43, 46–48, 49n12 reading culture of, 29–30

- reform and, 44 samizdat publishing and, 15, 33–34, 37, 166 scanning and, 35–38 shadow libraries and, 15, 48, 54–56, 61–64, 68, 72–73 Soviet Union and, 8, 15, 19n3, 28–37, 41–42, 48n8, 49n13, 63f, 68, 70, 72, 198 spetskhrans and, 31–32 takedown requests and, 41, 43 toward a million-book scientific library and, 37–39
 RuNet, 84–86
 Running Dog One and Done (periodical), 25–26
 runtime, 65, 73
 Ruscha, Edward, 118
 Rushdie, Salman, 297
 Ruskin, John, 29, 34
 Ruskin, John, 78
 Russ, Joanna, 98
 Russel, Bertrand, 175
 Russell, Ben, 101, 181
 Russell, Bertrand, 25, 41, 86; atomism of, 125; on logic, 198, 201; on matics, 239–40; relational calculus of, 109, 120–21, 266n79, 266n83; relations theory of, 134–36, 159–60
 Russell, Catherine, 124
 Russell, George (AE), 74
 Russell, Ross, 161
 Russia, 4, 82–89
 Russian Academy of Sciences, 35
 Russian futurists, 131
 Russian State Library, 32
 Russo, Anthony, 88–89, 91
 Russo, Julie Levin, 101–104
 Rutkoff, Rebekah, 213
 Rutracker.ru, 38
 Rutter, Frank, 105
 Ruyert, Raymond, 183
 Ryzhak, N., 32
 sab0t (zine), 68
 Sabatier, Roland, 105, 106
 Sabatini, Rafael, 38, 65
 Sabotini, Rachael, 209
 Sack, Warren, 147n27
 Sackner Archive of Concrete and Visual Poetry, 159n.4
 Sackville West, Vita, 104
 Sader, Marion, 4; Comprehensive Index to English-Language Little Magazines, 1890–1970, 57–58, 194
 sadism, 112–113, 146n12
 Sadleir, Michael, 96–97, 105; “After Gauguin,” 100
 Safe spaces, 16, 145, 147, 153, 346, 356n7
 Sagan, Dorion, 200
 Sage Publishing, 6, 20n10, 164, 179n6, 185, 187, 189, 206, 241
 Sahitya Akademi, 198
 Saito, Takako, 165, 211
 Salavon, Jason, 95–96
 Saliou, Philippe, 57
 Samaras, Lucas, 114
 Samizdat publishing, 15, 33–34, 37, 166
 samizdat, 38
 Samizdat, 84, 87–89, 100
 samizdat, 95, 100, 174n41
 sampling: of music, 125, 216–17; rate of, 13, 196
 Sanatogen ad, from *The World's Work*, 184, 185, 186, 187, 210
 Sanchez, José Luis, 91
 SánchezEppler, Karen, 140, 141
 Sanctions, 11, 91, 113
 Sanders, Ed, 176
 Sanders, Pharoah, 161
 Santayana, George, 57
 Santos, 251
 Saraiva, 237–239
 Sargent, Charles Sprague, 1, 31–32, 41
 Sarkozy, Nicholas, 62
 Saroyan, Aram, 12–18, 22, 26, 179–180
 Saroyan, William, 12, 13–14, 30
 Sartre, Jean-Paul, 28
 Sassen, Saskia, 125
 Satie, Alain, 100–101
 Satier, Alain, 105
 Saturday Evening Post, *The*, 66, 146 339
 Sauerberg, L. O., 259
 Saussure, Ferdinand de, 33, 132–33, 135, 216, 222
 SA Booksellers' Association, 124
 scale, 24, 27–29, 33, 37, 45, 72–73, 89, 117, 241
 Scale, 5, 136 industrial scale of mass digitization, 3–4, 11, 19, 41–42, 81, 105
 scale: relations of, vii Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph, viii–ix, 8–9
 Scalia, Antonin, 97
 ScanDock (software), 101
 scanner experiments, 137, 144–46

- Scanning, 12–13, 76, 91, 134 labor of, 8
patents, 41–43
scanning, 12, 61, 71, 73, 77
Scanning, 61. See also Photocopying
Argentina and, 93, 96 books and, 1, 36–
38, 49n9, 93, 163, 217n19, 219n45, 235,
238, 268n97 BookScan and, 217n19,
268n97 Brazil and, 235, 238, 268n97
DJVU file format and, 37, 49n9
Gigapedia and, 26 improved
technology for, 35–36 India and, 188,
217n19, 219nn45, 52 journals and, 163,
219n52 OCR software and, 35–36, 93
PDF file format and, 49n9 personal
collections and, 1, 73 Poland and, 163–
164, 179n8 Russia and, 35–38 South
Africa and, 151n34
scans, 65–67
scene, 19, 106, 181, 206–7, 209, 213, 230
Schaefer, Eric, 63
Schechner, Richard, 36, 240–241, 246,
253–254
Scheherazade, from Rhythm, 98, 98, 99,
100, 106
Schemata, data, 63, 67
Schiebinger, Londa, 362n5
Schiller, Friedrich, 27
Schirru, Luca, 237
Schivelbusch, Wolfgang, 40
schizophrenia, 39, 146n12
schizophrenics: circumstantiality as
symptom in paranoid, 40–41; fantasy of
cinematographic influencing machine
directing behavior of, 41, 42
Schmidt, Siegfried, 84
Schmit, Tomas, 44, 160n2
Schmundt, Hilmar, 175–76
Schnapp, Jeffrey, xi, 5, 25, 34–35, 250n3
Schneider, Rebecca, 125, 178
Schneiderman, Davis, 182
scholarly communication, 13–15, 52, 56,
60, 70–72, 133
scholarly editing: codex-based tools, 55–
57, 63, 67–68, 79, 82; literary studies
and, 55–56, 61, 77–79; Rossetti archive
and, 10–14; technology and, 170
scholarly editions, 222–23
scholars, 2–6, 10, 25, 36–38, 41–43, 45–46,
50, 57–59, 61, 68, 73, 182; digital-based,
6–7, 17; humanities, 1, 6–7, 11, 13, 20,
23, 32, 41, 44–45, 47; literary, 51, 58;
print-based, 5–7, 17
Scholastic logic, 194
Scholes, Robert, Paradox of Modernism,
61, 87, 128
Scholz, Trebor, 125
Schön, Donald, 162
Schonfeld, R., 6
Schonwetter, Tobias, 130–132, 134
School of Philosophy and Letters, 79–80,
85, 90, 92, 94, 96, 102n25, 103n28
Schopenhauer, 62
Schroeder, Manfred, 95, 107–15, 120, 124
Schulhoff, Ervín, 159
Schultz, M. F., 40
Schum, Gerry, 143–46, 222, 225, 235;
Fersehgalerie, 143–46, 222, 225, 229,
232; videogalerie, 143–46, 235, 259n51
Schumacher, E. R., 22
Schutz, Alfred, 41, 96, 154–58
Schwartz, Hillel, 1, 24
Schwartz, Hillel, 172n3, 173n17
Schwitters, Kurt, 84
Schwitters, Kurt, 131
Schwitzgebel, E., 61
Sci-Hub, 1–6, 15, 26
Sci-Hub, 17, 98–99
SciELO (Scientific Electronic Library
Online), 6, 27, 128, 150n26, 230, 239–
241, 243, 246, 266n80, 267n96
Science and technology studies, 19, 35, 119
science fiction apas, 29–30
science fiction fanzines, 29, 138
Science fiction, 31, 34, 36, 42
Science, civic, 175
science: Heidegger's critique of, 98;
Husserl's formal ontology and, 87–89;
orders of magnitude in, 29–32
ScienceDirect, 2, 163
Sciences and Technology (INDEST),
186296 Index
sciences, 1, 3, 7, 9, 19–21, 23, 45, 51, 75–76
scienti2c management, 37, 56
Scientific American, Searle, John, 76–77,
90–91
Scientific Dial Primer. See Hallner,
Andrew screen grab, 108, 113–14, 116
Scientific Dial. See Hallner, Andrew
scientific discourse, 228
scientific management, 173–174, 184, 187

- Scorpio Rising (Anger), 246–47n53
 Scorsese, Martin, 227
 Scorsese, Martin, 39
 Scott, Jason, 83, 194
 Scotus, John Duns, 139
 screen, vii, 6, 12, 30, 42, 54, 62, 64, 66, 73–74, 114–115, 136, 145n10; rear-screen projection, 4
 Screening Room (Channel 5 Boston), 24, 223–26, 228, 230
 Screening Room (Fisher), 215
 Scribd, 101
 Scribd, 20n8, 176, 237–238
 Scribner Archive, 205–206
 Scribner's, 4, 31, 38, 42, 63, 64, 66, 127, 128, 194; advertising, 128–129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135–136, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140n142; digitization, 205–206
 Scripts (form of fan fiction), 37, 56, 58–60, 68, 149, 241–242, 263–264, 267
 scripts, 202
 Scully, Dana, 228–232, 239, 243–246, 328, 363n1
 Scullyfic Improv, 230–235, 250–251, 256
 Sculpture, 16–18, 19–20, 31, 61–63, 145, 147, 165–166, 180, 181, 195
 sculpture, 96, 137
 SDKISPD technology, 134, 135
 Seaman, David, 100
 Seamlessness, 70
 Search engine, 12, 14–15, 39–40, 46, 77, 90, 124–125
 Searle, John, 29, 69–70, 77
 Seashore, Carl, 37–40
 Seattle Post-Intelligencer (newspaper), 55
 Second City, 363n3
 Second Life, 234–235
 Second World War, 18, 28, 113, 152n16
 second: defined, 176–78, 269n46
 secrecy, 13, 124, 133–34, 140–41, 153, 155, 158, 161, 163, 200
 Secrecy, 137–139, 143
 security, 11, 128
 SEDICI, 99
 sedimentation of knowledge: intersubjectivity and context and, 155–58
 Sedition, 164
 See also play game theory, 28, 49, 141, 156n27
 Seeber, Monica, 112, 118, 130–131
 Segal, George, 115
 Segonzac, Andre Dunoyer de: Les Boxeurs, from *The New Age*, 92–93, 93, 94; Les Boxeurs, from *Rhythm*, 94, 94
 Segregation. See Apartheid
 Sehgal, Tino, 167
 Sein und Zeit (Heidegger), viii, 109, 165
 Seitzer, Dieter, 112, 113, 122, 124
 Sekula, Allan, 273–274
 Selden, Charles, 33–35; Selden's Condensed Ledger, 33–34
 Selden, Elizabeth, 34
 Selective traditions, 10, 73–74, 79, 95, 104, 106
 Self Burial (Arnatt), 223
 Self-destructing artworks, 76
 Self-presentation, 238–240
 Self-published zines, 139, 140
 self, 200, 203, 238–39
 Sellen, Abigail, 4, 111, 128, 130, 152n9
 semantic web: artificial intelligence and, 152–54; Berners-Lee proposal for, 68–73, 90–91; digital objects and, 26; knowledge tion and, 50–54; logical time and, 178–80; ontologies of, 40; as sophical engineering, 252; relations theory and, 139–42, 267n91; sense and reference on, 198–200; chronization and, 176–78; technical tendency of, 59–60; XML and, 49, 66–73
 Semantic, 27, 70, 111, 129
 semantics-meanings, 95–96
 semantics, 71, 73, 102, 121
 semantics: ontologies and, 89–93; syntax vs., 40, 77–78
 “semi-idiotic” poetry, 92
 semiosis, 102
 semiosis, 98
 semiotic codes, 151
 semiotic forms, 165
 semiotic material, 183, 189
 semiotic poetry, 74, 92. See also concrete poetry
 semiotic space, xiii, xiv, 151
 semiotic studies, 5
 Semiotics of the Kitchen (Rosler), 153
 semiotics, 7, 61
 Semipublic (Moon), 145
 Semper, Jonty, 153, 154

- Sen, Amartya, 110, 213
- Sender Freies Berlin (West Berlin), 144
- Senghor, Léopold, 111
- sensation, 104, 206, 213
- sensation, 105–6, 109
- sensation: bundles of, 9
- sense and reference: in Frege's logic, 197–98; semantic web and, 198–200
- sense-explication (Sinnauslegung): Husserl's formal ontology and, 89
- sense-investigation (Besinnung): Husserl's formal ontology and, 89
- Sensier, Alfred, 132
- Sensor data, 6
- sentence, 29, 74, 107, 111, 163, 202, 215–16
- Sentinel, 96, 101
- Sepedi, 114–115
- Serendipity, 121–127
- seriality, 17, 147n23
- Serious Business Company, 8
- Serra, Richard, 118
- Serra, Richard, 147, 149, 259n54
- Serres, Michel, 134–135
- Serres, Michel, 180–82
- Serres, Michel, 25–26, 149n2
- Serres, Michel, 80, 100
- Serventi, Jennifer, 27, 34–37, 44
- Server, El, 97
- The Set-Up (Robert Wise), 111
- Seth, Vikram, 202
- Settings, data. See Data settings
- settlement, 7–8
- Seven Arts, The, 55
- Seven, 23, 221–226
- Sex Pistols, 54
- Sex-related expression, 146
- Sex, 7–9, 11, 19–21, 82, 87, 91–94, 96, 105, 106–107, 183, 185, 201, 203
- Sexism, 191
- sexuality, 168–69
- Sezneva, O., 42, 45–46
- San Francisco Chronicle (newspaper), 55
- San Francisco Examiner (newspaper), 55
- San Francisco Museum of Modern Art, 157
- San Francisco (Woodbridge Van Dyke), 119
- SGML (Standard Generalized Markup Language), 4, 14, 16, 17, 57–58, 69, 88–91, 94, 139, 140–41, 187–89
- Shadow cultural economy (Fiske), 103, 128, 170
- Shadow libraries, 3, 19 Argentina and, 94, 97–98 Brazil and, 18, 223–224, 234–236, 254, 258 copy shops and, 12 (see also Copy shops) India and, 188–190, 205–206, 216 learning management systems (LMSs) and, 11, 88, 176, 206, 254, 273 Library Genesis and, 15–16, 25–27, 29, 33–34, 36, 40–41, 46–48, 54–56, 61–64, 68, 72–73, 234 Poland and, 17, 159 Russia and, 15, 48, 54–56, 61–64, 68, 72–73 South Africa and, 108, 112
- Shadow library, 81–92, 94–100
- Shakespeare, William, 37, 63, 99
- Shakespeare, William, 39, 248, 302
- Shank, Barry, 187, 191, 277–279
- Shannon, Claude, 21–22
- Shannon, Claude, 76; information theory and, 20–21, 64, 83–84, 108, 241–43; The Mathematical Theory of Communication, 78–80, 82–88, 92
- shape, 19, 71, 105, 111
- shape, 25, 52, 66, 72, 74, 87, 92–93, 109–10, 134, 146, 153, 193, 206–7, 218
- Sharing, 21n16 apostilas and, 251, 260n25 Argentina and, 87–88, 92–94, 96, 98 Brazil and, 18, 234–238, 242, 247, 249–254 cyberlockers and, 18, 236–237, 264n58 faculty and, 176–177 forums and, 37 (see also Forums) India and, 17, 184–185, 203, 205–207 Library Genesis and, 26–27, 29, 34, 37–42, 47, 54, 64, 73n1, 76n11 peer-produced commons and, 54–55, 73 personal use and, 9, 173, 209, 214, 228, 275 piracy and, 1 (see also Piracy) Poland and, 17, 166, 170, 172–173, 176–179, 180n21 services for, 26, 64 South Africa and, 121, 138–141, 145, 147, 153n53 student networks for, 138–139, 176–177 takedown requests and, 26, 41, 43, 59, 95, 97–98, 130, 152n45, 172, 233–238, 264n58, 265n60 torrent sites and, 26, 37–38, 152n45, 153n53, 264n57
- Sharits, Frances, 63

- Sharits, Paul, 63, 196; estate of, 156
- Sharkey, John, 87, 88
- Sharma, Kalinda, 169
- Sharp Corporation, 96
- Shaviro, Steven, 5
- Shaw, George Bernard, 19, 84, 160, 162;
Man and Superman, 160; Pygmalion,
38 shilling magazines, 51
- Sheehan, Neil, 92, 94–95
- Shelley, Mary, *Frankenstein*, 77–78
- Shelly, Percy, 33
- Shepherd, Elizabeth, 84
- Sherry, James, 173, 187
- Shifd, 62 shopdropping, 148
- Shiffman, Kenneth, 168–169
- Shillingsburg, Peter, 110, 114
- Shiomi, Mieko, 157–158
- ship, 147, 150–51, 153–54
- Shirinyan, Ara, 176–177
- Shirky, Clay, 20, 136
- Shirky, Clay, 215–17
- Shirky, Clay, 27
- Shklovsky, Viktor, 65–66
- Shklovsky, Viktor, 8–9, 34, 58–59, 62, 105,
107
- Shnayder, Evgenia, 187–88
- Shneiderman, 46
- Sholette, Gregory, 125–126, 170
- Shopsin, Tamara, 11, 17, 30
- Shor in the City (film), 183–184, 201
- Short Cuts (Robert Altman), 117, 119
- Short Title Catalogue (Pollard and
Redgrave), 73, 119
- Short, Harold, xi, 5, 46–48, 52
- SHRDLU project, 113–114
- Shrek (Andrew Adamson and Vicky
Jenson), 133
- Shresthova, Sangita, 177–178
- Shutter Interface (Sharits), 156
- Shyamalan, M. Night, 361n5
- Sickert, Arnold, 50
- Sickert, Walter, 86–87, 92, 103,
“Encouragement for Art,” 86–87; “Ex-
hibititis,” 87
- Siege of Alexandria, 189
- Siegert, Bernhard, 172, 226n18
- Sieyès, Emmanuel Joseph, 158n4
- sign and signification theory: sity and
coherence and, 246–47; Leibniz’s
system of signs system), 19–20, 135;
milieu and world and, 144–45;
technical objects and, 113–16
- Signac, Paul, 81
- signal flags, 156–57
- signal processing, 4, 7, 8, 24, 79, 95, 110,
113–14, 115, 117, 127, 143, 144, 160,
232; of MP3, 1–2, 16, 26, 30, 31, 145,
231; telephony and, 3, 19, 20, 38, 45–48,
76, 80–82, 84–88
- signal, 132, 135–36, 140–143, 149, 152,
156, 172–77
- signal, 19, 79, 117, 124; adaptive predictive
coding and, 107, 108–11, bandwidth
and, 45–46, 80, 106; distortion and, 81;
electrical, 38, 62; electromagnetic, 7;
flow of, diagrammed in listening tests,
155–60, 163; mimetic, 63; in Portable
People Meter, 233; redundancy of, 20,
232; system or, 167; of telephony, 45,
82–88, 114
- signals, 24, 102, 127–28, 135, 146, 156–57,
167, 218
- Signature, 15–16, 50–52, 118, 135, 157
- Signatures of the Visible (Fredric
Jameson), 58
- signification, 89, 94
- signifiers, 15, 33, 132–33, 205–6, 213, 216
- Signwave Auto-Illustrator (Ward), 81
- Silence, 5, 6, 7, 17, 28, 31, 42–50, 52, 74–
75, 114, 119–121, 124, 128, 132, 133,
134, 136, 137, 142, 145–173, 180, 183,
190, 191, 200, 206
- “silencio” (Gomringer), 89–90
- Silicon Valley, 23, 29, 39, 103, 126, 129
- Silva, Michelle, 157–59
- Silveira, Paulo, 193–194
- Silveira, Sergio Amadeu da, 231
- Silveiras, Raphael, 231
- Simas of Rhodes, 78
- Simmel, Georg, 222
- Simon & Schuster, 105
- Simon, Herbert, 151
- Simon, Herbert, 162
- Simondon, Gilbert, 87–90, 103
- Simondon, Gilbert, viii–xi, 4–5; sociated
milieu concept of, 14–18, 221–23, 248–
52; on convergence and technical
limits, 183–86; digital objects and work
of, 53–54; Ellul and, 26–27; Heidegger
and, 103–5; Husserl and, 193, 213–14,

- 217-20; individualization and individuation and, 54-58, 124, 173-74; tivity and, 41-42, 109, 160-65; on matter, 61; on modes of existence, 32-34; object theory of, 39-43, 49; orders of magnitude and, 29-32; philosophy of information and, 23; relations theory and, 23; reticulation and convergence in work of, 35-39, 189; on technical objects, 12-18, 75-76, 165-67; on technical systems, 168-70; on technical tendency, 58-60; transductive logic of, 189-93
- Simpson, Eileen, 22, 111-26
- Simpsons, The, 177
- simulacrum, 25, 37-38, 42, 50, 90, 134, 157. See also dissimulation
- simulation, 14, 52, 55-56, 73, 124, 129, 132, 141
- simulation, 198-199; distinction between transcription and, 199-204
- simulation, 37-38, 46, 53, 81, 164-65
- simulations, 30, 40-41, 75, 250n5
- SINAES, 251
- Sinclair, Upton, 38
- Sindicato Nacional dos Editores de Livros (SNEL), 232
- Singelenberg, Daniel, 206-7
- Singer, Ben, 55 site-specific projection, 23, 50, 52, 82, 85, 171, 184, 192-218; in the gallery, 82-85; and pilgrimage, 23, 202, 208, 216; and purpose-built architecture, 209-11, 213-15, 221. See also Temenos
- A Singular Modernity (Fredric Jameson), 125
- singularity, 91, 119, 139
- Sitney, P. Adams, 58, 76, 85, 199, 208, 212, 268n47
- Situated, 19, 29
- Situationist International, 96, 112
- situationists, 95; detournement used by, 55-57; fading of, 108-9, 111
- Six Apart, 132
- "six degrees of separation": concept of, 26
- sixpenny weeklies, 48-50
- size and format, 48, 51-52, 54, 148, 165166, 171
- Sketchpad, 120-21
- skeuomorphic design, 38-39
- skimming, 12, 61, 73
- Skira, Alberto, 62
- Skolem, Thoralf, 43, 238-39
- Skotaville Publishers, 112
- Skylar, 251
- Skynet, 206
- Skype, 235
- "Slash Fan Fiction on the Net," 91, 112Index 427
- "Slave Revolt in Jamaica, 1760-1761," 161, 178-182, 180-181f, 186
- Sleeping Beauty, 169
- Slime, 51
- Slovakia, 93
- Slovenia, 159
- Slow Action (Rivers), 232
- Slow Information, 117
- Sly (pseud. for pirate film archive), 76-77, 87, 89-90, 104, 162-165, 167, 354, 359n1, 360n1
- Small Is Beautiful (Schumacher), 22
- Small multiples, 151
- Small, Christopher, 190
- Smallville Slash Archive, 92, 115
- Smallville, 92, 169
- Smart city, 190, 194
- Smart Design, 90
- smart devices, 7-12, 15, 23, 51, 54, 198
- smart documents, 20, 97, 126-29, 198
- Smart Set, The, 4, 7, 41, 55, 58, 193; Pound and, 7, 8, 41-42
- smartphone, 10, 140, 231. See also mobile phone
- Smell of Books™, 89
- SMILE (assembling), 20, 50-51, 54
- Smith, Abby, 32, 188
- Smith, Barry, x, 4, 40, 83, 85-86
- Smith, Hazel, 231-232 smith_n_jones, 251
- Smith, Jack, 69; estate of, 156
- Smith, Jason E., 156n23
- Smith, Jessica, 177
- Smith, M. D., 64
- Smith, Oberlin, 146
- Smith, Owen, 161n1
- Smith, Roberta, 154
- Smith, Tony, 159n3
- Smithson, Robert, 118
- Smithson, Robert, 144, 167, 211, 215; and notion of site/nonsite, 144
- Smithson, Robert, 41

- Smithsonian, 109
 Smithsonian, 78, 339 *snap_potter*, 327
 Smithsonian Institution, 52
 Smythe, Dallas, 50-51
 SnapJoy, 84
 Sniffin Glue (fanzine), 54
 Sniffin' Glue (zine), 45
 Snow, Michael, 91
 Snowden, Edward, 30
 Soa, Zoe, 194-95
 soap opera effect, 98, 182-83, 188, 227n49
 social connections: Milgram's study of, 26
 Social construction of technology (SCOT), 51
 Social context, 8, 10-11, 15, 17, 21, 26, 27, 30-32, 65, 70-71, 82, 122, 160-161, 162, 185, 207, 211
 Social Diagnosis 2103 report, 167, 180n13
 Social Justice Warriors (SJW), 185-186
 Social media, 1, 11, 18, 236. See also specific platform
 Social media, 13-14, 68, 92-93, 97, 132, 157, 182, 187-189, 238, 317, 321, 328, 338
 Social media, 25-26, 77, 83, 99, 117, 124
 Facebook, 76-77, 99, 126, 130-131
 Pinterest, 76-77, 79, 126, 131, 137
 Twitter, 76, 83, 99, 124, 126, 131, 134
 Social media, 4-5, 120, 125
 Social memory, 26-27, 139
 social networks, 58; convergence and, 185-86; current research on, 250-52; digital objects and, 36-39, 172-73
 "social plastic art," 23
 Social Science Research Council, 14, 54, 57, 60, 63. See also Joint Committee on Materials for Research
 Social Science Research Network, 80
 social sciences, 7, 9, 23, 45, 76
 social sculpture, 115-16, 149
 social situations: as canvas, xiii-xiv; functioning as part of artwork or poem, 5
 social work, 199, 265
 Société des peintres-graveurs (Society of Painters-Printmakers), 133
 Society for Motion Picture and Television Engineers, 57
 Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, 59
 Society for the Study of Poetic Language (OPOYAZ), 104, 106
 society, 5-7, 25, 42, 44, 55, 63, 75, 90, 98-99, 103, 124; post-racial society, 123; social forms, 5, 46; social life, viii, 10, 72, 105; social movements, 2; social relation, 1, 56, 141; social totality, 98, 104; socio-historical situation, 30, 92, 98. See also control society society of control. See control society socket, 153n2
 sociolinguistics: logic and, 198-99
 sociopoetic approach, 151-52; historical lineage of, 152; interpretation of on-sendings, 36
 sociopoetic works, xiii, xiv, 5, 11-12, 14-15, 117; authority's paranoid fantasies as raw materials for mail artists', 67; linguistic inventiveness and, 140-44
 socius, 111, 118
 Socrates poetics, 4, 13-19, 27-33, 41-68, 90, 99-110, 175, 177, 205n2
 Socrates, 25, 32
 Socrates, 70, 73, 101-2. See also Plato
 software, 112-14, 122, 146, 168, 194, 216n117
 Software, 277n1 e-books and, 192 file sharing communities and 92, 153n53, 166 high-quality reproduction and, 219n45 international copyright and, 229 OCR, 35-36, 93 online enforcement campaigns and, 46 open, 74n4, 230, 239 piracy and, 3, 13, 45 publishers and, 145
 software, 3, 7-8, 12, 17, 52, 54-56, 58-76, 85, 129-131, 147n27; software applications, 3, 73; software studies, 1, 147n27, 150n5
 software, 6-7, 11, 26, 30, 135, 136, 139, 196; copy protection of, 192, 197, 200, 221; free, 212-14; L3Enc, 186, 202; market for, 215-16, 218, 219;
 "Soiree Odeon '64," 104
 Sokal, Alan, 126
 solicitude (Fiirsorge), 246-47, 274n21
 Solt, Mary Ellen, 19
 solutions, 43, 89, 101-3, 194, 196, 232, 245
 Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr, 29
 Some Poetry Intermedia (Higgins), 43
 Something Else Press, 159n.3

- Something Else Press, 39
- Songs (Brakhage), 58, 59, 213
- songs, 59, 61
- Sonic Youth, 150
- Sonnabend, Ilana, 146
- sonnets, 88
- Sonny Bono Copyright Term Extension Act (CTEA), 81–82, 307–308
- Sontag, Susan, 108–9
- Sontag, Susan, 118, 159n.3
- Sontag, Susan, 149
- Sontag, Susan, 171, 173
- Sontag, Susan, 63
- Sontag, Susan, 89
- Sony Corp. of America v. Universal City Studios, 108
- Sony Corporation, 12, 134, 139, 142, 208, 211
- Sony Walkman, 90
- Soros, George, 84
- Sorrows (Markopoulos), 201–2
- Sort of Joy, A, 161, 166–169, 167f, 186
- Sorting Things Out (Bowker & Star), 7, 72
- Sotiros (Beavers), 206
- Soudien, Crain, 110, 114–115
- 308 Index
- sound poetry, 105–8
- sound, 4, 25, 67, 79, 87, 120, 128–29, 145–46, 157, 160, 162, 215, 217, 236
- soundproof rooms, 58, 61, 63, 70–72, 99: 115
- Source author, 266–267, 270–271
- source code, 9, 71, 73–74. See also code spatial montage. See montage species-being, 156n24
- Source materials, 36, 38, 248, 270–271, 280, 290, 294, 296
- Source texts, 4, 7, 29, 34–36, 38–39, 92, 104, 114, 131, 140–141, 146, 150–152, 159, 169, 176, 189–190, 210, 213, 243, 245–246, 248, 265–267, 270–271, 275–276, 279, 288, 303, 322–325, 328, 333
- Souriau, Etienne, 32
- South Africa academic publishing sector and, 118–119 access and, 111–114, 122, 125–126, 129–130, 133–147, 152n48, 153n52 Africanization and, 107, 127 Afrikaans AND, 109–110, 117–118, 127 AIDS medications and, 130 Anti-Apartheid Act and, 112 apartheid and, 5, 7, 15–16, 107–121, 125, 127, 131–133, 136, 146, 148n4, 149n10 archives and, 131, 153n53 boycotts and, 112–113, 120, 133 bursary system and, 114, 135–138, 140, 145, 147, 153n50 business models and, 128, 144 censorship and, 110–113, 120 communism and, 111 completion rates in, 117–118 computers and, 148, 153n52 Copyright Act No. 98 and, 130–132 Copyright Amendment Bill B-13–2017 and, 130 copyright and, 107, 112, 122–125, 129–135, 144, 147, 151n34, 153n554 copy shops and, 113, 133, 136–137, 140 Cost of Books Study and, 149n16 cross-national pricing and, 122–123 DALRO and, 133–134, 136, 151nn37–39 databases and, 142, 152n48 decolonization and, 107–108, 112, 129, 146 de Klerk and, 113 Department of Higher Education and Training and, 128 digitally mediated ecosystems and, 144–146 digital technology and, 16, 108, 112, 114, 117–118, 123, 126, 128, 130–148, 151n34 Extension of Universities Act No. 45 and, 108–109 faculty and, 110–116, 119, 125–126, 128, 141–142, 148 forums and, 150n19 Freedom Charter and, 114, 116, 149n8 funding and, 129, 132–136, 143, 147, 149n17, 152nn43, 48 higher education and, 16–17, 107–120, 125, 127–132, 136, 142–143, 146–148 importation prohibition and, 122–123 India and, 124–125 intellectual property and, 122, 130, 132, 134 international mega-textbooks and, 121 International Student Editions (ISEs) and, 123, 125 Internet and, 139, 144, 152n48, 153nn52, 53 journals and, 113, 128, 133, 150n25, 151n39 Kirtsaeng v. John Wiley & Sons, Inc. and, 13, 123–125, 147 legal issues and, 119, 122, 124, 127, 129, 131–132, 140–142, 147–148, 149n13, 153nn53, 54 licenses and, 110, 122–123, 133–134, 136, 140, 143, 151nn38, 39 Mandela and, 109, 113 Mbeki government and, 115 music industry and, 132–133, 137, 141, 144–145, 151n37 National Commission on

- Higher Education and, 115 National Party and, 108 National Plan for Higher Education and, 115, 117 National Student Financial Aid Scheme (NSFAS) and, 114, 135–136, 146–147, 152n43 neoliberalism and, 146–147 open access and, 128–129, 143 open educational resources (OER) and, 143, 145–146, 148, 153n56 parallel importation and, 13, 122–125, 130, 144, 147, 149n17 photocopying and, 108–113, 121–122, 130, 133, 136–141, 147 piracy and, 131, 137, 139–141 Publications and Entertainment Act and, 111 publishers and, 108, 111–115, 118–137, 142–147, 150nn22, 23, 25, 151n39, 152n45 Index 309 publishing underground and, 110–112 reform and, 107, 115, 130, 132, 142–143, 147 #RhodesMustFall protests and, 146 right to education and, 14, 107, 114–115, 129–130, 136 scanning and, 151n34 SciELO and, 128 segregation and, 108, 112 sharing and, 121, 138–141, 145, 147, 153n53 students and, 7, 107–130, 133–148, 152nn43, 48, 153nn50, 52, 54 subscriptions and, 113 subsidies and, 108, 116, 122 supply chain problems and, 121–122 Suppression of Communism Act and, 111 takedown requests and, 130, 152n45 textbooks and, 107–128, 131, 135–148, 149n16, 150n25, 152n45, 153n51 underground publishing and, 110–112 UNISA and, 109, 116–119, 143–144, 149n15 United Kingdom and, 111, 118, 122–125, 128, 133, 147 United States and, 111–112, 121–123, 125, 128, 130, 144–145, 147 university presses and, 111–112, 119, 126–129, 147, 150n22 Wiley and, 119, 123–124, 144–145, 147
- South African Music Rights Organisation (SAMRO), 133
- South African Native College, 109
- South African Patents, Designs, Trade Marks and Copyright Act, 130
- South African Students Organization (SASO), 110–111
- South Asian American Digital Archive (SAADA), 86, 99, 163–165, 167
- South Park, 177
- South-South trade, 124–125
- Souza, Marcos, 230–231, 237
- Sovereignty 20–22, 59–69, 73–77. See also Late-sovereignty
- Soviet Union, 84, 87, 100
- Sowa, John, 83
- SP ARQLE query language, 139–42
- Spacagna, Jacques, 105
- space and spatiality: clock time and, 176–78; digital objects and, 110–13; Heidegger on temporality and, 143, 165–67; in Hume's categories of relation, 130–34; technical objects and, 113–16
- Space commodification of, 115 digital, 88, 94, 111–12 navigation in, 70, 106–107, 112–113, 118, 125 “space of flows,” 94 time-space compression, 70
- Space Invaders, 50
- space, 7–14, 17, 25, 27, 57, 81, 135–36, 170, 197–99. See also virtual space
- space, 9, 14–15, 33, 49, 96, 126–27, 129–30, 171–72, 183–88, 190–92, 222, 247; absolute, 14, 172, 188–89, 192, 195; lively, 172, 184, 195; social, 14–15, 184–85, 208–9, 211
- Spacesantafic/SpaceSanta, 250
- spacetime, 33, 186, 228, 231
- Spain, 15
- Spain, 21n14, 80, 82
- Sparklehorse, 151
- spatial conception, 147, 197–98
- spatial form, 222–23
- Spatial History Project, at Stanford, 14–15, 33, 171–72, 184, 186–88, 190, 197, 252n3
- spatial history, 171, 175, 183, 186–87, 197
- spatial units, 178
- Spatialisme (manifesto), 95
- Spatiality platform as spatial metaphor, 127–131 spatial imaginaries, 107, 10–113, 15, 18, 20
- spatiality, 173, 221–22, 241
- Spawn (cooperative periodical), 130
- speaking telegraph, 16
- Special 301 Watch Lists, 125
- specification: ontology and, 82–83

spectacle, 2, 25, 63, 92
 Spectacle, 92, 113–115, 126, 134, 136
 Spectator, 30, 42, 48, 154, 197
 The Specters of Marx (Jacques Derrida), 57
 Spectres (Augustijnen), 219
 spectrum, 4, 18, 29, 49, 51, 53–54, 88, 105, 107, 236, 249n2
 speculative computing, 26. See also Drucker, Johanna
 speech act theory, 70–71
 Speech and Hearing, 29, 40, 41, 60
 speech, 70–71, 128, 136–138
 Spencer, Amy, 136
 Spencer, Herbert, 62
 Spengler, Oswald, 194
 Speranza, 91, 131, 133
 Spetskhans, 31–32
 Spiegelman, Art, 149n9
 Spiegelman, Lon, 156n5
 Spigel, Lynn, 359n7
 Spinner from the Auvergne (Millet), 132
 Spinoza, Baruch de, 84
 Spiral Jetty (Smithson), 144, 211
 Spirale (periodical), 72, 76
 Spiritual Telegraph (Samuel Brittan), 175
 spiritualism, 172
 Spivacow, Boris, 81–84, 101nn2, 9
 Spivak, Gayatri, 128
 Spivak, Gayatri, 295
 Spockanalia, 35
 Spockanalia (Star Trek fanzine), 35
 Spoerri, Daniel, 23, 76, 123, 136, 163n10
 Spoerri, Daniel, 39
 Spoerri, Daniel, 59–63, 66, 71, 83
 spontaneity: Aristotle's dilemma of the relative and, 121–24
 Sports Illustrated (magazine), 61, 92
 Spotify, 49
 Springer, 6, 58t, 163, 186–187, 243
 Springer, Claudia, 203–204
 Springerin (magazine), 143, 145
 Sprüth Magers, 157
 SQL commands, 177, 180–81
 SQL, 177, 193, 195, 201
 squirrel, 65, 219, 264
 Srinivas, M. N., 200
 St. Louis, 225, 239–40, 245
 St. Martin's Handbook, The, 5–8
 St. Nicholas, 138, 140, 142
 Stack Magazines, 79
 Stack View (Goldenson), 105
 Staffrider magazine, 112
 Staiger, Janet, 69
 “Stalin Test” issue of Collective Farm, 144–46
 Stalin, Joseph, 7
 Stalinist U.S.S.R., 38
 Stallman, Richard, 23, 276, 280–284, 291, 309, 362n4
 Stallybrass, Peter, 26
 Stallybrass, Peter, 57
 Stammheim Prison, 46
 Stamp Tax (1765), 33
 Stamp-art assemblings. See rubberstamp art
 Standard Generalized Markup guage (SGML), 60, 65
 Standard Generalized Markup Language (SGML). See SGML
 standard object, 22–23, 134, 144, 146
 Standard Rotary Duplicator, 64
 Standard Textbook Program, 200
 standardization, 198, 200–2
 Standardization, 31–32, 33. See also Interoperability; Modularity
 standardized transformation, 176–78
 standards, 131–36; open source, 26, 30, 213, 227; proprietary, 26, 30, 133, 134, 207. See also MPEG: standard
 standards, 24, 49, 195, 200–1
 standing reserve (Bestand): Heidegger's concept of, 102, 164–65
 Stanford Research Institute (SRI)'s Augmentation Research Center, 68
 Stanford Spatial History Project. See Spatial History Project stations, 32, 187
 Stanford, 13, 37, 40
 Stanley v. Georgia, 71–72
 Star Trek, 23, 35, 91–92, 96, 98, 110, 195, 198–200, 205, 208, 211, 221–223, 290, 320, 357n13, 360n5, 361n4
 Star Trek: Deep Space Nine, 198–199
 Star Trek: Enterprise, 92
 Star Trek: The Next Generation, 198–199
 Star Trek: The Original Series, 208
 Star Trek: Voyager, 23, 198–199, 205, 221–222, 223, 225
 Star Wars (George Lucas), 133–134
 Star Wars, 144–145, 177, 264, 290, 361n4
 Star, Susan Leigh, 7, 22, 72

StarCraft (Blizzard Entertainment), 130–131, 134
 Stargate, 238, 257
 Starlady, 184
 Starling, Simon, 220
 Stasi documents compiled in former East Germany, 66–67
 Stata Center (Frank Gehry), 94–96
 State Intelligence Service (SIDE), 84
 state of exception, 106–108
 State Trading Corporation (STC), 199–200
 State University of Rio de Janeiro, 224, 268n102
 Station Physiologique, 4
 statistical prediction: tertiary tion and, 241–44
 Stats Monkey (software), 62
 StatSheet, 61
 Status, 16–18, 87, 98–99, 126
 Status, professional, 68
 Steal This Book (Hoffman), 134
 Stebbins, Robert, 27
 Stein, Gertrude, 63
 Stein, Gertrude, 79
 Stein, Louisa Ellen, 178, 264
 Steiner, Wendy, 84, 89, 90
 Stelmakh, V. D., 29–32
 Stendhal, 11
 Stengers, Isabelle, ix Stiegler, Bernard: on Husserl, 257n20; on idealization and ideation, 262n48; on Kant, 234–35; on milieu of technical objects, 146–48; social network research and, 250–52; on structure of care, 248; tertiary protentions and, 43; on time and technics, 173–74
 Stephen, Leslie, 103
 Stern, Eddo, 154n11
 Sterne, Jonathan, 6
 Sterne, Jonathan, 96
 Sterne, Laurence, 20, 22, 182
 Stevens, Mary, 84, 139
 Stevens, S. S., 95, 103, 121
 Stevens, Wallace, 10, 59
 Stevenson, Robert Louis, 38, 65, 81
 Stewart, Susan, 106
 Stewart, Susan, 106
 Steyerl, Hito, 43–47, 79, 115–16, 125, 191
 Steyerl, Hito, 96
 Stickers (Cavellini), xiv
 Stiegler, Bernard, 155–156, 236–237, 298–300
 Stiegler, Bernard, 31, 86, 90, 250–51n3
 Stiegler, Bernard, 6, 16
 Stiegler, Bernard, 73
 Stilinović, Mladen, 175–176
 Stimer, Max, 11; *The Ego and His Own*, 11
 Stoekl, Allan, 191
 Stoic philosophy, 193–94
 Stokes, Simon, 95–96
 Stoler, Ann, 273–274
 Stollman, Bernard, 67
 Stone soup, 188–191, 256–257
 Stone, Allucquère Rosanne, 32–34, 97, 210, 212, 238, 240
 Stoneman, Rod, 225
 Stop Online Piracy Act (SOPA), 14–15
 Storage, 10, 84, 99, 105
 storage, 14, 20, 40, 81–82, 87, 96, 134, 157, 221n2; magnetic, 134, 148, 151–52, 154–56, 183; memory and, 157, 161, 164
 stories, 15, 62–64, 69, 93, 110, 137, 176, 178–80, 182–83, 186, 196–97, 199, 204, 218–19, 228
 Storyspace software, 77
 storytelling machine, 214–15
 Strand, 22, 118, 198
 strategies, 8, 14, 46, 48, 52–54, 78, 82–83, 97, 99, 101, 179, 202, 206, 212, 229–30
 Strategy and stratagem, 90–92
 Straub, Jean-Marie, 38
 Stravinsky, Igor, 63
 Straw, Will, 186–187
 Streetlevel (magazine), 144
 Strickland, Stephanie, 7
 Strife of Love in a Dream, *The* (Henrot), 231
 strikers, 152–53
 strikes, art, 49–51, 157n1
 Strikethrough 2007, 132–133
 structural coupling, 238, 276n59
 structuralism, 23
 structuralism, 8, 26–34, 94–95, 121–24, 133, 192. See also formalism
 structuralism: impact of, 84–85
 Structure of feeling (Williams), 79
 structure/receiver model, 74

- structures: transduction as transformation of, 191-93
- Struggle in Jerash (al-Shaikh), 111-26
- Struggle in Jerash (White and Simpson), 22, 111-26, 188
- Struggle in the Pier (Chahine), 113
- Struggle in the V alley (Chahine), 113
- Strycharz, Jan, 162-163
- Student centers, 85-90, 93-94, 96-98, 224, 238, 273-275
- Student unions, 2, 224-225, 228
- Student2book, 137
- Students access and, 103 (see also Access)
- Argentina and, 79-100, 102nn15, 18, 25, 103n31
- Brazil and, 223-224, 226-228, 234-259, 261n31, 263n48, 266n88, 267n94, 268n102
- bursary system and, 114, 135-138, 140, 145, 147, 153n50
- competitive disciplines and, 68
- completion rates and, 117-118
- copy culture and, 11, 19, 112-113, 166, 223-224
- copy shops and, 10 (see also Copy shops)
- Delhi University photocopy case and, 208-212
- externalized ecosystem and, 12
- higher education boom and, 7-8
- India and, 184-190, 193, 195, 200-214, 219n45, 220n60
- international student editions and, 123
- law, 21n16, 142, 167, 173-175, 179n12, 203-204, 206-207, 210, 244, 246-248, 250, 274
- Library Genesis and, 28, 64, 66, 68, 73
- loans and, 20n6, 114, 130, 135-136, 146-147, 152n43, 268n102
- medical, 13, 21n16, 142, 202, 204, 207, 249, 251-252
- National Student Financial Aid Scheme (NSFAS) and, 114, 135-136, 146-147, 152n43
- 310 Index Students (cont.)
- open education resources (OER) and, 6, 18, 19n1, 143, 145-146, 148, 153n56, 241, 266n85
- photocopying and, 9 (see also Photocopying)
- Poland and, 159-161, 164, 166-178, 180n21
- policy response and, 13-15
- Pradeep's Eleven and, 185, 187, 189, 207
- publishing underground and, 110-112
- reform and, 10, 18
- resistance under apartheid by, 110-112
- #RhodesMustFall protests and, 146
- right to education and, 14, 17, 107, 114-115, 129-130, 136, 213-215
- sharing networks and, 138-139, 176-177 (see also Sharing)
- South Africa and, 107-130, 133-148, 152nn43, 48, 153nn50, 52, 54
- surveillance of, 11
- technology and, 5, 8-10, 15, 18, 95, 98, 107, 136-137, 145, 148, 152n48, 166, 210-211, 254
- torture of, 110-111
- underground publishing and, 166
- UNISA and, 109, 116-119, 143-144, 149n15
- Uruguay and, 273-276, 277n3
- Students for a Democratic Society, 82, 101
- students, 2, 5, 7-9, 11, 27, 35-36, 40, 44, 46, 55, 57-58, 60, 68-69, 75-78, 97
- Studený, Frederic, 105
- studium, 41, 46
- studium, 5, 9
- Study of Husserl's Formal and dental Logic, A (Bachelard), 119
- Stuff of Bits, The (Dourish), 14
- Stump (Jeremijenko), 116
- Sturm, Der, 78, 83-84; art, 83, 83, 84, 85
- Suarez, Francisco, 97, 100
- Subaltern, 108
- subaltern, 120, 128, 137, 141. See also alterity
- subjectivity, 54, 56-57, 76, 87, 90, 98, 128-129, 140-141, 143, 144n2, 146n12, 153n3, 156n27; fragmentary subjectivities, 126-127; subject formation, viii, 69-70, 116
- Subcultures, 2, 9-10, 17, 18, 88, 95, 97, 134, 191, 297, 347
- art of, 189
- collectivity among women and LGBTQ-identifying people, 134
- female, 9-10, 17, 98, 131, 217, 312
- harassment of, 15-16, 193, 210-211
- immigrant, diasporic, transnational, 10 and marginalized groups, 10
- production of, 103
- queer, 10, 15-17, 98, 151-152
- sexual, 146
- subordinated individuals, 10
- women and children, 312
- subject-object correlation: ontologies and, 93
- subject-predicate pairing: in Aristotle's Categories, 5-6; Heidegger's sion of, 98-99; Hume's discussion of, 125-27; relations theory and, 25, 135-36
- subject-substance continuum: natural objects and, 5-11; relations theory and, 24-29; technical objects and, 12-18

subject, 36, 61, 65, 67–68, 74, 77, 81–83, 96, 103, 110, 130, 180, 182, 222–23, 239
 Subjectification, 107
 subjective aesthetic engagement, 86
 subjectivity, 15, 40, 172, 200, 204, 216, 218, 223, 236
 sublimation, 103, 116–117, 132
 Sublime, 121
 sublime, 29, 87
 subnet, 66, 119
 Subotnik, Ali, 158
 Subpolitics, 5
 Subscription, 46–47, 130
 Subscriptions, Brazil and, 239, 242–243, 258 databases and, 1, 12, 163–164, 170, 185–186, 206, 213, 219n52, 239, 242–243, 258 India and, 185–187, 193, 206, 213, 219n52 institutional, 62–64, 164, 239 journals and, 5, 12, 113, 163, 170, 185–187, 219n52, 242, 258 Poland and, 163–164, 170 private libraries and, 40 South Africa and, 113
 Subsidies, Argentina and, 82, 92 funding and, 3, 8, 64, 82, 92, 108, 116, 122, 160–162, 164, 171, 178, 191, 199–200, 217n26, 218nn27, 35 India and, 191, 199–200, 217n26, 218nn27, 35 Library Genesis and, 64 Poland and, 160–162, 164, 171, 178 South Africa and, 108, 116, 122
 Subsol (magazine), 144
 substance-predicate paradigm: tional thinking and, 23–29
 substance: Aristotelian accident pairing, 125–27; Western metaphysics and fetishism of, 124
 Substrate, 7–8, 9, 10, 17, 24–25, 26, 39, 43–44, 63, 75, 104–105, 108, 118, 121, 122, 134, 135, 136, 137–138, 172, 187, 198, 202. See also Media Supplement (dangerous), 21, 23–24, 40, 43–44, 47–49, 51–52, 68, 81, 90, 104, 122, 191, 192, 207
 Subtle Journal of Raw Coinage, 142, 143, 144
 Subversion, 5–6, 72–73, 83, 129
 successor metaphysics, 92–93
 suffrage, 191, 193
 Sugar Dada. See Johnson, Ray
 suicide: of Debord, 65–66; of Johnson, 32–34, 42–43
 Sullivan, Alvin, 47; British Literary Magazines, 47
 Sullivan, Louis, 96
 Summit on Digital Tools, 43
 SUMO (Suggested Upper Merged Ontology), 83–84
 Sunday Night Football, 333
 Sunder, V. S., 187
 SunSITE, 80–81, 193
 Superman, 169. See also Smallville
 Suplicy, Marta, 231
 Suppression of Communism Act, 111
 surface reading, 108, 115, 128, 130–32
 Surface, 16, 18–19, 21, 23, 25, 26, 29, 41, 42, 44, 45–46, 48, 63, 65, 104–106, 107, 118–122, 133, 134, 138, 170, 171, 181, 186, 203
 surface, 17, 25, 54, 62, 84; significant surface, 30
 Surgical data, 6
 surplus value, 109–110
 surplus value: detachment of objects and, 103–5
 surrealism and Fordism: combination of, 25
 Surrealism. See Dada Sutherland, W. Mark, 149
 Surrealism, surrealist, 31, 35, 46
 Surrogation, 217
 Surveillance, 29, 50
 surveillance, 48, 55–57, 61, 157n.3; as aesthetic code, 65
 surveillance, 6, 115, 193
 Sussman, Warren, 61
 Sutherland, Ivan, 120–21
 Swartz, A., 6, 20, 28–29, 191
 Swartz, Aaron, 83, 194
 sweatshop, 107–109
 Swedenborg, 175–76
 Swift, Jonathan, 27
 Swift's Bacon ad, from Scribner's, 133, 134, 135
 Swilling, Mark, 111
 Swinburne, Algernon, 33
 symbiosis: fourth synthesis and, 244–47; logic and, 42
 Symbolic annihilation, 168, 171

symbolic logic, 195; Hilbert on mathematics and, 239-40; Husserl's critique of, 200-205
 symbolic realism, 34, 35-36
 symbolism, 33, 79-80, 96; modernism and, 33-35, 79-80
 symbolism, 37-46, 52-58, 68, 74-90, 105, 132, 192; semiotics, 21, 46, 52, 200; signs, 14, 52, 54, 98; simulacrum, 25, 38, 42, 50, 169, 206n23; symbols, 46-47, 79, 81-83. See also icons; metaphor
 symmetries, 237, 240, 242, 245
 symmetries/asymmetries; game-playing and, 224, 229; of poems, 182, 183, 184
 synapses, 65, 99-100
 synaptogenesis, 99-101
 synchronic reading, 170, 194-195
 synchronization, 139, 141. See also time
 Synchronization, 22, 155-157, 299
 synchronization: convergence and limits of, 183-86; orders of tude, 176-78
 syndosis: synthesis as, 247
 Synge, J.M., *Poems and Translations*, 74
 syntactic machine: Husserl's formal ontology and, 88-89; semantics and, 90-93
 syntax-categories, 95-96
 syntax: semantics vs., 40, 77-78
 synthesis: algorithms as, 235-38; Kantian versions of, 233-35
 Syriana (Stephen Gaghan), 118
 Syrjanen, Anna-Liisa, 358n5
 system, 9-10, 31, 62, 67, 72, 80, 93, 99, 106, 136; system variable, 65; systematicity, 97, 99; systemic relation, 25-26
 systems theory, 28, 31
 systems theory: Heidegger and, viii; of Luhmann, 211; orders of magnitude and, 29-32; relations of scale and, vii-viii. See also technical systems tagging: as collaborative automation, 215-17
 systems, database-management, 177, 181-82, 197
 Szabo, Nick, 125
 Szeemann, Harald, 222
 Szendy, Peter, 221
 T. (fan), 149
 Tabbi, Joseph, *xiii tables*, 4, 33, 47, 49, 140, 142, 176-77, 187, 189, 193-94, 201, 245
 Tablets, 102n15, 140-141, 153n52, 167, 175, 207, 219n45, 246, 274
 Tac. See Cox, Tom Tankred, Kent, 153Tape (electromagnetic, material facture of), 131, 156, 165, 166, 167, 168, 171, 208, 211
 Tactical media, 179-180, 184
 TAG, 69
 Tajiri, Shinkichi, 93
 Takahashi, Tess, 19
 Takealot, 153n51
 Takedown requests, Argentina and, 95, 97-98 Brazil and, 59, 233-238, 264n58, 265n60 copyright and, 26, 41, 43, 59, 95, 97-98, 130, 152n45, 172, 233-238, 264n58, 265n60 Library Genesis and, 41, 43 Poland and, 172 Russia and, 41, 43 South Africa and, 130, 152n45
 Taking liberties, 2, 10, 309, 312
 "taking license," 24, 309
 Talbot, Henry Fox, 99
 Tambellini, Aldo, 222
 Tanselle, G. Thomas, 98, 109
 Tanselle, G. Yomas, 83
 TAPoR (Text Analysis Portal for Research), 78
 Tarantino, Quentin, 118
 Tarchiani, Rodrigo, 231
 Targowski, Henry W., 159n.5
 Tari, 178, 183-186, 264
 Tarkington, Booth, 38
 Tarkowski, Alek, 17, 159-182, 281
 Tarot Garden (Giardino dei Tarrochi), 210
 Tarski, Alfred, 198
 taste, 125, 150, 151, 158-60, 170-73, 176
 Tate Modern, 152, 155, 232
 Tata Institute of Fundamental Research, 187
 Taurus Publishers, 112
 Tausk, Victor, 41, 42
 Taussig, Michael, 42
 Tavares, Mariana Rodrigues, 242
 Taylor & Francis, 6, 208, 241, 243
 Taylor, Carole, 160n.3
 Taylor, Diana, 8-9, 54, 67, 214, 227, 247-250, 364n5 repertoire as "downloading media," 227, 249
 Taylor, Frederick W., 173-174
 Te, 95-96, 98
 teachers, 35, 56, 60, 68-69, 75, 77-78, 163

- Teasdale, Sara, 38, 59
 Teatro sintetico futurista, 34
 techne, 147; Aristotle's concept of, 101-2
 techne, 15-16
 technical beings, 86-87, 103-4, 111, 120-21
 technical ensembles, 87-90, 103
 technical milieu. *See* technical systems
 "Technical Milieu-Genealogy of a Concept" (Triclot), 168
 technical objects, 20, 85-87, 89-92, 103-4, 118, 120, 189
 technical objects: genesis of, 165-67; Heidegger on, 104-5, 111-13, 161-65; Husserl on, 112-13; tion of, 54-58; milieu of, 56-58, 146-49; orders of magnitude and, 30-32; reticulation and gence and, 35-39, 183-86; signs and space and, 113-16; Simondon on velopment of, 41-42, 104-5, 161-65; substance and milieu and, 12-18
 technical systems: convergences and limits of, 183-86; form as technical tendency in, 58-60; fourth sis and, 244-47; interobjectivity and, 41; logical time in, 178-80; mechanology and, 248-52; milieu and, 167-70; tendencies of facts and, 81; time in, 151-54, 175-82; topological time and, 180-82; Web information systems as, 170-73
 technicity, 89, 103, 105
 technicity: Simondon's concept of, 55-58, 163-67
 technicization: Husserl's concept of, 36-39, 206-9, 214-16
 technics, 10, 81-83, 85, 87, 90-91, 123, 151, 157, 171
 technics: Simondon's speculative tory of, 35; Stiegler's interpretation of, 147-49, 234-35
 Technics and Time 1: The Fault of Epimetheus (Stiegler), 147-49
 Technikon SA, 119
 technique, 7, 9, 58-65, 69, 81, 90, 162, 172, 189, 212n20, 226n18
 Techno-volunteerism, 21, 41, 51, 53-54, 58, 60, 74, 97, 106, 123, 360n4
 technogenesis, 10, 13-14, 17, 102, 157, 247; concept of, 10, 13, 102; contemporary, 1, 18, 81-83, 85, 91, 99, 123, 247; effects of, 157
 technogenetic spiral, 83, 86, 123, 147
 technological change, 87-89, 104, 120
 technological ecstasy, 47-49
 The Technological Man (Viktor Fekiss), 60
 Technological sublime, 92
 Technological System, The (Ellul), 26-27
 technologies, 13-14, 18, 35, 51, 53, 81, 86, 96, 98, 103, 147-48, 196-97, 235-36
 Technology and Culture, 60
 Technology cell phones, 152n48, 180n13, 219n45, 254 cheap copying, 3, 5, 9, 15, 166 communication, 10, 95, 145, 152n48, 254 computers, 9 (*see also* Computers) digital, 1 (*see also* Digital technology) e-readers, 48n5, 62-66, 74n5, 153n52, 192, 207, 274 faculty and, 9-10 Internet, 2 (*see also* Internet) mimeographs, 90 OCR, 35-36, 93 photocopiers, 4-5, 9, 18, 98, 137, 210-211 Index 311 printing press, 84, 111, 201 scanning and, 35-36 social media and, 1, 11, 18, 236 software, 3, 13, 35, 45-46, 74n4, 92-93, 145, 153n53, 166, 192, 219n45, 229-230, 239, 277n1 students and, 5, 8-10, 15, 18, 95, 98, 107, 136-137, 145, 148, 152n48, 166, 210-211, 254 tablets and, 102n15, 140-141, 153n52, 167, 175, 207, 219n45, 246, 274 tsars and, 30 typewriters, 34, 93
 technology. *See* digital technology
 technology, 27, 183; digital, 41, 66, 70-72, 119-120, 127, 140, 142, 149, 150, 154, 169, 198-222
 technology, 3, 5-6, 13, 16-17, 25, 55-56, 59-60, 62, 64-65, 67-68, 76
 technology, 60, 171, 212n20
 technology: Heidegger's critique of, 35-39, 100-102, 146-48; tivity and, 165-67; logic and, 223; orders of magnitude in, 29-32
 technotext, 106
 Tegmark, Mark, 214
 TEI (Text Encoding Initiative), 4, 14, 89-90, 139, 140, 143, 187-89, 194
 Teillard, Dorothy Lamont, "Lincoln in Myth and Fact," 180, 187
 Telang, R., 64

- Tele Mack, Tele-Mack, Telemack (Heinz),
144 television broadcasting, 189, 220;
of artists' film and video, 220, 221–30,
235; obsolescence of, 229–32
- tele-paper, 55
- Telecommunications networks, 31, 37, 69,
172
- telecommunications, 133, 172
- telegrams, 128, 130–32, 134–36, 140, 142,
145, 148–49, 152, 158; coded, 133–34,
137, 140, 145; transatlantic, 142
- telegraph code books, 13, 82, 123–25, 131,
133, 151, 156, 158, 160–61, 169–70,
251; natural language, 12, 132, 135–36,
139, 140, 142, 151, 158, 170; polyglot,
158–160
- telegraph companies, 124, 126, 140, 146,
149
- telegraph language, 130–31
- telegraph lines, 128, 149, 151, 154–55
- telegraph office, 148, 154
- telegraph operator, 129, 134–35, 149
- telegraph wires, 146, 148, 167
- telegraph, 13, 123–26, 145–48, 150–52,
154, 156, 158, 167; electric, 127, 130–
31, 147–48; House printing, 127;
Hughes, 145
- telegraph, 6, 9, 20, 44, 45, 62, 108
- telegraphphone, 147
- telegraphy, 13, 82, 101, 123–27, 135–36,
147–49, 151, 155, 157–58, 161, 235
- telegraphy, 33, 43, 62, 80–88
- telegraphy, 85–89, 134–39, 141–48, 166,
172–77, 227n39. See also alphabets;
Baudot code; communication; Hughes
telegraph; Morse code
- telephony, 3, 10, 17, 19–20, 38–39, 46–48,
53, 90, 232; Bell System's monopoly in,
43–44; Deaf influence on, 54–55; ears
and, 60, 62–63, 76, 109; hearing
research and, 2, 44–45, 58–59, 64, 79–
7173. 199. 2491111; information theory
and, 79–80, 84–85, 86 (g. 17), 249n11;
national medium of, 44; perceptual
coding and, 93, 112–13, 114, 117;
psychoacoustics and, 40–42, 71–72, 76,
77; sound recording and, 113; speech
research and, 106, 110, 113
- Teleplay form, 37
- Telestreet, 68
- Teletype, 125, 145–46
- Teletype, 84
- teletypes, 143
- Television Delivers People (Serra), 147,
259n54
- television, 14, 17, 20, 62, 101–102, 110, 115
temporal montage. See montage
- television, 27, 146
- Television, local news on, 20
- Telium Group, 156
- tème, 188–89. See also Blackmoor, Susan
- Temenos 82 (Singelenberg), 206–7 10–16
(Wearing), 154Thater, Diana, 150, 154
- Temenos, 23, 192–218; Temenos Stiftung,
210
- temporal events, 192, 195
- temporal regimes, 107, 110–11, 117–18,
120–21, 127
- temporal synthesis: metaphysics and, 231–
33, 275n35
- Temporalities, visualizing, 72–73, 74–81
- Temporality, 26, 41, 49, 70, 135
acceleration, 24, 41, 105, 125, 138
speed, 6, 18, 70, 83, 97, 99–100
- Temporality, 8, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29, 77, 80,
101, 104, 118, 120–121, 123, 124, 132,
134, 135–137, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149,
151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157–158, 159,
160, 162, 169, 170, 171, 172, 185, 206,
207, 208, 209, 211. See also Attention
Tenney, James, 124
- temporality, 82, 85–86, 89, 96, 105–7, 110,
118, 179, 186, 192, 196, 222, 231
- temporality: Heidegger on spatiality and,
143, 165–67; logical time and, 178–80;
sense and reference and, 198–200. See
also time temporal-object (Zeitobjekt):
Husserl's concept of, 95
- “Ten trip ticket book” from Aspen, 121,
122
- Tencent, 120
- tensions, 14, 24, 26, 31, 41, 52, 124–26, 169,
183, 186, 196, 223, 240
- Tenth Doctor (“Ten”) and Martha Jones,
251
- tenure, 3, 36–37
- The Terminator 2, 169
- The Terminator, 169
- Terminator, 204–206
- Terms of Service-ing (TOS'ing), 356n9

- Terranova, Tiziana, 125, 128
- Terranova, Tiziana, 4, 145n8, 150n5
- Terranova, Tiziana, 51, 217
- Terras, Melissa, 27
- Territorial matrix, 76, 94
- Territorial rights, 13, 122–123, 149n17, 263n42
- terrorism, 102–105
- terrorist networks: aesthetic connection between postmodern experiments and, 58–61
- tertiary protention: concept of, ix–xiii; logic and, 43, 221–52; relations synthesis and, 240–44; time and, 221–52, 245–47
- tertiary retention: digital objects and, xi; loss and, xii; object relations and, 154; of Stiegler, 38; technical objects and, 148; time and, x, 173–74
- tetrode/pentode: evolution of, 13–14, 160–61
- Tetzui, Akiyama, 158
- Text 2.0, 93
- Text Analysis Portal for Research. See TAPoR theory, 9, 28–29, 31, 51, 53, 55, 192; productive, 31, 41
- Text Encoding Initiative (TEI). See TEI
- text, 15–17, 26–28, 50, 57–62, 69–70, 73–75, 172–73, 204–9, 214–15, 224–25, 227–30, 232–33, 235–38, 241–42, 279 246–47; digital, 6, 11, 27, 77; encoding, 25, 27; literary, 17, 58, 60, 72, 75, 106, 173, 221–22; mirror, 232; print, 8, 11, 15, 42, 46, 60; web, 70
- text, 5, 21, 73, 93, 107–16, 119, 193; criticism and, 3, 66, 110–11; digital, 6, 96, 111, 114–15, 131, 172, 190, 198. See also content
- text, defining, 102–3, 187–91, 194
- Textbooks affordability of, 125–126 Argentina and, 81, 87, 90 Brazil and, 238–242, 246, 258, 260n25, 266n88, 267n89 bursary system and, 114, 135–138, 140, 145, 147, 153n50 Cost of Books Study and, 149n16 e-textbooks and, 126, 144 India and, 124–125, 184, 197–200, 203–204, 207–208, 211 international mega-textbooks and, 121 nationalized market for, 197 National Student Financial Aid Scheme (NSFAS) and, 114, 135–136, 146–147, 152n43 National Textbook Program (PNLD) and, 242, 266n88, 267n89 Poland and, 178 publishers and, 5–9, 12–13, 19n3, 66, 90, 108, 112–113, 118–127, 136–137, 142–145, 150n25, 152n45, 197–200, 208, 239, 241, 260n25, 276 South Africa and, 107–128, 131, 135–148, 149n16, 150n25, 152n45, 153n51 South-South trade and, 124–125 Standard Textbook Program and, 200 UNISA and, 109, 116–119, 143–144, 149n15 United States and, 8–9, 12, 19n3, 112, 121, 123, 144–145, 197, 203, 215 Uruguay and, 275–276
- Texts Collection (Internet Archive), 121
- texts; audial elements, 58–61, 185; editing, 55, 80–81. See also editing; scholarly editing; electronic format, 57, 58, 68–69, 70–74, 82; paper-based format, 70, 82; traditional format, 148–49, 158–60, visual elements, 58, 62
- textspace, 149–51, 157–59, 198–99
- Textual Condition, The, 23
- textual deformation, 102, 145
- textual documents; bibliographic formats, 138, 145, 149, 155, 168, 182, 197–203, 206–7; experimental projects, 139–40; graphic formats, 138, 143–45, 168, 184, 198–99; marking, 4, 89, 96–97, 138, 139, 187, 206–7. See also HTML; SGML; theses on, 146–47; See also textuality
- textual forms, 165
- textual interpretation, 140, 207
- textual materials, xv, 59–61, 97
- Textual Poachers (Jenkins), 196
- textual space, xiv, 214
- textual studies, 55, 56
- textuality; determinations of, 166; digital format, 81; injunctive forms of, 203–5; interfaces, 193–95; interpretation of, 140, 207; nature of, 2–3; rethinking, 54, 103, 109, 137–60; theories of, 12; theses on, 187; See also textual documents
- Textz.org, 26
- Thacker, Eugene, 4, 157n28
- “thank you Fraunhofer,” 202, 208 340
- Thapar, Romila, 200
- Thatcher, Jim, 52

- Thayer, Scofield, 7, 13, 14
- Theall, Donald, 172–173
- theater, 12, 38
- Theater, 32–34, 270, 302–303 community theater, 171, 250, 302–303 “community theatre in a mass media world” (Coppa), 302 Computers as Theatre (Laurel), 32 metaphors and vocabulary of, 34 reading as (Lancaster), 270 studies, 36, 127 technical theater workers, 127–128 theatergoing as model for HCI, 32–33 theatrical gaze, 52–53 theatrical labor, 22, 128 theatrical performances, 232, 246 the-other-sandy, 214 thingswithwings, 136, 148, 174, 185, 258
- theblogpaper (magazine), 96
- thehumanprinter (Naunton Morgan), 107
- thematic interpretation, 107, 109
- Themerson, Stefan, 201
- theoria: Aristotle's concept of, 100–102
- Thibault, Louis, 151, 162, 166, 167
- thing: Heidegger's concept of. See “Das Ding” thing-in-itself (Ding an sich); Kant's concept of, 8, 113; sense and enence and, 200
- Think Publishing, 144
- thinking: semantics and, 90–93
- Third Memory, The (Huyghe), 109
- Thomas of Erfurt, 274n9
- Thomas, Alan, xii
- Thomas, Angela, 292
- Thomas, Peter, 18, 19
- Thompson, J. B., 9, 19
- Thompson, Robert L., 126–28
- Thomson, 23, 26, 143, 150, 175, 198
- Thomson, 243
- Thornton, Leslie, 155
- Thorold's, 121
- A Thousand Plateaus (Gilles Deleuze and Félix Guattari), 139
- Thousand Plateaus, A (Deleuze), 193
- three dimensions, 184, 199
- THREE SCREEN RAY (Conner), 157 365 Day Project (Mekas), 43
- Three-step test, 14
- threshold, vii–viii, 23, 25, 30, 32, 39, 46, 53, 72
- Thresholds (Gérard Genette), 40
- Thrift, Nigel, 96, 184–85
- Through a Lens Brightly: Mark Turbyfill (Markopoulos), 61
- Thurston, Nick, 39–52, 73, 164, 172, 190
- THX 1138 (George Lucas), 35
- tickets, 3, 4, 11, 24, 30, 35, 36, 44, 47, 48, 115
- tickets: use of, 19
- Timaeus (Plato), 101
- Time Fob, the, 134
- Time (magazine), 122
- time scales, 13, 86, 104–5
- Time Slip (Schmitt), 64
- time-space, 186
- time, 12–16, 40–42, 52–54, 76–77, 92–94, 96–97, 103–7, 109–12, 114–18, 185–87, 192, 194–95, 231, 244–47; clock, 87, 107, 145; construction of, 111; function of, 189, 229; lively space rescues, 187; long, 2, 12, 192; measured, 86, 109, 112, 115, 117; spatialization of, 107, 111–12, 115; spatialized, 115–16; time indicators, 15, 133
- Time, 155–160 carnival, 173, 177, 259 fan, 155–160 human, 208, 212 machine, 212 machinic, 208, 218 queer, 158–160
- time, 66, 135–36, 138–40, 199–202. See also synchronization
- Time, Time, Inc., 24, 61, 92
- time: categories and algorithms and synthesis of, 248–52; clock time, 175–78; context and, 165–67; in Hume's categories of relation, 130–34; Husserl's idea consciousness, 95; interobjectivity of, 173–74; language and, 226–28; logic and, 178–80, 221–52; rialization of relations and, 160; nature of synthesis and, 228–31; original vs. adopted time, 157–58; recursive function and, 236–38; syntheses of, 231–33, 245–47; in technical systems, 151–54, 175–82, 269n51; tertiary protention and, x; topological time, 180–82. See also temporality
- Timecode (Mike Figgis), 115
- The Times Of New York (Wong), 88–89
- Tinguely, Jean, 76, 123
- Tinguely, Jean, 96
- Tinnell, John, 31
- Tiqqun, 126, 140, 156n25

- Tiravanija, Rikrit, 101
 Tisma, Andrej, 52
 Titt, Tom, 111; New Oxford Street, from
 The New Age, 111, 113
 To-Day, 105
 Todd, Edgar, 26
 Tolstoy, Leo, 10, 15, 118
 Tolstoy, Leo, 81
 "Tom's Diner," 174-76, 278
 Tomasula, Steve, 87, 106, 108, 113-14, 116,
 119-20; TOC, 87, 106-8, 111-14, 116-
 21 tools, 10, 30-31, 41, 87-88, 90, 183,
 187, 190, 195, 250n5; compound, 87,
 90-91; visualization, 33, 77
 Tönnies, Ferdinand, viii
 Tonto, 170
 tools, 53-54
 topic, 32, 38-39, 61, 69, 73, 157, 173
 Topography and topology, 115, 120
 Topography of Typography (Lissitzky), 35,
 103
 topological time, 180-82
 topology, vii, 2, 29, 117
 Toral, Rafael, 153
 Torgovnick, Marianna, 53
 Torrent sites, 26, 37-38, 152n45, 153n53,
 264n57
 Torreya grandis, 32-34
 Torture, 110-111
 torture, 87, 89, 91, 102-103, 112-113,
 153n3
 Torvalds, Linus, 80, 282, 288
 Tosenberger, Catherine, 146-147
 Tostada, Johnny, 34
 totality of references (ganzheiten):
 Heidegger's concept of, 113-
 16; relations and, 117-18
 Totality, 108
 totality, 98, 104-106, 108, 110, 118
 Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri, 83
 Tourism Review, 52
 tourism, art, 51-55
 Towards the Development of a Cinema
 Cavern (Smithson), 211
 Towards a History of Epistemic Things
 (Hans-Jorg Rheinberger), 207n29
 Tower of Babel, 161-62, 165
 tracks, 10, 42, 51, 53, 57, 243
 Tractatus (Wittgenstein), 134
 Tracy, Destutt de, 57
 trade journals, 16
 Trade Related Aspects of Intellectual
 Property Rights (TRIPS), 122, 130,
 263n42, 277n2
 Traditional Humanities, 20, 28-30, 32-34,
 43, 45-46, 50, 52-53
 traditional texts, 148-49; analysis of, 229;
 distinguishing from cybertexts, 158-60
 traditions, 7-8, 26, 31-32, 37, 52-53, 247
 Traffic (Steven Soderbergh), 118
 train, 32, 68, 147, 149-50
 transactions: artworks concerned with, ix-
 xi
 transcendence, 60, 63, 161, 216n120
 transcendental philosophy, 203-4;
 imagination and, 230-31, 243-44; logic
 and intentional act and, 205-9, 243-44;
 nature of synthesis and, 228-31
 transcoding, 3, 60-61, 65, 72, 74, 76
 "transcreation" of concrete poetry, 82-83
 transcription and simulation, distinction
 between, 199-204
 Transcription closed captioning, 106-107
 on-the-fly, 111
 transduction: orders of magnitude and, 31-
 32; Simondon's tion of, 191-93, 213-14;
 technical systems and, 170
 transductive logic: Simondon's cept of,
 189-93
 transectorial innovation, 138, 203
 transference, 37, 39, 90
 Transformations, 6, 11, 34, 131, 152, 207,
 266, 277, 294, 300, 303, 323
 transformations, dynamic, 81-82
 transformations; electronic elements, 193,
 224-25, 229; graphical elements, 155;
 metaphoric elements, 153; of poems,
 154-55, 176-77, 181
 translation, 26, 44, 51, 73-75, 96, 101, 108,
 135-36, 143, 146, 185
 Translation, 50, 60, 63, 74, 79, 91, 93, 96,
 117-124, 148, 151, 155, 188
 transmedia, 74, 177-78, 191
 Transmedia, transmediations, 4, 11, 38,
 164, 196, 248-250, 276-277, 281, 303
 Transmediale, 69
 transmission, 126, 128, 134-35, 145, 157,
 160, 204
 transmission, 14, 138, 172, 177

- Transmission: Films from a Heroic Future, 104
- Transmissions, 1, 8, 12, 26, 31, 54, 60, 69, 85, 156, 213, 218, 247
- transparency, 7, 41, 61–62, 80, 121
- transportation, 27
- Trasoff, Michael, 56
- Trasoff, Vincent (Mr. Peanut), 20
- trauma, vii–viii, 39, 46, 146n12
- Traumgedanken (Fischer), 94
- Travel+Leisure (magazine), 61
- Treatise of Human Nature, A (Hume), 129, 131
- Trecartin, Ryan, 231
- Trekiverse, 110
- Trekiverse, 91, 109–110
- Tribe, Mark, 89
- Triclot, Mathieu, 168
- Trilling, Lionel, 28–29, 33
- TROFF, 117, 122, 220n101
- Tronto, Joan, 23
- Trope Bingo, 165–166
- Trope, 107–108, 116, 119, 138
- Truck, Ben, 144
- Trumbull, Leslie, 196
- Trump, Donald, 95, 100–102, 104, 108, 111, 112, 190
- Trusky, Tom, 23
- truth, 34, 39
- truth, viii, 10, 98, 127–128, 139, 146n13, 149n11; truth regime, 50–52, 142
- truth: Heidegger's discussion of, 225–26
- Trybuna Ludu (newspaper), 46
- Tsang, Wu, 220
- Tshwane University of Technology, 136
- Tsuga canadensis, 34–35, 37
- Tsuga caroliniana, 34–35, 37
- Tu"e, Edward, 8
- Tuchman, Gaye, 168
- Tucker, Marcia, 30
- Tucson Citizen (newspaper), 55
- Tudor, David, 206
- Tufte, Edward, 82
- Tukey, John W., 178
- Tumblr, 11, 14, 18, 94, 123, 147, 164, 188–189, 252, 356n5
- tunnel, 211, 212
- Tupitsyn, Victor, 21
- tuple relational calculus, 25, 137–38, 258n53
- Turing machine, 19, 195, 239–40
- Turing machine, 71, 80–85, 87–90, 215n89, 215n99. See also Turing, Alan
- Turing tape, 147n23
- Turing, Alan, 19, 201–2, 239–40, 26m4
- Turing, Alan, 19, 43, 58, 67–68, 71, 79–80, 82–85, 122, 199
- Turing, Alan, 60
- Turkey, 135, 137, 170
- Turkle, Sherry, 32–33, 203, 240
- Turkle, Sherry, 59
- turn (Kehre): Heidegger's concept of, 223–26
- Turner, Fred, 12, 203
- Turner, J.M.W., 78
- Turner, Mark, 29
- Tushnet, Rebecca, 190, 227, 256–257, 265
- Tuymans, Luc, 108–9
- TV Commercials (Burden), 223
- TV Pieces (Hall), 223 24 Hour Psycho (Gordon), 100, 253–54n13
- Twain, Mark, 116
- Twain, Mark, 81
- Tweetbook (Bookapp), 74
- Tweetghetto, 74
- Twice a Man (Markopoulos), 206
- Twice a Man Twice (Markopoulos), 201
- Twilight, 330
- Twin Towers, 90, 98
- Twitter, 235
- Twitter, tweet, 7, 57, 73–74, 163
- Twitter, tweets, 41, 84, 157, 188, 315, 338
- two dimensions, 184, 199
- Twombly, Cy, 144
- typescripts, 13–14, 52, 53–57, 64, 66–82, 101, 110, 114, 123, 146
- Typewriter, 13–15, 17, 26, 179
- typewriter, 2, 132, 146, 209, 211, 251n5
- Typewriter, 87, 100, 109
- typewriters, 12, 37, 50, 73, 146
- Typewriters, 34, 93
- typing, racial. See racial typing
- Typographic Advertiser, 45
- Typography, 5, 7, 14–15, 17, 39, 45, 63, 64, 65, 68–69, 71, 72–73, 135, 156, 160, 179, 188–189, 206
- typography, 70, 86, 149
- Tyro, The, 12, 106, 145
- Tyrowicz, J., 64
- über-marionette (Craig), 227, 241–242

- Uber, 125
- Ubu-Web, 82, 94–97, 119, 123, 162, 181
- Ubuntu Linux, 108
- UbuWeb, 8, 21, 78, 85–93, 94, 96, 102, 105, 220, 252n32
- UDEA Corporation, 86, 91
- UETH Operating System” (Lions), 16, 84–85, 97–100, 107, 175n50
- UETH. See Bell Labs; Lions, John
- Uexkiill, Jakob von, viii, 142–45
- Uexküll, Jakob von, 199–200
- UFO, 243Index 429
- Ukraine, 16
- Ulay (Frank Uwe Laysiepen), 25
- Ullman, Richard, 93
- Ulmer, Greg, 98, 126
- Ulmer, Gregory, 260
- Ulrich, Carolyn, 4, 6, 8, 44, 55; *The Little Magazine*, 6, 55–59
- Ulrich, Timm, 85
- Ulrichs, Tim, 169–170
- Ultralettrists, 112198 Index
- Ulysses (James Joyce), 111
- Umelec (magazine), 144
- Umwelt undInnenwelt derTerre (Uexkiill), 144
- umwelt, 249n1
- Un chant d’amour (Genet), 69, 71
- Un chien andalou (Buñuel), 127
- Unabomber (Kaczynski), 57, 58, 61
- Unami, Taku, 152
- Unanimistes, 34
- Underground Press Syndicate, 42, 141
- Understanding Media (Marshall McLuhan), 31
- Undo (magazine), 143
- UNESCO, 121
- UNESCO, 19, 32, 71
- uniform resource identifiers (URIs), 139–42, 172–73, 196; sense and ence and, 198–200
- Union Library Bill, 194–195
- UNISA, 109, 116–119, 143–144, 149n15
- Unitarian Universalism doctrines, 68
- United Amateur Press Association, 142, 143
- United Kingdom cross-national pricing and, 122–123 developed print market of, 68 downloading use in, 16 Imperial Copyright Act and, 130 India and, 187, 195, 197, 209, 219n54 International Student Editions (ISEs) and, 123 Poland and, 165 South Africa and, 111, 118, 122–125, 128, 133, 147 Special 301 Watch lists and, 125 university presses and, 111, 128–129
- United States Trade Representative (USTR), 49n12, 228, 236
- United States, 16, 21, 46, 59, 104
- United States, 5 AIDS medications and, 130 Amazon and, 40, 61–64, 73n1, 74n5, 203, 205, 215, 219n50, 241 annual new titles in, 48312 Anti-Apartheid Act and, 112 Argentina and, 82 Brazil and, 229 Cold War and, 197–198 cross-national pricing and, 122–123 database price increases in, 8 developed print market of, 68 differential pricing and, 12 downloading use in, 16 Eudeba and, 82 exceptions in, 165 Georgia State University case and, 11, 20n10 India and, 195, 197–198, 203, 218n35 intellectual property and, 44 International Student Editions (ISEs) and, 123 Kinkos lawsuit and, 10 Kirtsaeng v. John Wiley & Sons, Inc. and, 13, 123–125, 147 open access and, 6, 28 pace of digitization in, 73 Poland and, 165 price discrimination and, 20n11 public system strength of, 8 publisher surveys and, 4 radical publishers and, 111 resale of used books and, 9 Russia and, 44, 198 South Africa and, 111–112, 121–123, 125, 128, 130, 144–145, 147 Special 301 Watch lists and, 125 student boom in, 7 textbooks and, 8–9, 12, 19n3, 112, 121, 123, 144–145, 197, 200, 203, 215 university presses and, 128–129 used books and, 203 Wheat Loan program and, 197–199, 217n26
- United States, 7, 28, 55; magazines, 7, 911, 13, 32, 46, 51, 128–142, 169, 170, 171195; population growth and urbanization, 28
- Universal Copyright Convention (UCC), 32
- Universal Digital Library, 12, 16, 103

universal language, 125, 156, 158, 160–61, 163, 167, 169, 252n10
 universal language, 26m8; defeat of, 81–83
 Universal libraries, 25, 39, 48, 73, 187–188
 Universal Product Codes (UKS), 135
 universalism, 57, 149; in listening tests, 151–53, 164–69, 179–82
 Universalism, digital, 9–11, 125
 universality: individualization of digital objects and, 72–73; semantic web and, 60
 Universalization, 12, 15, 17, 28, 39, 47, 59
 universals, 103–4, 106, 218n35
 universe, alternative, 16, 214, 216
 Universe, the, 175
 Universidade Paulista (Unip), 227
 Universidade São Judas Tadeu, 228
 Universidades Metropolitanas Unidas (UniFMU), 227
 Universities Commission, 193
 Universities. See Higher education
 University Grants, 185
 University Microfilms International (UfT), 15, 54, 72–74, 82
 University of Buenos Aires, 11, 16, 79, 85, 99, 100n1
 University of Cape Town, 12, 134, 146
 University of Chicago Press, 200
 University of Córdoba, 99
 University of Delaware, 186
 University of Fort Hare, 109, 136, 152n43
 University of Good Hope, 119
 University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 84
 University of Iowa Libraries' Zine and
 University of Kwa-Zulu Natal, 115
 University of Limpopo, 114, 136
 University of La Plata, 93, 99
 University of Mendoza, 99
 University of Michigan's Shapiro Library, 74
 University of Natal, 148n4
 University of Pennsylvania, 123
 University of the Republic, 273–274, 277nn1, 3
 University of São Paulo, 227–228, 233, 235, 255
 University of Stellenbosch, 127
 University of Virginia, xiv, 3, 6–7, 10
 University of Warsaw, 163, 170, 179nn3, 9, 180n18
 University of Witwatersrand, 111, 120, 132, 148n4, 151n35
 University Press of Buenos Aires. See Eudeba
 University presses, 10. See also Higher education; and specific press Argentina and, 79–83, 98–99 Association of American University Presses (AAUP) and, 112, 260n25 Brazil and, 226, 241, 246, 258, 266n83 as democratizer of knowledge, 80–83 digital strategy for, 99 India and, 200–201, 208, 213 marginal contributions of, 98 National University Press Network and, 99 Poland and, 162 radical publishers and, 111–112 South Africa and, 111–112, 119, 126–129, 147, 150n22 United Kingdom and, 111, 128–129 United States and, 128–129
 University Reform of 1918, 82
 Unix, 25
 Unix, 288, 335
 Unknown Quantity, 158
 unrepresentability, 80, 86, 88–92, 94, 97–100. See also representation
 unworkable, 39–40, 53, 69, 85, 121
 Unsere Afrikareise (Kubelka), 73
 Unsworth, John, 24–25, 34
 Untitled #29.95: A Video About Video (@™ark), 153–55, 161
 Untitled (Statement of Aesthetic Withdrawal) (Morris), 140
 Upward, Allen, 151, 153, 157
 Ur (periodical), 96, 105
 Urb (magazine), 58
 Urban, 112–115
 urbanization, 27–29, 40
 Uruguay, 5 archives and, 273 copyright and, 10, 273–276, 277n2 copy shops and, 273–276 digital technology and, 273–276 faculty and, 273 legal issues and, 273–276 licenses and, 273, 275–276 open access and, 275, 277n3 photocopying and, 273–275, 277n4 piracy and, 277nn2, 4 publishers and, 274–276 reform and, 18, 274–275 students and, 273–276, 277n3 textbooks and, 275–276

Uruguayan Book Association, 274–275
 U.S. Bureau of the Census, 25, 40, 45, 118
 U.S. Census of Manufactures, 25, 51, 158n9, 162n51
 U.S. Congress, 32, 34, 94, 95, 97, 107, 108
 U.S. Copyright Clearance Center, 232
 U.S. Digital Millennium Copyright Act (DMCA), 46–47, 237, 264n59
 U.S. Farm Security Administration, 13, 60
 U.S. Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Court, 97
 U.S. Government Printing Office, 87
 U.S. House Committee on Standards of OGcial Conduct, 32
 U.S. House UnAmerican Activities Committee, 75
 U.S. Information Service, 200
 U.S. National Archives, 59, 92
 U.S. Post Office, 139
 U.S. Senate Foreign Relations Committee, 86–87, 91
 U.S. Supreme Court, 13, 123
 U.S. Supreme Court, 33, 85, 87, 108
 US Supreme Court, 82
 U.S. Works Progress Administration, 13, 60, 62, 64, 75
 US, 231, 241–42
 usemap in HTML, 64–65
 Usenet, 120
 Usenet, 136, 188, 236, 318–319, 320– 321, 328, 345
 Usenet, 34
 user interface, 74, 88
 User, 32, 70–71, 82–83, 99, 106–107, 110–114, 118, 127, 130, 136
 Users, 1–2, 4, 9, 12, 14–15, 17–18, 23, 31–34, 39, 41–42, 50, 53, 55–56, 58– 61, 66, 68–70, 73–74, 76–80, 82–85, 89–90, 93–95, 97, 99, 104, 123–130, 132, 137–139, 142, 146, 148, 150, 156, 158, 161–164, 171, 173, 200, 219, 227, 234–241, 246, 277, 279, 281–282, 285, 288, 290, 297–298, 305–307, 309, 316–317, 325–326, 330–333, 338, 340, 343–345, 349. See also Archivists; Fan cultures; Female subcultures; MUDs archive, 12, 41, 53, 55, 58, 66, 90, 123–124, 127, 129–130, 161, 164, 171, 311 archontic producers as, 9, 277, 303 of color, 11 computer, 32, 68, 281 female and queer Internet, 15–17, 22, 99, 134–135, 142, 147, 224 Internet as a stage, open to players, 31–32 media, 4, 6–7, 9–10, 34–35, 99, 152, 250, 285, 300 performance, 9, 23 user-generated content, 14, 17, 132, 333, 338 as rogue memory workers, 1–2, 10
 USGS quads, 188, 191, 252n32
 UTF-8, 176
 Utilitarian, 112
 utilitarianism, 102–106, 110
 utopia, 58, 103–104, 107, 117, 143170
 Utopian, 14, 37, 39, 58, 95, 108
 Valenti, Jack, 151
 Valéry, Paul, 199–200
 Valéry, Paul, 42
 Valoch, Jiří, 175
 VanDerBeek, Stan, 62, 201, 221–22; Movie-Drome, 201, 221–22 van der Rohe, Mies, 84 van Giel, Katrijn, 108
 Vaništa, Josip, 24
 Velloso, Caetano, 177
 Vermeersch, Pieter, 95, 96
 Vertical Roll (Jonas), 147
 Vertov, Dziga, 44, 45
 V for Vendetta, 178 via_ostiense, 96, 270–271
 Vaal University of Technology, 137
 Vähi, Peeter, 157
 Vahl, Monica Maciel, 242
 Vaidhyanathan, Siva, 30
 Vail, Theodore N., 43–44
 Valente, Mariana Giorgetti, 230, 262n33
 Valery, Paul, 79
 Vallotton, Felix, 81
 value, 10, 14, 18, 23–24, 100, 110, 206n22.
 value, 29, 60, 63, 65–66, 74, 82, 87, 120, 124–125, 131, 136–137; valorization, 136–137
 values, null, 178, 218, 252n1
 vanity press, 10, 72–74
 Varela, Francisco, 42, 237–38, 276n59
 variability, 3
 variable, 19, 65–69, 73, 131, 147n27
 Variant (magazine), 144
 variations, 163, 226, 228–29
 Varney, Edwin, 55–57
 Vaucanson, Jacques de, 222n10
 Vautier, Ben, 123, 127, 160n.2, 164n.3
 van Beverloo, Guillaume (Corneille), 93

- VCD (Video Compact Disc) 129, 134, 140, 143
- Van Der Beek, Stan, 159n.3
- Van Dine, S. S., 42
- Van Doesburg, Theo, 131
- Van Dongen, Kees, 81
- Vdrome, 23–24, 219–21, 230–33, 235
- Vectors, 38, 40, 45
- Vega, Suzanne, 170, 171, 173, 174–76, 178–79
- Veloso, Caetano, 159n.6
- Venn, Couze, 104, 107
- Venturini, Jamila, 241
- verbal space, 118
- verbivocovisual relationships, 62
- Verdad, S., 151, 153, 156, 166 340
- Vergil, 152n16
- Verhoeven, Deb, 122
- verisimilitude, 4–6, 31
- Vernacular creativity, 171–172
- verse presentation, 154–56
- Versionings, 141, 150, 161, 266, 276, 301–304, 325
- Vertov, Dziga, 5, 6, 8, 113
- Verwoerd, 118
- Veslovsky, Alexander, 106–7
- Van Geffen, S., 9
- Vibe (magazine), 58
- Victoria P., 137
- Video Compact Disc (VCD), 129, 134, 140, 143
- Video Data Bank, 14, 105, 147, 153; VDB TV, 105
- video games, 17. See also computer games
- Video Out Distribution, 104
- video recorders, 182–83
- Video Show: First Festival of Independent Video (London), 148Video: The New Wave (PBS), 223
- video store, 109–10
- video, 4, 19, 31, 38, 59, 110, 115, 121, 129
- videocassette recorders and home systems (FSUs and FPRs), 108–10
- Videotapes, 198
- Vidokle, Anton, 77 viewing copies, 44, 94, 161–63, 183
- Viennese Actionism (Wiener Aktionismus), 123
- Vietcong, 200
- Vietnam War, 16, 17, 85–90, 93–94
- “View from the Bandstand, The” (Reed), 121
- Vigo, Edgardo Antonio, 160
- Vigo, Edgardo Antonio, 78
- VILE (assembling), 20, 50, 51, 54
- Villa, Emilio, 160
- Village Voice (newspaper), 41
- Villa Savoye (Le Corbusier), 96
- Vimeo, 105, 116, 253n44
- Viner, Michael, 163
- Vines, 338
- Vinitzky-Seroussi, Vered, 28
- Vint, Sherry, 204–205
- Viola, Bill, 76, 150, 260n63
- Violence, 16, 46, 79, 108, 111, 136, 190–191, 199
- violence, 87–92, 98, 112, 142
- Virgil, 116
- Virilio, Paul, 158
- Virno, Paolo, 26
- virtual documents, 56–57, 72–73
- Virtual face, 233
- Virtual Printer, 71
- Virtual Science Library, 163
- virtual space, 27, 31, 50–51, 161. See also digital
- Virtual, 37, 112, 123–124, 137
- virtual, 84, 124, 129, 135, 138; virtual gold, 121, 134
- virtual: digital milieux and concept of, 47–49
- virus, 103, 106, 108
- visibility, of literary works, 165–91
- Visionaire (magazine), 107
- Visionary Film (Sitney), 199, 212
- visual art, 35–38, 73–117, 170, 206; criticism, 6, 8, 74; marketing of, 35–36; modernism, 35–38, 73 117' in modernist magazines, 73–117; in The New Age, 84–93, 93, 94, 100, no, n1, n2–114; original vs. reproduction, 76–77; Pound on, 6, 8; in La Revue blimche, 78–80, 80, 81, 82, 83; in Rhythm, 83–94, 94, 95–97, 97, 98, 98, 99, 99, 100–101, 101, 102–106, 106–110, 110–115, n5, 116, 116, 117 n7; in Der Sturm, 83, 83, 84, 85.
- Visual Display of Quantitative Information, The (Tu"e), 8
- visual elements, 58, 62, 185

visual language, 198
 visual poetry, 71, 72, 132, 150; process
 poetry as logical extension of, 92-93
 Visual Studies Workshop, 13
 visibility, 55, 60-64, 72, 78, 82-85, 90-91,
 93-94, 96, 117; visual culture, 8, 17, 61,
 64, 90; visual knowledge, 55, 61, 63, 73;
 visual pleasure, 112; visual
 simultaneity, 115, 117-118. See also
 data visualization war, viii, 78, 93, 102-
 103, 106
 Visualizations Dear Data postcards, 169,
 170-173f, 174-175 of invisible
 structures, 82 of the local, 69, 72-73
 shape of data, 82, 83-88f Sort of Joy, A,
 166-169 temporalities, 72-73, 74-81f
 term usage, 8
 visualized models, 146
 Vital Source, 144
 Vitiello, Stephen, 147
 VIV (magazine), 92
 Vlogs, 238
 Van Noorden, R., 6, 15
 vocoder, 106-7, 109, 113, 117, 126, 232
 Vogel, Amos, 136, 195, 246n36
 Voice without Sides, A (journal), 144
 voice: as clinical tool, 35, 71; recorded, 174-
 176, telephony and, 41, 48, 107 8, 113,
 154;
 Voices Lom the Press: A Collection (
 Benton), 49-50
 Voices, 174-176, 180-181, 228-229, 235,
 240, 244, 246-249, 263-271
 Vollard, Ambroise, 134
 Voltaire, 108
 volumetric space, text's, 224, 229
 Volunteer, 71, 96. See also Citizen science;
 Crowdsourcing; Shadow library
 Volunteers, 2, 21, 60, 65, 74, 77, 79, 81, 83-
 86, 88-90, 93, 103, 105-106, 124, 128-
 129, 134, 154, 161, 163, 165, 183, 185,
 188, 265, 310, 315. See also Labor;
 Techno-volunteerism von Kleist,
 Heinrich, 242
 von Bertalanffy, Ludwig, vii-viii von
 Neumann, John, 168-69
 Von Ins, M., 15
 Vonnegut, Kurt, "Harrison Bergeron," 62
 Vorticism, 8, 12, 195, 100, rn2, 104, 106,
 111, 131
 Vostell, Wolf, 123, 160n.2, 164n.3
 vowels, 140-41, 163
 Voyager Press, 76
 Voyages en utopie (Godard), 100
 Van Schaik, 119, 144
 Vtape, 13
 Vuillard, Edouard, 81
 VW (magazine), 132
 van Zuilen, A. J., The Life Cycle of Maga-
 zines, 145-146
 W A TV (Newark), 222
 W. W. Norton, 72
 Wachowski siblings, 178, 204-205
 Wada, Yohima, 133
 Wadsworth, Edward, 100
 Wagner, Richard, 201-2, 207-8
 Wahl, Jean, 246
 Wajcman, Gérard, 74-77
 Wajcman, Judy, 52
 Walden, Herwarth, 83-84
 Walden, Nell, 84
 Walker Art Center, 16, 105
 Walking Dead, The, 178
 Walkman, 10, 11, 140
 Wall Street Journal (newspaper), 57
 Wall Street Journal (WSJ), 100-101, 103,
 108-109, 115
 Walley, Jonathan, 15
 Wallis, Brian, 133
 Walpole, Horace, 121
 Walter Kluwer Online, 206
 Wandelweiser Group, 168-169
 Wank (flame wars), 257
 Warburg, Aby, 28-29
 Warcraft III (Blizzard Entertainment), 134
 Wardrip-Fruin, Noah, 32, 44, 306
 Warhol, Andy, 16-17, 63-64
 Warhol, Andy, 31, 113, 115, 118; Aspen
 issue designed by, 119-21
 Warhol, Andy, 61, 109, 138, 149, 241n30
 Warhol, Andy, 63
 Warhol, Andy, 97, 111
 Wark, McKenzie, 26, 155n18
 Warner Bros. 285
 Warner, Michael, 8, 9, 149
 Warnock, John, 117, 121, 123-25, 130;
 Warp 5 Complex, 92, 116
 Warsaw University, 163, 170, 180n18

- “Was sind und was sollen die Zahlen?”
(What are numbers and what should they be?) (Dedekind), 238-40
- Was, Liz, 140
- Washington Post (newspaper), 62
- Washington, Kerry, 268-269
- Wasson, Haidee, 55-56
- Watanabe, M., 30-31
- Water in Milk Exists (Wiener), 231
- water, 89, 114-15, 153, 181, 207-8; bowl of, 112, 114-16
- Watergate, 17, 86, 95-96
- Watkins, Craig, 21
- Watkins, Peter, 184
- Watson, Steven, 128
- Watt, Ian, 364n1
- Watts, Robert, 114, 127
- Watts, Robert, 63, 169
- .wav, 1. 4. 8. 135. 236
- “Way It Should Be, The” (embolalia), 250
- Wayback Machine, 48-50, 53, 83
- Ways of Making and Knowing (Smith, Meyers, and Cook), 17
- we-make-money-not-art.com, 114-115
- weak creativity, 215, 216
- Wearing, Gillian, 154
- Weaver, Wallen, 22
- Weaver, Warren, 161-63
- Weaver, Warren, 20, 79, 83, 87-88. See also
The Mathematical Theory of
Communication
- Web 2.0, 89, 131-134
- Web of Knowledge, 163
- web ontologies: current trends in, 82-83;
information systems and, 170-73; logic
and, 194-95; sense and reference in,
198-200; XML and, 65-73, 153-54
- web pages, 61, 201
- web, 2-3, 8, 11, 18, 20-21, 52, 62-64, 66-
67, 69-72, 78, 98-99, 101, 123
- Web, 29, 31, 135; web culture, 2; websites,
12; web designers, 91, 97
- Webb, Beatrice and Sidney, 49
- Webber, Francisco de Sousa, 88
- Weber, Ernst Heinrich, 102-3
- Weber, Max, 10, 31, 93
- Weber, Max, 27
- Weber, Max, 69
- Weber, Max, viii
- Weber, Steven, 282
- Webern, Anton, 79
- weeklies, 29, 47, 48-50, 144, 149-150
- weekly review (term), 47
- Wees, William, 110
- Wegel, R. L., 34, 38, 40, 59, 60, 71, 72, 97-
99. 105. 110
- Wegman, William, 154, 259n54
- Weimar Bauhaus, 72, 94
- Weiss, Allen, 37
- Weitemeier, Hannah, 143
- Weizenbaum, Joseph, 115
- Weizman, Eyal, 50
- Welch, Chuck (Crackerjack Kid), 22, 50,
134-36, 139, 164n.8
- Weller, Charles Edward, 224n83
- Wells, H. G., 53
- Wells, H. G., 65
- Wershler, Darren, 165, 186
- Wershler, Darren, 31, 118
- Wescott, Glenway, 10
- West German concrete poetry movement,
160n.3
- West, Paul, 188, 189
- West, Rebecca, 10, 11, 12, 104
- Westdeucher Rundfunk (West Germany),
143, 222
- Westerfelhaus, Robert, 114
- Western Electric, 14, 38, 40, 43, 56
- Western (film), 103
- Western Railroads, 187, 189, 191-93
- Western Union, 33
- Western Union, 34, 44, 80, 81, 259n24
- Western, 5-6, 12, 84, 87-89, 98
- Westlaw, 206
- Wever, Ernest Glen, 61-75, 90, 97
- Wevers, Ursula, 225
- Wharton, Edith, 38
- What Computers Can'tDo (Dreyfus),
What Computers Still Can'tDo
(Dreyfus), 151
- What Do Pictures Want? (W. J. T.
Mitchell), 62, 151n5
- “What We Talk about When We Talk
about Context” (Dourish), 128
- whatever, 139, 142-143, 156n24, 156n25,
156n26, 156n27
- Where's George? Web site, xi
- Whibley, Charles, 143-144
- Whig Party, 140
- While We're Young (Baumbach), 48-49

Whistler, James Abbott McNeill, 78
 White Cube, 163
 White Paper on Higher Education, 143
 White supremacy, 22, 68
 White, Allon, 57
 White, Ben, 22, 111–26
 White, Charlie, 234
 White, Ian, 145
 White, Michelle, 128
 White, Richard, 187–89, 192, 197
 White, Susan, 182
 Whitechapel Gallery, 21, 82–86, 93–97, 101–2
 Whitehead, Alfred North, 239–40
 Whitehead, Alfred North, 84 whiteness, 35, 123, 125, 135, 141–142
 Whitehead, James, 147–148
 Whitman, Robert, 114
 Whitman, Walt, 9, 123
 Whitman, Walter, 50
 Whitney Museum of American Art, 157, 198–99, 212
 Who Shall Survive? (Jacob Moreno), 55
 Whole Earth Catalog (magazine), 43, 141
 Whole Earth Review, 203
 Why We Fight series (propaganda films), 46
 Wide Area Information Server (WAIS), 80, 193430 Index
 Wide Sargasso Sea (Rhys), 275, 295, 300, 304
 Wide Web intimate bureaucracies, x, xi–xii, 9, 14–26, 71, 151–52; assemblings as, 129–48; as basis for new productive mythology surrounding
 Widmaier, Rita, 135
 Wieland, Joyce, 41–42
 Wiener Aktionismus (Viennese Actionism), 123
 Wiener, Lawrence, 231
 Wilson Smith, Matthew, 202
 Wiener, Norbert, 12
 Wiener, Norbert, 21–22, 226–28
 Wiener, Norbert, 74–78, 108
 Wiki, 92–93
 Wikileaks, 1, 117
 Wikileaks, 70
 Wikimedia, 72
 Wikipedia, 175, 176f, 250
 Wikipedia, 18, 70, 165, 171
 Wikipedia, 18, 74, 75, 100, 101
 Wikipedia, 29, 56, 58, 94, 130, 133, 146
 Wikis, 76
 Wilcox, John, 121
 Wilde, Oscar, 81, 104; *The Importance of Being Earnest*, 2–1
 Wilder, Billy, 49
 Wiley. See John Wiley & Sons
 Wilkins, John, 79–80
 Wilkins, Mary E., 38
 Wilks, Yorick, 152–53
 Willem de Kooning Academy, 69
 William, Tyrone, 71
 Williams & Wilkins Co. v. United States, 107, 108
 Williams, E. F., 35
 Williams, Emmett, 23, 136, 160n.2
 Williams, Raymond, 10, 52, 73, 79, 85, 171
 Williams, Raymond, 110
 Williams, Raymond, 154n42
 Williams, Richard, 37–38
 Williams, William Carlos, 10
 Williams, William Carlos, 122
 Williams' Cincinnati Directory, 43
 Willinsky, John, 132
 Willis, N. P., 50, 51
 Willis, Paul, 171, 297, 300
 Wilson, Edmund, *Axel's Castle*, 33, 79
 Wilson, Ian, 25–26
 Wilson, May, 157n.2
 Wimsatt, W.K., 104268
 Winchester '73 (Anthony Mann), 118
 Window Water Baby Moving (Brakhage), 59, 61, 63–64, 224
 window, vii, 25, 30, 32, 39–42, 44, 53, 121, 148n1; windowing, 5, 114–115; browser window, 66
 Wink data, 129–130
 Winner, Langdon, 5, 60, 192–93
 Winograd, Terry, 114
 Winograd, Terry, 151, 267n97
 Winship, Michael, 46, 153n28
 Winters, Jane, xi, 49–50
 Winters, Niall, 9
 Winters, Yvor, 10
 Wired magazine, 12, 103
 Wired (magazine), 75, 114
 Wired, 124, 127
 wires, 124, 126–27, 135, 146, 148, 155
 Wirten, E. H., 14

- WisCon, 185
 Wise, Howard, 13, 147
 Wiseman, Frederick, 114
 Wissler, Clark, 58, 61
 WIST (periodical), 8
 Wittgenstein, Ludwig, 19, 58, 67–68, 71–75, 77–80, 88, 151
 Wittgenstein, Ludwig, 83, 114, 120, 180
 Wittgenstein, Ludwig, 86, 102, 134
 Wojnarowicz, David, 143
 Wolff, C., 6
 Wolff, Christian, 100–102
 Wolff, Christian, 135, 169
 Wölfl, V. A., 169
 Wolfram, Stephen, 19–20
 Wollen, Peter, 94, 99
 woman, 112, 114–15, 128, 167, 169
 Women contributors, 133–134, 160
 Women Make Movies, 8
 women, 18–19
 Women's erotic literature, 98–99
 Wonder Ring, The (Brakhage), 224
 Wonder Woman, 263
 Wong, Angela Pan, 133
 Wong, Kelsey, 317
 Wood, Beatrice, 130
 Wood, Percy, 58
 Woods, Benjamin, 140
 Woods, Rose Mary, 96
 Wooley, Benjamin, 226–27
 Woolf, Leonard, 48
 Woolf, Virginia, 27, 56, 71, 72, 77, 103, 104, 105, 168–169, 180–181, 184, 210, 211; Jacob's Room, 35, 48–49, 168; Mr. Bennett and Mrs. Brown, 168; Mrs. Dalloway, 35; "Walter Sickert," 105
 Woolf, Virginia, 63
 Worcester and Nashua Railroad Co., 46
 Worcester Music Hall, 46
 word processors, 161–63 writing telegraph, 178
 WordFlashReader (software), 102
 Wordperhct (Takahashi), 110
 Wordpress, 111
 Words and Pictures (assembling), 163n.ll
 words: existing, 139; single, 132, 141–42, 167
 Wordsworth, William, 69
 work. See labor workplace, 108, 135–136
 Workerbee73, 250
 Workers' Party, 230
 Working Artists and the Greater Economy (W.A.G.E.), 233
 world and milieux: cultural objects and, 218–20; relations theory and, 142–45
 World Bank, 115
 World Congress of Libraries and Bibliography, 54
 World Digital Library, 121
 World Intellectual Property Organization (WIPO), 14, 21n15, 42, 234, 262n41
 World Internet Project, 166
 World of Warcraft (Blizzard Entertainment), 42–44, 48–49, 51–52, 130, 132, 134, 155n16
 World of Warcraft, 239
 world picture: Heidegger's concept of, 103–5
 World Trade Organization (WTO), 42, 44, 46, 115, 263n42
 The World Viewed (Stanley Cavell), 10
 World War I, 12, 61, 128, 136–139, 141, 145, 171, 188
 World War, 155, 203
 World Wide Web Consortium (W3C), 26–29, 51; different form relations and, 141–42; HTML 5.0 and, 66–67; Ontology Web Language and, 194; resource definition work and, 139
 World Wide Web (W3), 4–5; coding of, 88; digital technology and, xii, 10, 169; documentary networks, 58, 72–73
 World Wide Web, 204, 216, 219
 World Wide Web, 24; corporate bureaucratic forms used in, 24;
 World Wide Web, beginnings, 9–10
 World Wide Web: interaction through hypertextual linkages on, 45–46; intimate bureaucracies as basis for new productive mythology surrounding, 24
 world, viii, 10–15, 19, 22–23, 45, 54, 82, 84, 99–100, 125, 129, 132, 138–139, 142, 145n10, 154n10
 World's Work, The, 171–188; advertising, 172, 181, 182–183, 183–184, 185, 186–187; audience, 181; circulation, 171; content, 172–180, 187, 190; of February 1911, 171n76, 176, 177–188; Photo from, 175, 176; size and format, 171
 WorldCat, 123

- WorldCat.org, 62, 70, 73n1, 74n6
- Worlddreams & Black Stars (Arp), 76
- wormhole, 214, 216–17
- Worringer, Wilhelm, Abstraction and Empathy, 111
- Worth, Robert R., 118, 121
- Wozniak, Steve, 362n4
- Wright, Willard Hunting, 7, 41–42
- writerly texts, 3, 4
- Writing events (fan writing challenges), 165, 181, 252, 257–259
- writing system: attempts to form nonphonetic, 152. See also *lettrist* movement
- writing-down system, 223, 227, 235–36
- writing, 14, 17, 25, 42, 53, 147n27
- Written Images (Bichsel, Fuchs), 155
- Wundt, Wilhelm, 37, 56–57
- WWF, World Wide Fund for Nature, 116
- Wyeth, N. C., 38, 206
- Wyss, Marcel, 76
- Wyver, John, 229
- X Ray (zine), 45
- X-Files, The, 91, 96, 101, 129, 131, 139, 228–233, 239, 243–245, 318–325, 327–333, 338, 342, 363n1
- X-Men, 96, 250
- X-reality, 234–238, 242, 247, 254, 267, 270
- Xanadu project, 51
- xenophobia, 112, 135
- xerographics, 1, 10, 15–17, 19, 71, 73, 82–93, 101, 104–10, 114, 116, 121, 127, 146
- Xerox 8010 Star, 49
- Xerox Corp.’s Palo Alto
- Xerox Corporation, 26, 31
- Xerox Corporation, 83–84, 91–92, 102, 143, 173n26
- Xerox iGen3, 75
- Xerox, 20n7, 33–34, 37, 202, 224, 229, 261n29
- Xerox, 25, 43, 45, 70, 75, 84, 116
- Xexoxical Endarchy, 140
- XML, 97
- Yahoo Groups, 95
- Yakubinsky, Lev, 105
- Yale, 109
- Yam Festivals, 31, 99, 114
- Yates, JoAnne, 12 young adults, 12, 51, 77, 141–42, 157n2
- Yates, JoAnne, 185–196
- Yates, Samuel, 96
- YAWN: Sporadic Critique of Culture (Dunn), 50, 51, 54
- “Ye Camelot Project,” 123–24 210
- Yeats, William Butler, 3, 41, 61, 79, 210
- Yellow Book, The, 96
- Yelp, 125
- Yépez, Heriberto, 57
- The Yes Men (group), 51–53, 63 184
- Yompson, Ken, 97–100
- Yoshihide, Otomo, 158
- Young, Edward, 27–28
- Young, La Monte, 150, 210
- Youngquist, Robert, 134, 151–52
- YouTube, 14, 18, 77, 124, 285
- YouTube, 46–47, 109, 162
- Yú dice, George, 142
- Yu, S., 141
- Yuletide, 166, 361n3
- Zack, David, 50
- Zagumenov, Igor, 42–43
- Zamyatin, Yevgeny, We, 174.
- Zapatista, 68
- Zappa, Frank, 145Zen Buddhism, 6, 131–133, 158, 177
- Zehar (magazine), 144
- Zen For Film (Paik), 185
- Zen koans: resemblance of Fluxus activities to, 126–27
- Zeno’s paradoxes, 269n51
- Zephyr, 200. See also *vocoder*
- Zerby, Chuck, 196
- Zestimates, 138–140, 153
- Zestimates, 138–140, 153
- Zidane: A 21st Century Portrait (Gordon and Parreno), 162
- Židlický, Vladimír, 103–110
- Zielinski, Siegfried, 19 zines, 15, 52, 136–37, 141, 142, 146–50
- Zillow and the, 1, 126–127, 141
- Zillow data culture of real estate and, 141–142 interfaces recontextualize, 3, 141–142 operational function of, 17 publicly available, 136–137 recontextualizing data, 126–127
- Zillow, 130 algorithmic interface, 137–140 data, contextualizing, 131 data, recontextualizing, 126–127 discursive interface, 136–137 gentrification, emphasizing, 152 housing market

impacts, effect on, 141 interfaces,
 localized models, 189 map, 142–150
 motto, 131 public data, use of, 130,
 136–137, 155 tag line, 125
 transparency, facilitating, 1 visual
 interface, 131–132, 133–135f
 zines: anthology dedicated to, 139–40; on-
 line, 139; punk, 54–55; selfpublished,
 139, 140
 Zinio, 59 185
 Zinman, Greg, 157
 zip code, 61–66
 Zippay, Lori, 13
 Žižek, Slavoj, 127, 153n3
 zone of indecision. See indecision
 Zones of Immaterial Pictorial Sensibility
 (Klein), 139–40
 Zryd, Michael, 19, 228, 239n26
 Zubernis, Lynn, 356n8
 Zuboff, Shoshana, 126
 Zukofsky, Louis, 10
 Zulu, 115
 Zurbrugg, Nicholas, 160n.1
 Zuse, Konrad, 19
 Zwicker, Eberhard, 99, 102–6, 108, 109,
 110. See also The Ear as a
 Communication Receiver;
 Psychoacoustics

This PDF is designed by the author, hosted by the University of Minnesota Press on the Manifold platform with thanks to the work of Terence Smyre as part of The Little Database: A Poetics of Media Formats. Printed at cost by Lulu.com in Warnock Pro typeface as a variable edition of print-on-demand and downloadable objects.